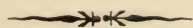




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualrep01newy>

The Society of the
New York Hospital



One Hundred and Twenty-seventh
Annual Report,
FOR THE YEAR 1897

Press of L. H. Biglow & Company,
62 Broad St., New York.

GOVERNORS.

SHEPPARD GANDY, . . . *President.*
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES O. SHELDON,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,	AUGUSTUS D. JULLIARD.
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
WALDRON POST BROWN,	THOMAS H. BARBER.
EDWARD KING,	RICHARD TRIMBLE.

DAVID H. KING, JR.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

EXECUTIVE.

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
EDWARD KING,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,	FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.

BLOOMINGDALE.

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN, <i>Sec'y</i> ,	PHILIP SCHUYLER,
FORDHAM MORRIS,	JAMES O. SHELDON.

ON LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	JOSEPH H. CHOATE.
HENRY W. DE FOREST.	

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, <i>Chairman</i> .	
JAMES O. SHELDON,	WALDRON POST BROWN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	EDWARD KING.

ON NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, <i>Chairman</i> .	
PHILIP SCHUYLER.	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL BOARD.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D., *President.*

FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D., *Secretary.*

Consulting Physicians.

GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.

JAMES W. McLANE, M.D. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D. WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

Consulting Surgeon.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.

A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D. LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D. FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.

FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.

Attending Surgeon to the House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Ass't Pathologist.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Assistant Librarian.

JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT.

Physician to the Training School for Nurses.

GEORGE H. COBB, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

Surgery.

BENJAMIN TILTON, M. D., *Principal.* ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., *Principal.*
C. R. L. PUTNAM, M. D., *Assistant.* HENRY H. FORBES, M. D., *Assistant.*

General Medicine.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D., *Prin.* CHAS. E. NAMMACK, M. D., *Principal*
FRANK MEARA, M. D., *Assistant.* JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., *Assistant.*

Skin and Venereal Diseases.

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., *Principal.* JAMES C. JOHNSTON, M. D., *Assistant.*

Diseases of Women.

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., *Principal.* J. H. EMERSON, M. D., *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., *Assistant.* GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., *Assistant.*

Orthopaedic Surgery.

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., *Principal.*

EVENING CLASS.

General Medicine.

CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D., *Principal.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., *Assistant.*

Surgery.

CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., *Principal.*
ROBERT F. BRODNAX, M. D., *Assistant.*

HOUSE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

House Staff.

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M. D. *House Physician.*
FRANCIS EPPES SHINE, M. D. *Senior Assistant.*
THEODORE B. BARRINGER, M. D. *Junior Assistant.*
JOSEPH ROBY, M. D. } *House Surgeons.*
ROBERT McEWEN SCHAUFFLER, M. D. }
ROBERT S. TRACY, M. D. } *Senior Assistants.*
JAMES R. WHITING, JR., M. D. }
SIDNEY L. LASELL, M. D. } *Junior Assistants.*
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D. }

Served as House Physician during 1897.

WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Served as House Surgeons during 1897.

WILLIAM N. HARRISON, M. D. ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D.

Apothecary.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, PH. G.

Apothecary's Assistant.

ARCHIBALD F. WEYMER, PH. G.

Directress of Nurses.

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

Housekeeper.

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE

Clerk.

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

HOUSE OF RELIEF,
67 AND 69 HUDSON STREET.

Attending Surgeon.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Attending Physician.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Out-Patient Staff.

BENJAMIN TILTON, M. D.	CHARLES CURTIS PAGE, M. D.
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	JOHN S. RICHARDSON, M. D.
WILLIAM G. LYLE, M. D.	WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.

House Staff.

EDMUND J. LABBE, M. D.	.....	<i>House Surgeon.</i>		
EDWIN HOLMES, M. D.	.....	<i>First Assistant Surgeon.</i>		
CLINTON CATHERWOOD, M. D.	.....	<i>Second</i>	"	"
HARRY H. RODMAN, M. D.	.....	<i>Third</i>	"	"
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.	.....	<i>Fourth</i>	"	"

Served as House Surgeons during 1897.

MOSES A. STIVERS, M. D.	EDWARD W. BROWN, M. D.
-------------------------	------------------------

Clerk.

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Matron.

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

The Society of the New York Hospital,
Bloomingdale, White Plains.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.....	<i>Medical Superintendent.</i>
WILLIAM E. DOLD, M. D.....	<i>First Assistant Physician.</i>
CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.....	<i>Second “ “</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.....	<i>Third “ “</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.....	<i>Clinical Assistant.</i>
LOUIS D. FERRISS	<i>Steward.</i>
CARL G. JOHNSON	<i>Apothecary.</i>
REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.....	<i>Chaplain (non-resident).</i>

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York
Hospital respectfully present their Annual
Report of the state of the Institutions under
their charge for the year 1897, as required by law.

The Society of the New York Hospital

One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Annual Report.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital in conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13th, 1771, present herewith the One hundred and twenty-seventh report of the several Institutions under their control and management, located as follows :

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief at 67 and 69 Hudson Street, for the treatment of emergency cases; and the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

All these Institutions have maintained and treated during the past year the large aggregate of 49,193 patients, an increase of 3,866 patients over 1896. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3rd, 1791, is 789,755.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st of December, 1897, was:

Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital.	\$35,000.	
Due on Mortgage on Real Estate.....	25,000.	\$60,000.00
Cash on hand December 31st, 1897.....		<u>73,252.45</u>

In the appendix will be found the Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for 1897.

During the year 1897, the Hospital in Fifteenth Street treated in all its departments 15,575 patients, divided as follows :

In the general wards 5,196 patients. The highest census of the wards was 200, and the lowest 137, the average daily number being 170. The total

days of treatment of ward patients was 65,466, of which number 81% were entirely free. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 12. The number of ambulance calls was 1,695, the average calls per day being 4.

In the Out Patient Department 10,379 patients received Medical or Surgical care, and of this number, 9,578 were treated in the afternoon classes, and 801 in the evening classes. The total number of visits of patients for the year was 47,305, and the prescriptions compounded 34,525.

At the House of Relief there were treated in the Out Patient Department 30,920 patients, aggregating 81,900 visits, which is an increase over 1896, of 4,530 patients, and of 9,165 visits. Those whose injuries required retention in the wards for varying periods, numbered 2,251, aggregating 10,080 Hospital days. In the ambulance department 3,328 calls were responded to, an average of 9 calls per day.

The service at the House of Relief is absolutely free, and was maintained for the year at a cost to the Society of \$32,693.80.

The results of treatment in both the medical and surgical departments of the Fifteenth Street Hospital and House of Relief are accurately shown in the table of statistics, carefully compiled and printed in the appendix.

The work of the Training School for Nurses has continued without special incident during the year. The recent change in the course from two to three years, and from two classes a year to one, has been accomplished without any disturbance of established routine. The number of applicants from all parts of the country for admission continues far in excess of our capacity. In addition to the facilities furnished by the Hospital proper, the pupils have continued to receive the special training in emergencies by serving for a given period at the House of Relief, and, also, in obstetrical nursing at the Lying-In Hospital in this city.

Since the establishment of the school in 1877, three hundred and sixty three pupils have completed their course of instruction. Many of these graduates are holding positions of responsibility in other institutions while the greater number are engaged in private nursing.

The Hospital for the treatment of mental diseases at Bloomingdale, White Plains, during 1897, had under treatment 447 patients, divided in the proportion of 217 males to 230 females. Of the total number of cases discharged during

the year, namely 106; 30 patients recovered; 37 improved; 12 did not improve, and 27 died. Fifty-nine per cent. of the patients treated did not pay the entire cost of their support.

The report of the Medical Superintendent, Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, to the Board of Governors, will be found in the appendix and reference thereto is made for a classified statement of the results of treatment and other details of the Institution.

Accommodations for the reception of convalescents from the Hospital in Fifteenth Street in the old Farm House, which the Board set apart for this purpose, are sufficient for a very limited number, and until it is demonstrated that such a place is called for no larger outlay will be made.

For several years past the Governors have had under consideration the construction of new buildings on west Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, and the making of certain needed interior alterations to the Hospital proper. Plans have recently been adopted by the Board which provide for tearing down the old Administration Building, and erecting thereon a two story building to contain the Executive Department of the Society and the Out Patient Department; adjoining to the Westward, a building for the accommodation of private patients, with operating rooms, isolating wards, and accommodations for the House Staff; adjoining still to the Westward, a building for the Superintendent and family. On Fifteenth Street, adjoining the Hospital, a building to accommodate the Ambulance Department, dormitories for female servants and accommodations for the Laundry of the entire establishment.

Against the urgent request of his associates, MERRITT TRIMBLE has resigned as President and a member of the Board of Governors, feeling a desire to be relieved from the responsibilities of the office. He was a Governor for twenty-five years, and faithfully performed the duties as President, from April 7, 1891, to December 7, 1897. The Board adopted and spread upon their Minutes an expression of their appreciation of Mr. TRIMBLE's services.

During the past year the Governors have been called upon to record the loss, by death, of one of their associates, CHARLES E. STRONG.

Mr. STRONG was a member of several important standing Committees of the Board, and Chairman of the Building Committee in charge of the construc-

tion of the new Bloomingdale at White Plains, and was untiring in his devotion to the duties of the office.

Mr. STRONG was elected a member of the Society in April, 1877, and a Governor in June of that year, and served continuously in the latter office until his death, which occurred October 1st, 1897.

SHEPPARD GANDY,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 1st, 1898.

The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1897 is respectfully submitted :

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1897.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1897.	145	169	314
“ admitted in the year.	72	61	133
“ treated “ “	217	230	447
The discharges were : Recovered.	17	13	30
Improved.	20	17	37
Unimproved	10	2	12
By death.	19	8	27
Total.	66	40	106
There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1897.	151	190	341
The average number under treatment was.	144	174	318
The lowest number was: Men, in February.	139	..	..
“ “ “ Women, in February . . . . .	..	164	..
“ total was, in February . . . . .	..	..	304
The highest number was: Men, in August.	152	..	..
“ “ “ Women, in December. . . . .	..	186	..
“ total was, in December . . . . .	..	..	341

PERSONS AND CASES.

There were two less persons than cases treated, there being one man and one woman who were discharged, and readmitted in the course of the year.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 133 patients, 72 men and 61 women, admitted during the year. Twelve patients, 5 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1897, 1 woman three times, 1 woman twice, and 5 women and 5 men each once. Of those readmitted for the first time, 2 men and 3 women were discharged as recovered, 3 men and 2 women as improved; 1 woman has been discharged three times as recovered, and 1 woman once as recovered, and once as improved.

One hundred and six of the admissions, 67 men and 49 women, were first attacks, 91 of which, 53 men and 38 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 9 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 91 admissions in first attacks, leaves 33 cases that have been either treated at home or in some other Institutions previous to admission here.

Sixty-two patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 13 between 3 and 6 months; 15 between 6 and 12 months, and 43 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 133 cases admitted during the year:

TABLE 2,
ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1897.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAIN- ING.					
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.		Died.		Conva- les't.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania, Acute.	5	8	13	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	2
Mania, Subacute.	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Mania, Chronic.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mania, Recurrent.	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Melancholia, Acute.	6	24	30	1	5	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	0	5	0
Melancholia, Subacute.	5	0	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic.	2	8	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Dementia, Post-Paralytic.	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Primary Delusional Insanity.	13	13	26	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	2	4
General Paresis.	28	3	31	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	16	2
Not insane (voluntary patients).	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.	72	61	133	10	6	14	13	4	1	6	5	4	2	13	18	21	16

Of the cases of Acute Mania, 1 man and 2 women were alcoholic.

Of the cases of Acute Melancholia, 2 men were alcoholic, and 1 was a narcotic. Of the cases of Sub-acute Melancholia, 1 man was a narcotic case.

These cases were distinctly insane.

The two cases "not insane" were voluntary, and were not legally committed; they were both alcoholic habitues, and were discharged improved.

TABLE 3,
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1897.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under fifteen years.....	0	0	0
From fifteen to twenty years.....	2	1	3
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	7	3	10
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	6	8	14
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	7	9	16
From thirty-five to forty years.....	13	14	27
From forty to forty-five years.....	7	8	15
From forty-five to fifty years.....	10	5	15
From fifty to sixty years.....	14	7	21
From sixty to seventy years.....	4	4	8
From seventy to eighty years.....	2	2	4
From eighty to ninety years.....	0	0	0
Total.....	72	61	133

TABLE 4,
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1897.

CIVIL CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	24	19	43
Married.....	43	35	78
Widowed.....	3	7	10
Divorced.....	2	0	2
Total.....	72	61	133

TABLE 5,
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED
DURING THE YEAR 1897.

HEREDITY.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal branch.....	8	10	18
Maternal branch.....	8	12	20
Paternal and maternal branches.....	0	0	0
Brother or sister.....	3	3	6
Denied or unknown.....	53	30	89
Total.....	72	61	133

TABLE 6,

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1897.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Abuse of drugs	3	0	3
Childbirth	0	3	3
Climacteric	0	3	3
Disappointment in love.....	2	0	2
Epilepsy.....	0	2	2
Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc.....	12	12	24
Ill-health	4	3	7
Intemperance.....	15	3	18
Intemperance and syphilis	10	0	10
Masturbation	1	0	1
Moral causes (including grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble, religion, etc.).....	8	12	20
Overwork.....	2	3	5
Physical decay and ill-health.....	2	4	6
Pregnancy	0	1	1
Sexual excesses	1	0	1
Traumatic causes.....	2	0	2
Unknown.....	10	15	25
Total	72	61	133

By reference to table No. 2, it will be seen that of the 133 admissions during the year, there were 31 cases of general paresis, and among the remainder there were 45 cases in which their insanity had existed for more than a year. This leaves only 57 recent cases, which includes many degenerative and unfavorable types, which are called acute, because of recent manifestation of active mental symptoms. It is from recent cases that we obtain the greatest number of recoveries, and when the number of hopeful cases admitted is decreased, there is naturally a falling off in the percentage of recoveries.

DISCHARGES.

The number of recoveries was 30, 17 men and 13 women. They were 28 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 26 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 32 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-three patients, 14 men and 9 women, recovered from the first attack; six, 2 men and 4 women, from the second, and 1 man from the seventh attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 16 months and 3 days; of the men 11 months and 17

days, and of the women, 21 months and 16 days. The average duration of treatment was 12 months and 17 days; of the men, 7 months and 7 days, and of the women 19 months and 15 days. The longest period of treatment was 4 years and 1 month of 1 man, and 7 years and 6 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 3 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 3 days of 1 woman.

Among those discharged recovered, there was 1 woman who had been under treatment for 7 years and 6 months, another for 5 years and 11 months, and 1 man for 4 years and 1 month. The long duration of treatment in these three cases makes the average duration of treatment in all the cases of recovery more than twice as long as it was last year. If these three cases are deducted from the number of recoveries, the average duration of treatment in the remaining 27 cases is 6 months and 8 days, instead of 12 months and 17 days.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission, an average of 3 months and 16 days; in the men 4 months and 22 days; and in the women 2 months and 2 days.

Fifteen patients, 11 men and 4 women, recovered from mania, and 15, 6 men and 9 women, from melancholia.

No simple drug habitues or voluntary cases were discharged as recovered.

Of the 37 cases, 20 men and 17 women, who were discharged as improved, 2 men seemed likely at the time of their removal by friends to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 14 patients, 12 men and 2 women, who were discharged unimproved, none of them at the time of their discharge seemed likely to recover.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths during the year was 27, 19 men and 8 women.

Sixteen cases, 14 men and 2 women, died of general paresis.

Of the remaining 11 cases, 3 women died of acute mania, 1 of simple exhaustion, 1 of exhaustion of acute mania and acute gastritis, and 1 of acute pleuritis and fatty disease of the heart. This last one was complicated with acute alcoholism.

Three cases of terminal dementia died, 1 man of exhaustion following reduction of strangulated hernia and fatty disease of the heart, 1 woman of senility and marasmus, and 1 woman of acute pleuritis.

Three cases of senile dementia died, 1 of exhaustion of senility, and tumor of the pancreas, 1 of exhaustion following lithotomy, and 1 of exhaustion of senility.

One case of post-apoplectic dementia, a man, died of cerebral apoplexy.

One woman, a case of primary delusional insanity, died of acute bronchitis, marasmus, and chronic nephritis.

Among the above 27 deaths, there were only 3 acute cases, the physical and mental diseases in the remaining 24 cases having existed for periods ranging from 1 to 31 years.

The deaths in the 3 acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment for periods ranging from 1 to 7 days.

Among the chronic cases, one patient had been under treatment for 30 years and 10 months, 1 for 30 years and 7 months, 1 for 10 years and 3 months, 2 for 5 years and 3 months, 1 for 4 years, and the remainder for shorter periods.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 4 years, 9 months and 6 days.

In the 16 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 5 years, 9 months and 7 days; the next longest, 5 years and 2 months; the shortest was 2 weeks, the average time that they were under treatment being 2 years, 1 month and 24 days.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission, was said to have been 2 years in each of 4 cases; the shortest was 2 weeks; the average was 10 months and 24 days. The longest period from first manifestation to death, was 6 years and 2 months; the shortest was 7 weeks.

The average duration of the disease from first manifestation to death, was 3 years and 18 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 6 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 8.5 per cent., and in the women 3.5 per cent.

As an annual report issued immediately after the close of the year, includes in its statistics cases received near the end of the year, in which the results of treatment have not yet been ascertained, and as the carrying of such cases as to prognosis or results into the next year confuses the facts, it has seemed in this report not uninteresting to take the admissions for the first 6 months, and to see what results have been obtained in their treatment. Not less than 6 months have elapsed in any case since it was admitted. Where patients have gone away, the results are given as nearly as could be judged at the time of discharge, and have been corrected as new facts have reached us as to them

As far as is practicable, consent to the admission of patients here is based on their presumably hopeful character, but it is not possible to adhere closely to such a programme, as various influences compel the reception of many chronic or hopeless cases; and in judging of results of hospital treatment, it is necessary to eliminate such patients as are known to be suffering from what is absolutely hopeless of cure, though capable of amelioration. The following table shows a general classification, and the results in 60 cases admitted from Jan. 1st, to June 30, 1897:

TABLE No. 7.
SHOWING RESULTS IN ALL CASES ADMITTED FROM JANUARY 1ST
TO JUNE 1ST, 1897.

FORM OF DISEASE.	ASSUMED CURABILITY.				RESULTS IN THE 23 FAVORABLE CASES.				
	HOPE- LESS.	UNFAV- ORABLE.	FAVOR- ABLE.	TOTAL.	RECOV- ERED.	IM- PROVED.	UNIM- PROVED.	DIED.	TOTAL.
General Paresis	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia.....	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Melancholia, Acute.....	..	..	17	..	10	2	5	..	17
Melancholia, Chronic....	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mania, Acute.....	..	..	6	..	5	..	..	1	6
Mania, Chronic.....	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia.....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	31	6	23	60	..	..	..	..	23

The classes classed as hopeless, were 31 out of 60 cases received. None of these were expected to or did recover. Of the 6 cases classed as unfavorable, 1, a case of chronic melancholia, recovered. The cases classed as favorable, were 23 out of 60 cases received. Of the 23 cases regarded as favorable, and likely to recover under proper treatment, 15 did so recover, 2 improved materially, 5 made slight improvement, and 1 died. Of the 17 cases of acute melancholia which recovered, 8 were under 45 years of age, and 9 over that age.

Of the 14 cases of paranoia, none recovered, but 5 cases improved so much that the friends determined to give them a trial outside. If bad results have followed, we have not been informed of it.

A new system of statistical reports has been suggested by the American Medico-Psychological Association. The system has not been adopted in this report on account of the breach of continuity the change involves, and the difficulty in reconciling the various discrepancies.

During the past 6 months, the eyes of 76 patients have been carefully examined by Dr. R. G. REESE, of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, with a view of discovering any pathological condition that might exist, and if so, to observe what relation, if any, they bore to the various mental diseases.

Many showed pathological changes, such as contracted and irregular fields of vision, varying pupillary reflexes, impaired nutrition, muscular weakness, &c. Later, I hope with Dr. REESE to report these cases in detail.

Many cases of errors of refraction have been corrected, with benefit and comfort to the patient.

HYDROTHERAPEUTIC BATHS.

During the year, 42 male and 41 female patients were treated in our Hydrotherapeutic Department. Of the male cases 14 were in the acute stage, and of this number 8 recovered, 5 were much improved, and 1 showed no improvement.

Seventeen chronic cases were treated, and of these, 10 made more or less marked improvement, and 7 remained unimproved. Five cases of paranoia among these which improved were discharged to the care of relatives, and as far as we have heard, have got along well at home. Eleven cases of paresis (not included above) were treated. In 5 of these there seemed to be temporary improvement in nutrition and bodily condition, and the progress of the disease appeared to be retarded. Two of these were discharged during remission. Five cases showed no improvement, but steadily progressed in spite of all efforts to stay the advance of the disease.

Of the 41 women treated, 16 were acute cases. Of these 7 recovered, 7 were discharged improved or remain under treatment, and two were unimproved. Twenty-five chronic cases were treated. More than half these were cases of dementia of long standing, and many were dirty and untidy in habits. Of these, 10 showed material improvement in habits and in bodily condition, with more or less mental improvement. In one case of circular insanity of 10 years duration, in which the disease showed a regular periodicity, treatment was commenced immediately following the excited stage, and was continued for 10 months. There was continued and steady improvement without a relapse or active manifestation of the disease. For the past 11 months she has been living at home, and while she shows mild dementia, is cheerful and happy,

travels about alone, and takes care of herself. Fifteen chronic cases showed little or no improvement.

In all these cases, hydrotherapy was combined more or less with general medical treatment, and it is impossible to say to what extent improvement was due to baths alone, but from careful observation of these various cases, both acute and chronic, I am convinced that in it we have a valuable adjunct and therapeutic aid in the treatment of nervous and mental diseases. These baths are always administered in the presence of a physician, and the hot air, the pressure, temperature and duration of the water, and the hot and cold pack, are directed according to indications in each individual case.

In the acute excitable conditions, the vapor bath, followed by tepid water spray, frequently has sedative effect. Then the temperature of the water is gradually lowered, and the pressure increased as rapidly as is indicated by patients reaction and condition. As a rule, in the acute depressed and chronic cases, the improvement first observed is in their circulation and nutrition. Rheumatism and neuritis were benefited by the Scotch douché.

The range of temperature which we have generally employed has been, for the vapor bath (hot air) 125° to 155° F., the water 55° to 90° F., and the water pressure from 20 to 35 lbs.

Sphygmographic tracings taken before and after the baths showed improved tension and character of the pulse, with increased force and a firmer up-stroke.

A decided advantage of this treatment is that almost without exception, *the patients like it*. They come out of the bath feeling refreshed and stimulated, and are anxious for the next treatment.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 5 more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients of all kinds in the Institution was 318, 6 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 16,628½. The expenditure per average patient was \$11.50 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

Seventy-two women were beneficiaries of the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund during the year 1897. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1897, was \$8,459.68. The total charitable

expenditures during 1897 in caring for and treating patients (largely acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$43,716.25. Two hundred and sixty-four individuals shared in this assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$35,256.57 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of the corporation during the year 1897. Nearly 9 per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support. Fifty-nine per cent. paid from the bare cost of their care to nothing. Only 41 per cent. paid any profit to the Institution, which receiving no public or State or City aid, is self supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support, and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire care to the Hospital being equivalent to maintaining 84 free beds.

The Hospital has made full use of all its facilities in taking care of and treating patients during the past year, with a gratifying amount of success in the number of cures achieved, and cases in which a marked improvement was manifested. A Static Electrical Machine, of the best type, has been used in appropriate cases with gratifying results.

The Amusement Pavilion has continued to be a most useful adjunct of the Hospital, and of benefit to many patients on both sides of the House. The men patients have had the greatest benefit from it, resorting to it some part of every day, except Sunday; but three afternoons a week it has been reserved for the use of the ladies, who have practiced in the gymnasium, rolled tenpins, and played upon the billiard and pool tables, or in the racquet court.

A trained teacher of Dr. SARGENT'S method of Physical Culture, has organized a class of women patients, who manifest much interest in the systematic exercises given.

I am glad to be able to report that another year has passed without any accident of a serious character, suicide or successful elopement. While this has been the case, a large degree of liberty has been granted to patients deemed trustworthy. Patients have gone on their wheels to our neighboring bathing place, and in some instances have been allowed to go unattended about the adjacent country. A considerable amount of comfort and satisfaction to their pride and self esteem has resulted, as well, as in some cases, a completion of their convalescence. Many patients seem to respond favorably to confidence shown them, and the whole air of the Hospital seems freer for some individual liberty so given.

As heretofore, all the usual functions have prevailed during the year—the winter entertainments, the summer drives, salt baths at the neighboring shore, the religious services, &c., &c., with the usual success in entertaining and benefiting the patients. The nurses' and patients' schools have gone on with success, and with increased numbers. A class have received certificates of having attended and shown on examination a reasonable proficiency.

No changes have taken place in the staff during the year; and among the attendants, a disposition to do better work and to remain contentedly has been shown. Fewer changes in those engaged in the practical work of the Hospital have occurred than has sometimes been the case; and it is pleasant to be able to commend the faithfulness to duty generally shown during the year.

In the beginning of May last, provision for a limited number of convalescent patients from the Wards of the New York Hospital in New York was made at the Old Farm House here, distant from the building devoted to insane patients about 1,000 feet, and entirely disconnected from them. From the time of opening this home to such convalescents until the cold weather came, after which the patients did not appear to desire to pass a time in the country to complete their convalescence, 21 persons resided for varying periods at the home, and 89 weeks' board were furnished.

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.



THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary. Not Insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
Total.....	9839	....	9501	3778	2615	1652	1454	4	....	....

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1897	\$28,251 07
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service	276,119 45
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	8,459 68
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents and ground rents	167,733 51
Award for opening 116th Street, between Riverside Avenue and Boulevard, less assessment for same	33,528 09
Assessment paid for 12th Avenue opening, between 59th and 155th Streets, refunded	2,075 93
Temporary deposit, Real Estate account	70,000 00
Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund:	
Principal of mortgages paid off, and temporary deposits in Trust Co.	85,090 00
Donations, subscriptions and interest	2,785 01
	\$674,942 74

The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to

NEW YORK, January 28th, 1898.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1897, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments,	\$426,312 54
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	8,459 68
Expenses of the Pathological Department.....	3,160 65
On account of purchase of real estate 18th ward.....	25,000 00
Investment Account, JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund, loan on mortgage and temporary deposits in Trust Co.....	85,090 00
Temporary deposit, Real Estate Account.....	20,000 00
Interest on Hospital Bonds and Mortgage.....	1,680 56
Legal Services, Insurance, etc.....	6,268 35
City Taxes and Assessments.....	25,718 51
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1897.....	73,252 45

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for the year 1897 was \$150,193.09.

\$674,942 74

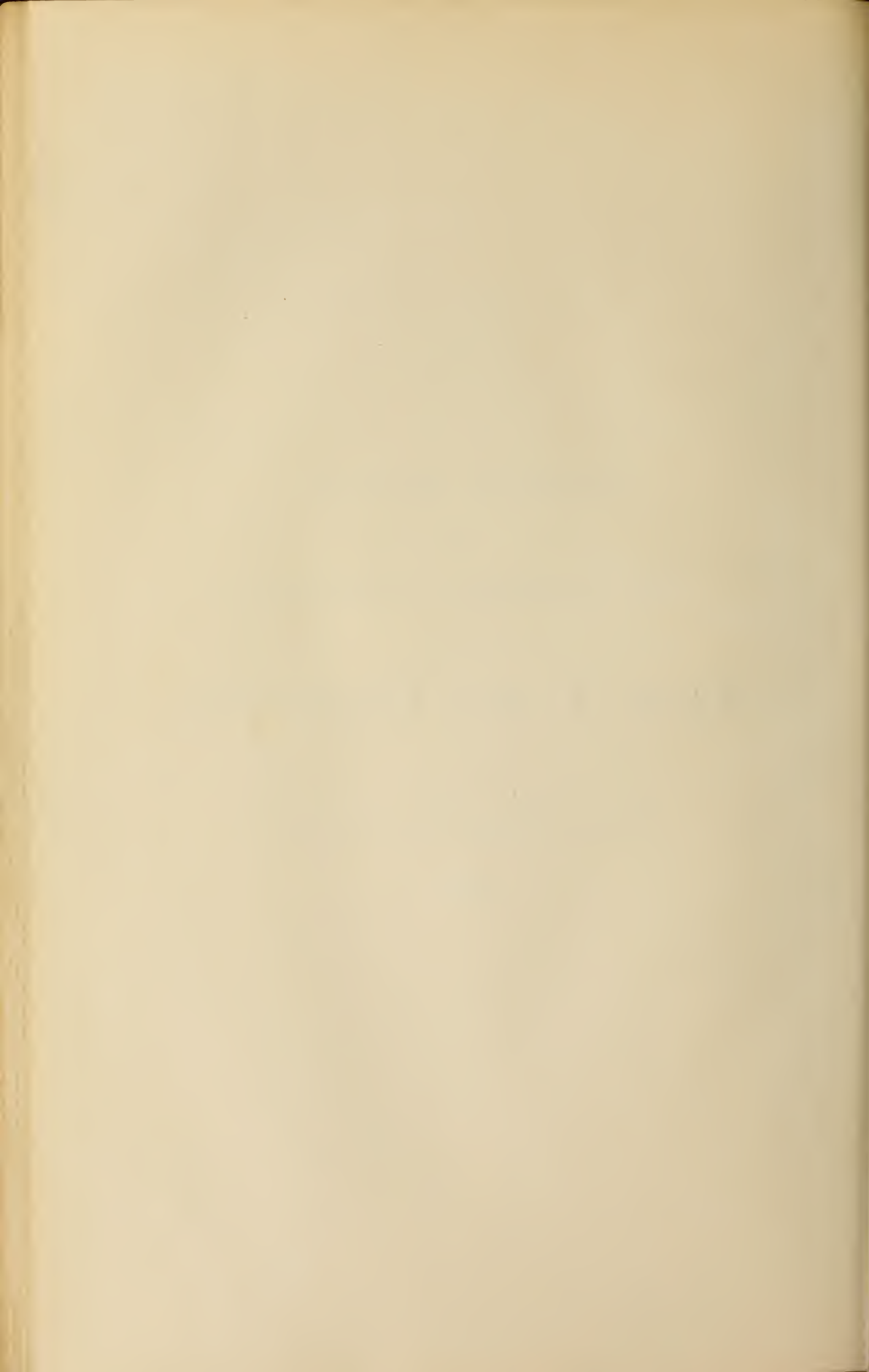
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer*,

audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
W. P. BROWN,		
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,		



ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1897



IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL DISEASES.							
Diabetes mellitus	3	1	..	3	..	1	108
Diphtheria	2	2	..	2	2	..	5
Ephemeral fever	1	1	2	..	..	..	13
Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Gonorrhœa	2	..	1	..	1	..	41
Gonorrhœal rheumatism	7	2	4	5	..	..	346
Gout	5	1	1	5	..	..	222
Influenza	32	6	32	5	..	1	363
Irregular fever	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
Malarial fever	30	7	31	6	..	..	352
<i>a.</i> Intermittent	51	13	59	5	..	..	721
<i>b.</i> Remittent	3	..	2	1	..	..	46
<i>c.</i> Irregular	3	1	2	2	..	..	56
<i>d.</i> Malarial cachexia	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	4	3	3	..	..	4	152
Rheumatism	13	10	7	16	..	..	472
" acute articular	25	23	39	8	..	1	1143
Rheumatoid arthritis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Rickets	1	1	..	1	1	..	11
Scarlet fever .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	39
Simple continued fever	5	1	3	1	1	1	96
Small-pox	1	1	..	2	..	..	7
Syphilis	2	1	..	3	..	..	139
" hereditary .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	34
Syphilitic gumma	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" " of the brain	5	1	..	6	..	..	131
" periostitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Tuberculosis, acute miliary	2	1	..	..	..	3	28
" pulmonary	34	15	..	34	8	7	788
" " and intestinal	2	..	..	..	..	2	16
Tubercular abscess .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	62
" meningitis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
" peritonitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	71
" pleurisy	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Typhoid fever	64	19	62	4	3	14	2814
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
<i>Diseases of the Blood:</i>							
Addison's disease	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
Anæmia, simple	3	22	..	25	..	..	624
Leukæmia	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
<i>Diseases of the Glands:</i>							
Cancer of the thyroid gland	1	..	..	..	..	1	138
Exophthalmic goitre .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	40

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Heart :</i>							
Dilatation of the heart, acute	2	..	..	2	..	..	26
Endocarditis, chronic	48	27	..	52	3	20	1712
" ulcerative	1	1	..	..	..	2	14
Fatty heart .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	93
Myocarditis.....	3	1	..	3	..	1	73
Pericarditis.....	4	2	1	..	1	4	162
<i>Neuroses of the Heart :</i>							
Cardiac pain.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pseudo-angina pectoris.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	32
Syncope	8	2	3	7	..	..	16
<i>Diseases of the Vessels :</i>							
Aneurism of the arch of the aorta ...	1	..	..	..	..	1	116
Arterio-sclerosis	3	..	..	3	..	..	76
Contraction of cerebral arteries, spasmodic	3	..	1	2	..	..	15
Embolism of basilar artery.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
" cerebral "	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
" coronary " .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	7
Endarteritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
" cerebral.....	4	1	..	4	1	..	98
Rupture of aorta .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Thrombosis, cerebral ...	2	..	..	2	..	..	55
" portal and splenic veins	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
" veins of leg.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	37
Varicose veins of leg..	1	..	..	1	..	..	76
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Eczema.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Herpes zoster .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Leucodermia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth :</i>							
Disorder of dentition .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
Glossitis, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Hæmorrhage from gums	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Toothache	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils :</i>							
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	7	6	9	4	..	..	86
" suppurative.....	5	1	5	1	..	..	64

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Stomach :</i>							
Gastralgia.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Gastritis, acute.....	5	8	7	5	I	..	95
" alcoholic.....	2	I	I	2	..	..	21
" chronic.....	13	17	I	29	..	..	739
" sub-acute.....	2	I	2	I	..	..	41
Hæmatemesis.....	I	I	..	2	..	..	51
Indigestion.....	3	2	I	4	..	..	40
Ulcer of the stomach.....	..	4	I	2	..	I	90
Vomiting.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	4
" of pregnancy.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	19
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :</i>							
Gastro-enteritis.....	5	I	3	..	..	3	26
Gastro-entero-colitis.....	2	4	I	..	I	4	168
<i>Diseases of the Intestines :</i>							
Appendicitis.....	I	3	3	..	I	..	44
Colic.....	8	I	3	6	..	..	24
Colitis.....	11	6	11	5	..	I	388
Constipation.....	11	10	11	9	I	..	160
Diarrhœa.....	3	I	2	2	..	..	21
Enteritis.....	5	I	3	3	..	..	27
Entero-colitis.....	5	2	4	2	..	I	57
<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Anus :</i>							
Hæmorrhoids.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	15
<i>Diseases of the Liver :</i>							
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	9	5	..	8	..	6	194
Cirrhotic and fatty liver.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	10
Perihepatitis.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	9
<i>Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Passages :</i>							
Biliary colic.....	I	I	2	..	..	..	30
Jaundice.....	3	I	2	2	..	..	56
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum :</i>							
Ascites.....	2	..	I	I	..	..	19
Peritonitis.....	2	I	..	..	..	3	24
<i>DISEASES OF THE EAR.</i>							
Otitis media, suppurative.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	9

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Abortion .....	..	6	6	..	..	..	88
" threatened .....	..	3	2	1	..	..	15
Abscess, pelvic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
Amenorrhœa .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Cervicitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
Dysmenorrhœa .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	10
Lacerated cervix uteri .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	35
Menorrhagia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Pelvic cellulitis .....	..	6	..	6	..	..	139
Pyosalpinx .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Vaginitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
DISEASES OF THE MALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Orchitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
Varicocele	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nerves :</i>							
Neuralgia, intercostal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Neuritis, alcoholic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" multiple	1	1	1	..	1	..	277
Sciatica	5	2	..	6	1	..	127
<i>Diseases of the Brain :</i>							
Apoplexy	8	3	..	2	..	9	51
Congestion of the brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Meningitis, traumatic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
Sclerosis of the brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Tumor of the brain .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
<i>Functional Diseases :</i>							
Athetosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Cephalalgia	4	..	..	4	..	..	25
Chorea	2	..	..	..	1	1	3
Convulsions .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Epilepsy	40	4	1	43	..	..	67
" Jacksonian	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Hiccough	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hysteria	6	26	2	28	2	..	364
Hysterical spine .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	44
Insomnia	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Neurasthenia	2	6	..	8	..	..	68
Paralysis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
a. Hemiplegia	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Vertigo	1	1	..	2	..	..	27

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

37

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Mental Diseases :</i>							
Dementia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Idiocy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Melancholia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	76
Paresis	1	..	..	..	..	1	25
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose :</i>							
Epistaxis	3	..	2	1	..	..	13
Rhinitis	2	1	1	2	..	..	9
<i>Diseases of the Larynx :</i>							
Laryngismus, stridulus	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Laryngitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
<i>Diseases of the Bronchi :</i>							
Asthma .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	31
Bronchitis	21	14	24	11	..	..	353
<i>Diseases of the Lung :</i>							
Emphysema	7	11	..	18	..	..	534
Gangrene of the lung	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
Neurosis, respiratory	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Œdema of the lung	1	1	..	..	..	2	2
Pneumonia, broncho	11	10	11	2	2	6	466
“ lobar	53	24	50	2	1	24	1217
<i>Diseases of the Pleura :</i>							
Empyema .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Pleurisy	17	6	10	11	..	2	358
“ with effusion	22	6	13	13	..	2	511
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Kidney :</i>							
Colic, renal	2	..	2	..	..	..	10
Hæmaturia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Nephritis, acute	1	1	..	1	..	1	41
“ chronic	20	10	..	11	2	17	620
Oxaluria	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Uræmia	11	3	4	4	..	6	118
PARASITES.							
Fitaria sanguinis hominis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	16
Tænia solium .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
POISONS.							
Alcohol.....	35	18	8	44	1	..	122
Ammonia.....	1	2	..	2	..	1	10
Arsenic.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	6
Carbolic acid.....	1	6	1	2	..	4	11
Creasote.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Illuminating gas.....	4	..	4	..	..	..	10
Iodine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Kerosene.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Lead.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Lime and soda.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Mercury.....	2	3	3	2	..	..	62
Morphine.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	12
Opium.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	4
Oxalic acid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Quinine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
Rhus toxicodendron.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Adenitis, inguinal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Arthritis of knee.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
Asphyxia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Chill.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Concussion of brain.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Debility from epistaxis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Enteroptosis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Exhaustion.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Fracture of skull.....	3	..	..	1	..	2	49
Inanition.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Insolation.....	10	..	3	6	..	1	48
Malingering.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Myositis, general.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	46
Puerperium.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	48
Rheumatism, muscular.....	2	2	1	3	..	..	9
a. Lumbago.....	4	2	4	2	..	..	26
b. Torticollis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	6
Senility.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	26
Sprain of muscle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Starvation.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	56
Wound of hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" scalp.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	28
Totals.....	854	488	510	619	37	176	21251

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns, multiple	14	10	2	17	..	5	329
Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple.....	55	11	2	63	1	..	168
Fractures, multiple.....	13	5	4	8	..	6	317
" compound	3	..	..	..	..	3	22
" and dislocations, multiple.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	269
Shock	13	..	6	7	..	..	50
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns.....	8	..	2	6	..	..	20
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	568	55	11	608	1	3	847
Dislocation of inferior maxilla..	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
Foreign bodies.....	14	6	1	19	..	..	34
Fracture of inferior maxilla	4	2	1	5	..	..	24
" " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" malar bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
" nose.....	16	1	..	17	..	..	18
" " compound.....	5	..	1	4	..	..	14
" skull	18	..	4	4	1	9	145
" " compound	13	2	7	7	..	1	224
" superior maxilla ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	33
" " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	18	8	1	25	..	..	124
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	643	74	8	708	1	..	1031
Dislocation of elbow.....	12	..	..	12	..	..	12
" extensor carpi ulnaris.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
" finger	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" radius	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" shoulder.....	14	2	2	14	..	..	45
" wrist	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Division of flexor longus pollicis tendon	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Foreign bodies.....	23	6	..	29	..	..	29
Fracture of clavicle ..	12	3	..	15	..	..	62
" finger	9	..	..	9	..	..	23
" " compound	25	1	1	25	..	..	129
" humerus	13	5	3	15	..	..	132
" " compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	57
" metacarpals.....	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
" radius.....	21	13	..	34	..	..	37
" " compound.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	82
" " and ulna	7	1	..	8	..	..	107
" " " compound.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	20

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>							
Fracture of scapula.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	17
“ ulna.....	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
“ and dislocation of elbow.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	90
“ “ finger, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ wrist, “.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	147
Rupture of axillary veins.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ ligaments of thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity :</i>							
Burns.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	6
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	206	21	9	218	..	..	619
Dislocation of hip.....	2	1	2	1	..	..	65
“ “ and multiple fractures.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	28
“ semi-lunar cartilages.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Foreign bodies.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	3
Fracture of femur.....	15	12	17	7	1	2	1182
“ “ compound.....	5	..	4	1	..	..	463
“ fibula.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	31
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
“ metatarsals.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	30
“ os calcis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	46
“ patella.....	8	5	8	5	..	..	491
“ pelvis.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	51
“ tarsus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
“ tibia.....	6	..	1	5	..	..	160
“ “ compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	72
“ “ and dislocation of foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ “ and fibula.....	27	6	13	20	..	..	820
“ “ “ compound.....	12	1	7	6	..	..	814
“ toe.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ and dislocation of ankle.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
“ “ “ hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	50
Rupture of external lateral ligament of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ quadriceps tendon.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
“ varicose veins of legs.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	5
Subluxation of cartilage of knee joint.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	40
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis :</i>							
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	14	1	1	13	..	1	40
Laceration of cervix uteri.....	..	9	4	2	3	..	156
“ “ and perineum.....	..	4	2	1	1	..	111
“ perineum.....	..	6	2	3	1	..	101
Rupture of mesentery.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of Chest and Back:</i>							
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	49	4	9	43	1	..	239
Fracture of ribs	18	2	1	18	..	1	72
“ vertebrae	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abortion .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	43
Abscess, abdominal	4	3	..	6	..	1	495
“ pelvic .....	..	6	2	3	..	1	272
“ pulmonary	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
“ miscellaneous	50	28	28	47	..	3	1322
Adenitis, axillary	5	2	1	5	..	1	233
“ cervical	12	16	17	10	1	..	578
“ “ and axillary	2	1	1	..	2	..	39
“ femoral	3	..	..	3	..	..	41
“ “ and inguinal	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
“ inguinal	15	7	9	12	1	..	428
Adenoids .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
Adenoma of breast .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	21
“ kidney	1	..	1	..	..	..	51
“ ovary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	34
“ thyroid gland	1	1	1	1	..	..	45
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	5	5	..	..	..	51
Adherent prepuce	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Amputation of arm	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
“ “ thigh	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
Anæmia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
Aneurism, popliteal	1	..	1	..	..	..	62
Angiomas .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
Angina Ludovici	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Ankylosis of hip .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	64
“ inferior maxilla	1	1	..	2	..	..	51
“ radius and ulna	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
“ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Appendicitis	50	21	49	10	..	12	1786
Arthritis, deformans	1	1	..	..	2	..	377
“ of ankle .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	42
“ elbow	2	3	1	4	..	..	379
“ finger	2	..	1	1	..	..	21
“ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ hip	1	2	..	2	1	..	191
“ “ and elbow .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	35
“ knee	11	4	3	6	5	1	916
“ toe	2	..	1	..	1	..	17
“ wrist .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Balano-posthitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Bursitis.....	1	4	1	4	..	..	71
Calculus, biliary.....	1	3	3	1	..	..	124
“ preputial.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
“ vesical.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
Cancer of bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	43
“ breast.....	..	19	12	6	1	..	534
“ colon.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	147
“ glands of axilla.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	31
“ “ neck.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	39
“ liver.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
“ multiple.....	1	2	..	..	1	2	55
“ ovary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	61
“ rectum.....	1	5	..	3	2	1	260
“ stomach.....	3	3	1	..	2	3	236
“ tongue.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	7
“ uterus.....	..	7	..	3	2	2	204
Carbuncle.....	4	2	1	5	..	..	85
Cellulitis.....	33	9	11	31	..	..	777
“ pelvic.....	..	3	..	3	..	..	46
Clavus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Cleft palate.....	1	2	1	..	2	..	31
Coccygodynia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Colic, intestinal.....	..	2	1	..	1	..	61
“ renal.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	13
Colitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	34
Condylomata.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Congestion of kidney, acute.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
Conical stump.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Conjunctivitis.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	4
Constipation.....	2	1	2	1	..	..	25
Coxalgia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Cyst of breast.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	17
“ broad ligament.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	32
“ cheek.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
“ kidney.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	111
“ neck.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
“ ovary.....	..	8	8	..	..	..	309
“ pancreas.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	161
“ parovarian.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	36
“ sacrum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
“ scalp.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ vulvo-vaginal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	28
Cystitis.....	5	3	1	6	..	1	218
Deformity of face.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	48
“ finger.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Deformity of hand	1	1	..	1	1	..	29
" " and foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	117
" leg.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	198
" nose.....	4	2	..	4	2	..	70
Dermatitis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	6
Deviation of nasal septum	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	2	1	..	1	..	11
Dyspareunia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	48
Earache.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ectopic gestation.....	..	10	8	..	1	1	406
Empyema	7	3	3	6	..	1	655
" of antrum of Highmore.	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Endocarditis, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Endocervicitis.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	24
Endometritis.....	..	66	29	31	6	..	1026
Enuresis.....	3	..	1	1	1	..	30
Epidydinitis.....	12	..	3	9	..	..	142
Epilepsy.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Epistaxis.....	13	..	3	10	..	..	22
Epithelioma of buttock .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	102
" ear and cheek.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" face.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	52
" lip.....	3	1	2	2	..	..	39
" neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" nose.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	82
" rectum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	84
" scalp.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	14
Epulis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Erysipelas.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	90
Exostosis of femur .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	34
Exstrophy of bladder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	53
Fibroids of uterus.....	..	18	9	5	4	..	651
Fibromata .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
Fibro-lipomata	1	1	1	1	..	..	71
Fibro-sarcomata.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	54
Fistula in ano.....	38	10	17	30	1	..	927
" fæcal.....	..	2	1	..	1	..	57
" recto-vaginal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	38
" thoracic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" urinary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
" supra-pubic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	39
Floating cartilage in knee joint.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	39
" kidney.....	..	3	2	..	1	..	91
Furunculosis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Gangrene of finger	2	1	2	1	..	..	85
" leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	44
" toe.....	3	1	1	2	1	..	198

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Gangrene of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Gastro-duodenitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Gastro-enteritis .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Genu valgum	2	1	3	..	..	..	201
Genu varum	1	2	1	1	1	..	212
Goitre .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Gonorrhœa	3	..	..	3	..	..	25
Gumma of leg	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ tongue	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Hæmatocele	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Hæmatomata	13	3	..	16	..	..	50
Hæmaturia	2	..	..	2	..	..	77
Hæmorrhage, cerebral	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
“ uterine .....	..	5	4	1	..	..	68
“ from ear	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
“ “ ulcer of leg .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmorrhoids	26	7	24	9	..	..	371
Hallux valgus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	37
Hammer toe	2	..	2	..	..	..	136
Hare-lip	2	..	2	..	..	..	31
“ and cleft palate	1	3	3	..	1	..	56
Heart failure, progressive	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Hernia, epigastric	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ femoral	8	13	19	..	1	1	553
“ inguinal	95	11	88	8	6	4	2690
“ “ and femoral	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
“ properitoneal	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
“ umbilical .....	..	6	2	1	..	3	92
“ ventral .....	..	11	7	2	2	..	293
Hydrocele	7	..	4	3	..	..	109
“ and hæmatocele	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
“ of cord	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Hymen, cribriform .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
“ unruptured, congenital .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Hypertrophied prostate	2	..	..	1	..	1	40
Hypospadias	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Hysteria	1	1	..	2	..	..	16
Impaction of fæces	1	2	2	1	..	..	39
Inflammation of frontal sinuses .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
Ingrowing toe nail	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Intestinal obstruction	3	1	..	..	..	4	8
Jaundice	1	1	..	2	..	..	26
Leucorrhœa .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Lipomata .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	41
Lumbago	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphangioma of nose .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Lymphangitis	3	..	..	3	..	..	79

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Mastitis, chronic	1	1	1	..	..	..	13
Mastoid disease	1	4	4	1	..	..	134
Meningitis, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
Menorrhagia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
Metrorrhagia .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	26
Monorchidism	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Myalgia	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Myositis of biceps	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
Myxoma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Nævus of cheek	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Necrosis of femur	2	..	1	1	..	..	50
“ finger	1	..	1	1	..	..	32
“ humerus	1	..	1	..	..	..	69
“ inferior maxilla	3	..	1	2	..	..	142
“ pancreas (fatty necrosis)	1	..	..	..	..	1	11
“ ribs	3	..	1	1	1	..	141
“ superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
“ “ “ and malar bone .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	72
“ “ “ nose .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
“ tarsus	2	..	..	2	..	..	58
“ tibia	3	..	1	1	1	..	88
“ “ and fibula	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
Nephralgia .....	..	3	1	2	..	..	96
Nephritis, chronic .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	18
Nephrotomy, exploratory	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
Neuralgia	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
“ intercostal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
“ ovarian .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
“ trigeminal	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
“ wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neurasthenia	1	..	..	..	1	..	15
Neurectomy, intracranial	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Neuritis of popliteal nerve	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Neurosis of the heart .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Non-union in resected knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	221
Edema of lip	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Orchitis	9	..	4	3	2	..	118
Osteitis of inferior maxilla	1	..	..	..	1	..	17
“ knee .....	..	3	..	2	1	..	12
“ pelvis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
“ tibia	4	..	1	2	1	..	407
Osteo-myelitis, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	33
“ of femur	2	1	..	2	..	1	153
“ inferior maxilla .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
“ tibia	6	1	4	3	..	..	482
Otitis media	2	1	1	2	..	..	93
Ovaritis .....	..	4	3	1	..	..	115

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hos- pt l.
Papilloma of skin	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
Paralysis of hand, traumatic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
" popliteal nerve.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Paraplegia, spastic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Parotitis, chronic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	33
Pericholecystitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	43
Peritonitis	3	8	2	5	1	3	334
" pelvic.....	..	7	4	2	1	..	77
Phimosis.....	5	..	3	2	..	..	48
Phlebitis.....	..	3	2	1	..	..	33
Pneumonia	3	2	..	..	..	5	59
Polypus, naso-pharyngeal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
" uterine.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	41
Pott's disease	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
Pregnancy .....	..	3	..	1	2	..	11
Prolapse of ovary .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
" rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
" uterus .....	..	6	2	2	2	..	149
Prostatitis	3	..	..	3	..	..	119
" and cystitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	42
Pruritus vulvæ.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Pyelitis .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	180
Pyonephrosis	1	1	..	1	..	1	119
Pyosalpingitis .....	..	33	23	5	2	3	1163
" and ovaritis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Rectocele .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Redundant prepuce.....	8	..	6	1	1	..	74
Retained secundines.....	..	8	8	..	..	..	89
Retention of urine.....	11	..	..	10	1	..	11
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	49
Retroversion " .....	..	4	..	3	1	..	72
" and prolapse of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	26
Rheumatism .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	9
Salpingitis.....	..	9	6	3	..	..	287
" and ovaritis.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	98
" " peritonitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	57
" " vaginitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Sarcoma of breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	60
" ethmoid .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
" face	1	..	..	1	..	..	43
" foot .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	17
" glands, axillary .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
" " cervical.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	48
" gluteal fascia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	49
" inferior maxilla.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	25
" lumbar region.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	26
" multiple	1	1	..	..	1	1	7

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

47

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Sarcoma of neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
" ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	49
" parotid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	35
" superior maxilla.....	5	..	..	5	..	..	90
" testicle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
" tibia and inguinal glands.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" toe.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	28
Scar over tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
Septicæmia.....	1	7	2	..	..	6	160
Sinus.....	3	6	2	4	3	..	154
Small-pox.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
Stenosis of cervix uteri.....	..	3	..	3	..	..	20
" and hypertrophy of cervix uteri.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	70
Stricture of œsophagus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
" rectum.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	82
" sigmoid flexure.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
" urethra.....	33	..	18	13	2	..	937
Subinvolution of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Suppression of urine.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	82
Synovitis of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" finger.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" knee.....	19	1	4	16	..	..	224
" " and elbow.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	123
Syphilis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	26
" secondary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Tenesmus, rectal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Tenosynovitis.....	3	2	1	4	..	..	39
Torticollis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
Tuberculosis of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	26
" kidney.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	150
" multiple.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	140
" retroperitoneal and mesenteric glands.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	77
" skin of foot and ankle.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	54
" testis.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	28
Tumor of parotid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
" presacral.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	54
Typhoid fever.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	17
Ulcers.....	13	10	8	14	1	..	426
" of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	73
Vaginitis.....	..	1	..	..	3	..	3
Varicocele.....	23	..	18	2	3	..	299
Varicose veins.....	12	14	19	7	..	..	533
Totals.....	2763	909	788	2642	125	117	44329

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of</i>						
Arm.....	3	..	1	..	..	2
Fingers.....	8	3	6	5	..	..
Leg.....	3	1	3	1	..	..
Stump of arm.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" thigh.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Thigh.....	11	..	6	3	..	2
Toes.....	9	2	9	2	..	..
<i>Abdominal Section :</i>						
For abscess, pelvic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " retroperitoneal.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
" " and appendectomy ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
" appendicitis.....	3	4	6	..	..	1
" cyst of pancreas.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" ectopic gestation.....	..	7	6	..	..	1
" fæcal fistula.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" peritoneal adhesions.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" peritonitis.....	1	3	..	2	..	2
Excision of adenoma of ovary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" cyst of broad ligament.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " ovary.....	..	4	3	..	..	1
" fibroids of uterus.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " and hysteropexy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" sarcoma of ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " retained testicle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Exploratory.....	8	8	1	4	7	4
Incision for abscess pelvic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" cyst of pancreas ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
" pyosalpinx.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Alexander's operation for retroversion of uterus.	..	1	..	1	..	..
Appendectomy.....	40	13	41	3	1	8
" and incision of cyst of ovary.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Cholecystectomy.....	..	3	2	1	..	..
Cholecystotomy.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Colostomy, inguinal.....	3	2	1	1	..	3
Cystotomy, supra-pubic.....	3	..	2	..	1	..
Enterorrhaphy.....	2	1	1	..	..	2
" and enterostomy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Enterostomy.....	1	3	..	..	..	4
Gastro-enterostomy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Gastrostomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Herniotomy, epigastric....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" femoral.....	8	11	19	..	..	..
" inguinal.....	88	9	91	2	2	2
" umbilical.....	..	4	2	..	..	2

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section—Continued:</i>						
Herniotomy, ventral.....	..	7	7	..	..	..
Hysterectomy.....	..	9	6	1	..	2
“ and appendectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hysteropexy.....	..	7	3	4	..	..
Intestinal anastomosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy.....	2	3	3	1	..	1
Nephrorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Nephrotomy.....	3	4	2	1	3	1
“ and nephrorrhaphy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Oophorectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ appendectomy and excision of fibroids of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Prostatectomy, supra-pubic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Salpingectomy.....	..	5	3	1	..	1
“ and enterostomy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	41	34	3	..	4
“ “ and appendectomy.....	..	4	3	1	..	..
“ “ and puncture of cyst of ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for</i>						
Abscess.....	49	35	30	51	..	3
Angina Ludovici.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis.....	12	3	5	10	..	..
Exploratory.....	7	3	..	3	4	3
Sinus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ulcers.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Cystotomy, perineal.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pneumocotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Prostatectomy, perineal.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Thoracotomy.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
<i>Incision and Curetting for</i>						
Abscess.....	18	13	12	18	..	1
Carbuncle.....	4	2	2	4	..	..
Sinus.....	6	3	1	6	1	1
Tuberculosis of tendon sheaths.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ testicle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Ligation of femoral artery.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
“ “ vein.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ radial artery.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Resection of varicose veins.....	14	10	19	5	..	..
“ veins for varicocele.....	16	..	15	1	..	..
“ “ and ablation of scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints :</i>						
Arthrotomy of knee.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
" and reduction of dislocation.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
" " tenotomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Aspiration of knee.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Brisement force.....	2	2	..	1	2	1
Curetting for necrosis.....	5	1	3	3	..	..
" " sinus.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Drilling for fracture.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elevation of depressed fractures... ..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Erasion of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Excision of coccyx.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" condyle of inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..
" exostosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" floating cartilage in knee joint.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" meniscus of knee joint.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Incision and curetting for necrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " " osteomyelitis.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " " " reduction of dislocation.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Injection of knee-joint . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Irrigation "	2	..	..	1	1	..
Nailing of bones.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Osteoclasis.....	1	2	1	2	..	..
Osteoplastic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osteotomy for abscess, mastoid... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " deformity.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
" " exploratory.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" " genu valgum	1	1	2	..	..	..
" " " varum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " necrosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
" " osteomyelitis	4	2	2	1	2	1
" " osteitis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" " and curetting for abscess	1	3	3	1	..	..
" " " necrosis.....	2	1	2	1	..	..
" " " osteomyelitis.....	4	..	1	1	2	..
" " " osteitis.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
" " drilling.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " tenotomy.....	1	2	2	1	..	..
Reduction of compound fractures.....	6	1	4	3	..	..
" dislocations.....	4	1	3	1	1	..
Removal of necrosed bone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Resection of ankle.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
" elbow	3	2	2	3	..	..
" " and ankle	1	..	..	..	..	1
" finger, metacarpo-phalangeal joint..	3	..	1	2	..	..
" knee	2	2	1	2	1	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Resection of rib	8	1	1	7	1	..
" shoulder	1	..	..	..	..	1
" superior maxilla	2	..	1	1	..	..
Sequestrotomy	4	1	2	3	..	..
Suturing of fragments	3	..	1	2	..	..
Trephining.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Wiring of fragments.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Bruising of hæmorrhoids	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cauterization of hæmorrhoids	1	..	1	..	..	..
Divulsion of sphincter for hæmorrhoids.....	1	3	4	..	..	..
Excision of hæmorrhoids	3	..	2	1	..	..
Incision of fistula-in-ano.....	38	10	18	30	..	..
Ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	23	6	20	9	..	..
Proctectomy and excision of coccyx .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Proctotomy .....	..	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations, for</i>						
Ankylosis, cicatricial, of inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cleft palate	1	1	1	..	..	1
Deformity of face	1	1	..	2	..	..
" hands.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" nose.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
Exstrophy of bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hare lip	3	1	4	..	..	..
Hypospadias.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adenoma of thyroid .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " (thyroidectomy).....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	4	4	..	..	..
Angieiomata.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cancer of breast .....	..	20	12	7	..	1
" rectum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " (Kraske's operation).....	..	1	..	..	1	..
" tongue	2	..	..	..	..	2
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cyst of breast.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
" cheek	1	..	1	..	..	..
" neck .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" sacrum	1	..	..	1	..	..
" scrotum	2	..	1	1	..	..
" thyroid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" vulvo-vaginal .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Epithelioma of buttock and groin.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" ear and cheek	1	..	..	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Epithelioma of face	1	..	..	..	I	..
“ lip	3	1	2	2	..	..
“ neck	1	..	I	..	..	..
Epulis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Glands, axillary.....	2	2	2	2	..	..
“ cervical.....	11	16	18	9	..	..
“ inguinal.....	12	2	10	4	..	..
Lipomata.....	1	4	4	I	..	..
Lymphangioma (multiple puncture with cautery).....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Myxoma of breast.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Papilloma of skin.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Polypus, naso-pharyngeal.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ uterine.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Sarcoma of back.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ breast.....	..	3	I	2	..	..
“ cheek.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ ethmoid.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ face.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ foot.....	..	I	..	..	I	..
“ gluteal fascia.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ lip.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ parotid.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ superior maxilla.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Tumor of parotid.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ presacral, and excision of coccyx.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ thyroid (thyroidectomy).....	I	..	..	..	..	I
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Aspiration of chest.....	..	I	..	..	I	..
Castration.....	8	..	7	I	..	..
Catheterization of ureters.....	..	2	..	I	I	..
Circumcision.....	13	..	11	2	..	..
Cotting's operation for ingrowing toe-nail.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Curetting uterus.....	..	108	63	36	6	3
“ miscellaneous.....	8	4	3	9	..	..
Cystoscopy.....	I	I	..	2	..	..
Division of stricture of vagina.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Divulsion of stricture of œsophagus.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ urethra.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ “ “ vagina.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Enucleation of eye-ball.....	2	..	I	I	..	..
Excision of breast for chronic mastitis.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ “ tuberculosis.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ bursæ.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ cervix uteri.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ diseased synovial sheaths.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ tissue of foot.....	..	I	..	I	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Excision of fistulous tract	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ hæmatocele	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ hydrocele of cord	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ hymen. . . . .	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ sinus.	1	..	1	..	..	..
Extraction of bullet.	2	2	3	1	..	..
“ pin from throat.	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ powder grains from face.	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurectomy, intra-cranial.	1	..	..	..	..	1
Perineorrhaphy . . . . .	..	11	5	6	..	..
Removal of preputial calculus.	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ suture	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of vas deferens.	4	..	2	2	..	..
Skin grafting.	5	7	9	3	..	..
Suturing of ruptured urethra.	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ wounds	23	7	11	17	1	1
Tapping and injection of hydrocele.	2	..	1	1	..	..
Tenorrhaphy	4	..	..	4	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy. . . . .	..	20	8	11	..	1
Urethrotomy, external	10	..	8	1	1	..
“ “ and internal.	15	..	12	3	..	..
“ internal.	4	..	1	3	..	..
Volkman's operation for hydrocele	6	..	6	..	..	..
Von Bergmann's operation for hydrocele.	2	..	2	..	..	..
Totals.	700	567	720	417	53	77

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Argentina.....	1	Italy.....	173
Armenia.....	2	Jamaica.....	1
Australia.....	5	Japan.....	1
Austria.....	40	New Foundland.....	6
Belgium.....	4	New Zealand.....	1
Bermuda.....	6	Norway.....	11
Bohemia.....	4	Nova Scotia.....	2
Brazil.....	1	Poland.....	10
Canada.....	52	Roumania.....	1
Canary Islands.....	1	Russia.....	59
Ceylon.....	1	Scotland.....	64
China.....	1	South America.....	2
Cuba.....	9	Spain.....	3
Denmark.....	10	Sweden.....	71
Egypt.....	1	Switzerland.....	20
England.....	191	Syria.....	7
France.....	81	Tahiti.....	1
Germany.....	385	Turkey.....	4
Greece.....	6	United States.....	2795
Holland.....	2	Venezuela.....	1
Hungary.....	7	Wales.....	11
Ireland.....	935	West Indies.....	13
Island of Jersey.....	2	?.....	10
			5,014

OUT-PATIENTS.

	AFTERNOON CLASS.	EVENING CLASS.
Treated in Class of Surgery.....	4,234	351
" " General Medicine.....	4,059	450
" " Skin and Venereal Diseases.....	584	
" " Diseases of Women.....	611	
" " Orthopædic Surgery.....	90	
Total.....	9,578	801—
Grand total.....		10,379
Total number of visits of patients.....	40,895	6,410—47,305

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

55

RECORD BY MONTHS.

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	74	23	43	46	2		1347	205	78	39	221	11	12	2681
February	86	35	41	58	3	10	2077	152	61	49	143	8	13	2813
March.....	68	45	38	51	3		1788	187	74	64	179	12	6	4413
April.....	69	52	38	66	7	10	2101	206	70	58	196	18	4	3854
May.....	65	43	39	54	3	12	1928	233	75	72	214	16	6	3533
June	63	42	40	45	5	15	1569	266	75	85	236	5	15	4576
	425	240	239	320	23	83	10810	1240	433	367	1189	70	56	21870
July... ..	93	42	59	60	4	12	1711	248	87	61	258	5	11	3466
August	73	54	57	55	2	13	1890	283	77	66	268	12	14	4176
September	85	36	54	50	3	14	1691	254	84	73	236	12	12	3709
October	67	37	40	44	0	20	1606	263	85	78	252	11	7	3880
November	61	41	30	52	2	18	1637	245	69	68	226	10	10	3481
December	50	38	31	38	3	16	1906	221	74	70	213	5	7	3747
	429	248	271	299	14	93	10441	1514	476	421	1453	55	61	22459
Totals.....	854	488	510	619	37	176	21251	2763	909	788	2642	125	117	44329

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	3617	Cured	1298	Unimproved	162
Females	1397	Improved	3261	Died	293

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January.....	279	101	82	267	13	18	4028
February	238	96	90	201	11	32	4890
March	255	119	102	230	15	27	6201
April.....	275	122	96	262	25	14	5955
May.....	298	113	111	268	19	18	5461
June	329	117	125	281	10	30	6145
	1674	673	606	1509	93	139	32680
July.....	341	129	120	318	9	23	5177
August.....	356	131	123	323	14	27	6066
September	339	120	132	286	15	26	5400
October	330	122	118	296	11	27	5486
November	306	110	98	278	12	28	5118
December	271	112	101	251	8	23	5653
	1943	724	692	1752	69	154	32900
Totals.....	3617	1397	1298	3261	162	293	65580

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1897.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1897, { Medical.....	39	21	60
{ Surgical.....	51	39	90
Total	90	60	150
Patients admitted to Wards,..... { Medical.....	877	487	1364
{ Surgical.....	2795	887	3682
Total	3672	1374	5046
Patients discharged from Wards, { Cured..... { Medical.. 510	.....	.....	1298
{ Improved.... { Surgical.. 788	.....	.....	3261
{ Unimproved, { Medical.. 619	.....	.....	162
{ Died..... { Surgical. 2642	.....	.....	293
Total .....	...	....	5014
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1898, { Medical.....	47	67	114
{ Surgical.....	24	44	68
Total	71	111	182
Operations performed.....	700	567	1267
Out-Patients treated during the year .....	...	..	10379

Number of ambulance calls.....1695.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF,
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1897



IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Alcoholism	149	24	..	166	..	7
Aneurism of aorta	2	..	..	1	..	1
Anæmia	2	3	..	5	..	..
" pernicious	1	..	..	..	..	1
Angina pectoris	3	2	..	5	..	..
Affections coincident with childbirth .....	..	28	..	28	..	..
Asthma, spasmodic	4	..	..	4	..	..
Bronchitis, chronic	9	6	1	14	..	..
Cerebral hæmorrhage	28	7	..	18	..	17
" embolism	2	..	..	2	..	..
Colic, intestinal	23	1	..	24	..	..
Calculi, renal	6	..	1	5	..	..
Constipation	3	2	1	4	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver	5	1	..	5	..	1
Destitution	4	5	..	9	..	..
Diphtheria	1	..	..	1	..	..
Diabetes, mellitus	1	..	..	..	..	1
Endocarditis, chronic	22	5	..	25	..	2
Enteritis	3	..	..	3	..	..
Empyema	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epilepsy	144	13	..	156	..	1
Epistaxis	2	..	..	2	..	..
Exophthalmic goitre .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Endarteritis	5	..	..	5	..	..
Febrile diseases	50	5	4	51	..	..
Gastritis, catarrhal	16	12	1	25	..	2
Gastro-enteritis	14	1	2	8	..	5
Hæmatemesis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmoptysis	6	..	..	5	..	1
Hysteria	13	32	2	43	..	1
Heat stroke	12	2	..	14	..	..
Influenza	4	1	..	5	..	..
Insolation (sun-stroke)	6	..	3	2	..	1
Insanity	6	2	..	8	..	..
Immersion	31	3	..	34	..	..
Jaundice	3	..	..	3	..	..
Malarial fever	74	2	6	70	..	..
Meningitis	4	2	..	..	..	6
" cerebro-spinal	1	..	..	..	..	1
Malingering	6	..	1	5	..	..
Mumps	1	..	..	1	..	..
Measles .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Neuritis	5	..	..	5	..	..
Nephritis, chronic	49	11	2	30	..	28
Œdema of lungs	1	..	..	..	..	1
Paraplegia	4	..	..	4	..	..
Pleurisy, acute	11	3	1	13	..	..
" chronic, with effusion	4	2	2	4	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Phthisis, tubercular	34	9	..	28	..	15
Pneumonia, lobar	34	9	6	19	..	18
Poisons, effects of, ammonia (suffocation).....	24	..	..	23	..	1
“ “ arsenic	4	6	1	7	..	2
“ “ carbolic acid.	3	1	..	3	..	1
“ “ chloral .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ chloroform .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ “ corrosive sublimate .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ illuminating gas	9	1	2	6	..	2
“ “ iodine.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ “ opium, acute.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ “ chronic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ wood-spirit	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rheumatism	43	9	..	52	..	..
Scarlatina	1	..	..	..	..	1
Syncope ..	11	2	..	13	..	..
Sciatica	3	2	..	5	..	..
Tonsillitis.....	5	..	1	4	..	..
Tuberculosis (acute miliary)	1	..	..	..	..	1
Typhoid fever	5	..	5	..	..	..
Totals.....	922	223	44	981	..	120

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Multiple injuries of body and shock.	22	2	..	19	..	5
Burns.....	14	5	1	14	..	4
<i>Head and Face :</i>						
Contusion of head	4	2	..	6	..	..
Concussion of brain	10	1	1	7	..	3
Fracture of base of skull	32	1	..	17	..	16
" vault, simple	3	..	..	3	..	..
" " compound.....	6	1	..	6	..	1
" " depressed	10	..	3	5	..	2
" base and vault.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
" upper jaw.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" lower jaw.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" nose, compound.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
" malar bone.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gun shot wound of scalp	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " brain.....	3	..	..	..	..	3
Incised wound of scalp.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lacerated wound of scalp	62	8	..	70	..	..
Incised " face.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Lacerated " "	18	1	..	19	..	..
Contusion of face.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Incised wound of tongue.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Rupture of tympanic membrane	5	..	..	5	..	..
" globe	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Neck:</i>						
Incised wound of neck	3	..	..	3	..	..
Fracture of thyroid cartilage .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Contusion of neck	4	..	..	4	..	..
Luxation of vertebræ, cervical, anterior.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Thorax :</i>						
Fracture of ribs.....	35	2	..	37	..	..
Stab wound of chest, non-penetrating.....	7	2	..	9	..	..
" " penetrating.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusion of chest.....	16	2	..	18	..	..
Gun-shot wound of chest.....	4	..	..	3	..	1
Foreign body in œsophagus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Back :</i>						
Fracture of dorsal vertebræ.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dislocation "	1	..	..	..	..	1
Contusion of back	38	2	..	40	..	..
Sprain of back.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
<i>Abdomen :</i>						
Contusion of abdomen.....	13	2	..	11	..	4

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Stab wound of abdomen, penetrating.....	4	..	1	2	..	1
Gun-shot wound of abdomen.....	3	..	2	..	..	1
Rupture of kidney.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Pelvis:</i>						
Fracture of pelvis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ ilium.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rupture of urethra.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Lacerated wound of penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ vulva.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>						
Crush of hand.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
Traumatic amputation of arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ fingers.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dislocation of humerus, anterior.....	8	2	1	9	..	..
“ clavicle, acromial.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ elbow, backward.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ carpus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ semilunar bone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of humerus, ununited.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ upper end.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ “ lower end.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ shaft, simple.....	7	1	..	8	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ radius, shaft, simple.....	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ “ Colles'.....	9	2	..	11	..	..
“ “ and ulna, simple.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ ulna, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scapula.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ clavicle.....	9	1	..	10	..	..
“ phalanges, simple.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gun-shot wound of arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Incised wound “.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Lacerated “ “.....	13	3	1	15	..	..
Contusion of arm.....	6	1	..	7	..	..
Sprain of arm.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Foreign body in arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Lower Extremity:</i>						
Crush of foot.....	7	..	1	6	..	..
Fracture of femur, shaft, simple.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ neck.....	9	1	..	10	..	..
“ “ lower end.....	4	..	..	4	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

63

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued :</i>						
Fracture of tibia, shaft, simple.....	17	..	..	17	..	..
" " compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" fibula, simple.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
" " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" tibia and fibula, simple.....	25	5	..	30	..	..
" " " compound.....	8	..	..	7	..	1
" metatarsus, simple.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" patella.....	9	1	10	..	..	..
" tarsus.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
" os calcis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" phalanges, simple.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " compound.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Fracture, Pott's, simple.....	47	6	..	53	..	..
" " compound.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Luxation of femur.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" knee.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" ankle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" meniscus of knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wound of thigh, lacerated.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
" " gun-shot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" leg, lacerated.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
" knee joint, penetrating.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wound of foot, gun-shot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic synovitis of knee.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
Sprain of knee.....	12	3	..	15	..	..
Sprain of ankle.....	25	5	..	30	..	..
Contusions.....	68	9	..	77	..	..
Totals.....	772	81	40	766	..	47

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.	Males					
	Males	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abscess of back	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ischio-rectal	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ pelvic .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Abortion .....	..	3	..	3	..	..
Adenitis, cervical, tubercular	7	1	5	2	..	1
“ inguinal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Appendicitis	9	1	4	6	..	..
Arthritis, elbow, suppurative .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ of knee, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ deformans	1	..	..	..	1	..
Bursitis, prepatellar	2	1	1	2	..	..
Carcinoma of stomach	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ lip, squamous	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis of neck	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ arm	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ hand	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ leg	4	1	3	2	..	..
“ foot	2	2	2	2	..	..
“ thigh	3	..	1	2	..	..
Caries phalanx great toe	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cystitis	4	..	..	4	..	..
Cyst of neck	2	..	1	1	..	..
Cystocele .....	..	3	1	2	..	..
Endometritis .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Erysipelas	3	2	3	2	..	..
Epididymitis	6	..	..	6	..	..
Fibroma of uterus .....	..	1	..	..	*1	..
Fistula of anus	3	..	1	2	..	..
Fissure of anus	2	2	4	..	..	..
Furunculosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gangrene	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hæmorrhage, pancreatic	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ intestinal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hydrocephalus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Hæmorrhoids	12	2	3	11	..	..
Hernia, inguinal	21	..	9	12	..	..
“ “ double	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated	4	..	1	2	..	1
“ femoral .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hæmatocele of tunica vaginalis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ volvulus	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ intussusception .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Intra-thoracic tumor	1	..	..	..	1	..
Lipoma of scalp	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mastitis .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Mastoiditis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..

* Refused operation.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Necrosis, tibia	1	..	..	1	..	..
" rib	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis, tibia	3	..	2	1	..	..
" humerus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phimosis, congenital	4	..	..	4	..	..
Prolapse of rectum	2	..	..	2	..	..
Pes planus	1	..	..	1	..	..
Prostatic hypertrophy	5	..	..	5	..	..
Pyelitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Septicæmia	1	2	1	1	..	1
Salpingitis .....	..	7	1	6	..	..
Sarcoma, foot	1	..	..	..	1	..
Stricture of urethra	11	..	10	..	..	1
" " with retention	6	..	..	6	..	..
" œsophagus, malignant	1	..	..	1	..	..
Teno-vaginitis, hand, tubercular .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Torticollis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thrombosis of femoral vein	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tumor of neck	2	..	..	1	..	1
Tuberculosis, peritoneum	1	..	..	1	..	..
" kidney	2	..	..	1	..	1
" spine .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
" sacro-iliac joint .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" testicle	4	..	4	..	..	..
" ankle	1	..	1	..	..	..
" ilium .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of stomach, perforating	1	..	..	..	..	1
" duodenum "	1	..	..	..	..	1
Varicocele	6	..	6	..	..	..
Varicose veins of leg	3	3	..	6	..	..
" " with hæmorrhage	4	..	..	4	..	..
Venereal, gonorrhœa	3	1	..	4	..	..
" syphilis	8	2	..	10	..	..
" ophthalmia, gonorrhœal	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals	188	51	81	139	6	13
Totals, { MEDICAL	922	223	44	981	..	120
{ SURGICAL { Injuries	772	81	40	766	..	47
{ Diseases	188	51	81	139	6	13
Grand totals	1882	355	165	1886	6	180

Patients admitted to Wards during 1897

2237

Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1st, 1897

14

Total treated

2251

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations :</i>						
Arm	1	..	1	..	..	..
Forearm, upper third	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ at wrist	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phalanges	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leg, upper third	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ middle third	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ re-amputation for poor stump	1	..	1	..	..	..
Foot, medio-tarsal	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Abdominal Section for :</i>						
Inguinal hernia	9	..	9	..	..	..
“ “ double	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated	2	..	1	..	..	1
Femoral “	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abscess of liver	3	..	..	3	..	..
Appendicitis	1	2	..	3	..	..
Intestinal obstruction, intussusception	1	..	..	..	..	1
Malignant stricture of œsophagus, gastrostomy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Penetrating gun-shot wound, intestinal suture	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ stab wound	1	..	1	..	..	..
Non-penetrating gun-shot wound	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pelvic abscess .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
<i>On Blood Vessels :</i>						
Hæmorrhoids (ligation)	3	..	3	..	..	..
Varicocele (excision)	6	..	6	..	..	..
<i>On Thorax :</i>						
Resection of rib for purulent pericarditis	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ empyema	1	..	..	1	..	..
Incision and drainage for tuberculosis of chest wall ..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tracheotomy .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
For foreign body in œsophagus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>On Bones and Joints :</i>						
Arthrotomy, old luxation elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ external condyle of humerus (fracture) ..	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ tibia (fracture of head)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elevation of compound depressed fracture of skull ...	8	..	3	..	..	5
Compound fracture of humerus	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ radius and ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ tibia and fibula	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ femur	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tibia and fibula	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ nose	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of patella (mediate ligation)	8	1	9	..	..	..
Exsection of semi-lunar bone (dislocation)	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

67

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>On Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Osteo-plastic for osteo-myelitis of humerus	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ tibia	3	..	2	1	..	..
Luxation of hip (dorsal) reduction	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ knee, reduction	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ shoulder, recurrent, shortening of capsule of joint	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ shoulder, old, reduction	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ meniscus of knee, reposition and suture ..	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ third cervical vertebra, anterior, reduction ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
For old un-united fracture of humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Genito-Urinary:</i>						
Urethrotomy, external, for stricture	9	..	9	..	..	..
“ “ and internal	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ for rupture	1	..	1	..	..	..
Peri-urethral abscess	2	..	2	..	..	..
Tubercular testicle, castration ..	4	..	4	..	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Epithelioma of lip	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma of scalp	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Unclassified:</i>						
For abscess of back	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ anal papillomata	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ abscess of rectum	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ cellulitis of neck	1	..	1	..	..	..
Enucleation of glands, cervical	6	..	5	..	..	1
“ globe	1	..	1	..	..	..
For fistula in ano	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ fissure of anus	2	2	4	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
For mastitis .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ mastoiditis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nephrotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Skin-grafting	1	..	1	..	..	..
For sinus of groin	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tenorrhaphy	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ and neurorrhaphy	2	..	1	1	..	..
Trephining	1	1	1	..	..	1
Thyroidectomy .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Totals	124	16	102	22	..	16

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	14,196	1,233	15,429
Surgical diseases.....	6,563	745	7,308
Medical ".....	6,430	1,753	8,183
Total.....	27,189	3,731	30,920

Total number of visits, 81,900.

OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.

Amputation phalanges.....	85	Luxations reduced.....	83
" metacarpals.....	2	Meatotomy.....	3
Adenoids removed.....	7	Nares plugged.....	19
Cysts excised.....	25	Plastic of face.....	1
Catheterization.....	7	Paracentesis, hydrocele.....	5
Circumcision.....	7	" hæmatoma.....	2
Curetting necrosed bone.....	6	" bursa.....	2
" tubercular sinus.....	1	Papillomata removed.....	13
Dupuytren's contraction.....	2	Re-fracture for deformity.....	2
Excision of inter-phalangeal joints....	20	Teeth extracted.....	122
Foreign bodies removed.....	455	Tumors excised.....	2
Fractures reduced.....	775	Tenorrhaphy.....	21
Ganglion, excised.....	1	Tonsillotomy.....	7
" broken.....	1	Tubercular glands, cervical (enucleation)	4
Hæmorrhoids ligation.....	2	Tongue-tie.....	2
Ingrown toe-nail.....	20		
Incisions.....	1124	Total.....	2832
Inguinal glands (enucleation).....	1		

LUXATIONS.

Humerus.....	36	Metacarpo-phalangeal.....	7
Clavicle, outer end.....	5	Elbow, posterior.....	7
Cervical vertebræ.....	1	" outward.....	1
Nasal septum.....	1	Femur, congenital.....	1
Inferior maxilla.....	4	Patella.....	1
Phalanx simple.....	15	Meniscus of knee.....	1
" compound.....	1		
Metacarpal.....	2	Total.....	83

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—SURGICAL—Continued.

FRACTURES

Upper Extremity, including girdle:

Clavicle.....	40
Humerus, shaft.....	24
" upper end.....	2
" internal condyle..	2
" external " ..	7
Radius, shaft.....	33
" Colles'.....	77
" separation of lower	
epiphysis.....	1
" and ulna.....	16
Ulna, simple.....	35
" compound.....	2
" olecranon process....	3
Scapula, spine.....	1
" acromion process...	2
" coracoid " 	1
" glenoid.....	1
Phalanx, simple.....	184
" compound.....	66
Metacarpal.....	80
Pisiform bone.....	1

— 579

Lower Extremity:

Astragalus.....	2
Fibula, simple.....	9
" compound.....	1
" external malleolus...	3
Femur.....	1

Metatarsal.....	14
Os calcis.....	2
Phalanx, simple.....	30
" compound.....	4
Potts'.....	13
Tibia, shaft.....	8
" and fibula.....	2
" internal malleolus....	1
Patella.....	3

93

Head and Trunk:

Skull, vault, simple.....	4
" " compound, linear	1
" " " depressed	1
" base.....	1
Superior maxilla.....	2
" " and malar bone	1
Inferior maxilla.....	29
Malar bone.....	1
Zygoma.....	4
Mastoid.....	1
Thyroid cartilage.....	1
Nose.....	77
Ribs.....	98
Coccyx.....	2
Ilium.....	1

224

Total..... 896

SUMMARY OF FRACTURES TREATED FOR FIRST TIME.

Upper extremity, including girdle.....	579
Lower " 	93
Head and trunk.....	224
Total.....	896

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1897.

Total number of calls.....	3,328
Daily average.....	9+

TRANSFERS.

Bellevue Hospital.....	728	Roosevelt Hospital.....	8
New York " 	65	St. Francis' Hospital.....	3
St. Vincent's " 	1	Ferries.....	9
Trinity " 	8	Home.....	32
New York Maternity Hospital.....	3	Station Houses.....	81
Post-Graduate Hospital.....	3	Brooklyn.....	8
French Hospital.....	1	Total number of transfers.....	948

DEATHS FOR THE YEAR 1897.

Died in ambulance.....	1
" in hospital.....	180
" before arrival at scene of call.....	104
Total number of deaths.....	285

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1897.

Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1897.....	14	
Patients admitted to Wards during 1897.....	2,237	
	<hr/>	
Total number of patients treated in Wards..		2,251
Patients discharged from Wards	{	
Cured.....		165
Improved.....		1,886
Unimproved.....		6
Died.....		180
		<hr/>
		2,237
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT :		
Number of patients treated.....		30,920
" of visits.....		81,900
AMBULANCE SERVICE :		
Number of calls.....		3,328
" of transfers.....		948
Operations in Wards.....		140
" in Out-Patient Department.....		2,832
	Total.....	2,972
Hospital days.....		3,825
Reception Ward days.....		6,255
	Total.....	10,080

Pathological Department.

PREPARATIONS ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

Belonging to the digestive system	6
“ “ circulatory system	1
“ “ nervous system	2
“ “ genito-urinary system	6
Tumors	10
Miscellaneous	2
Total	27

THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

Belonging to the osseous system	585
“ “ joints and tendons	66
“ “ digestive system	560
“ “ respiratory system	96
“ “ circulatory system	382
“ “ nervous system	150
“ “ genito-urinary system	593
Casts	175
Pictures	347
Tumors	286
Miscellaneous	96
Total	3,336

LIBRARY.

Total number of volumes	23,511
Added during the year	268
Periodicals—United States	32 current.
Great Britain	17 “
France	34 “
Germany	47 “
Transactions, Hospital and other reports	58 “

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the fourth of January, 1898, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	} 15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley-----	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman-----	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman-----	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey-----	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown-----	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson-----	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker-----	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman-----	1884		14 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1885		13 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin-----	1887		11 years	Continues in office.
Waldron Post Brown-----	1887		11 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber-----	1898			Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson-----	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson-----	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell-----	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles-----	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins-----	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin-----	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster-----	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp-----	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham-----	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden-----	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock-----	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell-----	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr-----	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow-----	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell-----	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins-----	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey-----	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb-----	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson-----	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling-----	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr-----	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse-----	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate-----	1877		21 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann-----	1882		16 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey-----	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses-----	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane-----	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning-----	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning-----	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie-----	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster-----	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois-----	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster-----	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson-----	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson-----	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun-----	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison-----	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer-----	1890		8 years	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest-----	1890		8 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt-----	1892		6 years	Continues in office.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

75

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1827.
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864		34 years	Continues in office.
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878		20 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hopkin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hopkin	1877		21 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven	1892		6 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		3 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		10 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.	1898			Continues in office.
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisperard	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisperard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	} 25 years	
Jonathan Little	1806			Died in office, 1826.
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>) ..	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

77

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1773	1775	} 30 years	
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		7 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	} 13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	} 16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1810			
Henry L. Pierson -----	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1774	1777	} 13 years	Continues in office.
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford -----	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson -----	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray -----	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers -----	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers -----	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson -----	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers -----	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter -----	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers -----	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards -----	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph -----	1890		8 years	
James R. Roosevelt -----	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades -----	1894	1896	2 years	
S.				
William Smith -----	1770	1777	} 12 years	Died in office, 1823.
William Smith -----	1779	1784		
William Shotwell -----	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn -----	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith -----	1799	1802	3 years	
James Scott -----	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred -----	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens -----	1809		14 years	
Allen Shepherd -----	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer -----	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith -----	1822		25 years	
Benjamin L. Swan -----	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens -----	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant -----	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon -----	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan -----	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman -----	1855		11 years	
Otis D. Swan -----	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz -----	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong -----	1877		20 years	
Philip Schuyler -----	1880		18 years	
James O. Sheldon -----	1881		17 years	
J. Edward Simmons -----	1892		6 years	
Francis Lynde Stetson -----	1896		2 years	
T.				
John Thurston -----	1797	1804	7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Najah Taylor -----	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor -----	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor -----	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble -----	1846		26 years	
Jonathan Thorne -----	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office, 1893.
Merritt Trimble -----	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne -----	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull -----	1878		15 years	
Frederick D. Tappen -----	1892		6 years	
Richard Trimble -----	1898			

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

79

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	2 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		25 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1898			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		6 years	Elected President 1898.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1898			Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1875. Elected President, 1882. Died in office, 1887. Continues in office. } Office then abolished.
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897			
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	
Henry W. Crane	1885		13 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard -----	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat -----	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton -----	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones -----	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones -----	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley -----	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary -----	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post -----	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
Cons'g S.	Wright Post -----	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam -----	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam -----	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers -----	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe -----	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman -----	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith -----	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell -----	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack -----	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack -----	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack -----	1826		} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
P.	William Hamersley -----	1798	1817		
Cons'g P.	William Hamersley -----	1821		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	Edward Miller -----	1806		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	James S. Stringham -----	1807		9 years	
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce -----	1808	1817	8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	John C. Osborne -----	1809		1 year	
P.	Benjamin Dewitt -----	1809	1810		
S.	Valentine Mott -----	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott -----	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1839			
P.	John Watts -----	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts -----	1829			
P.	John Neilson -----	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson -----	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson -----	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy -----	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan -----	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1828	1848	} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald	1829	1830	} 6 years	
	James Macdonald	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post	1836	1853	} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman	1836	1851	} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman	1851			
S.	John G. Adams	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson	1839	1863	24 years	
P.	John A. Swett	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkeley	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1849	1852	} 15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	} 19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1852	1892	} 46 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1853	1860	} 23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock	1855	1878	} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock	1878			
S.	Willard Parker	1856	1867	} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker	1867			
S.	George A. Peters	1860	1884	} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper	1862	1889	} 36 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands	1863	1883	20 years	
S.	Charles M. Allin	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	} 32 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley	1866	1885	} 32 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley	1885			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane ---	1867	1884	} 30 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane ---	1884			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer ---	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson ---	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1876		22 years	Continues in office.
S.	William T. Bull -----	1883		15 years	Continues in office.
P.	George L. Peabody --	1884		14 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball -----	1888		10 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge-	1888	1892	} 10 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge-	1893			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson ---	1888		10 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
S.	Frank Hartley-----	1892		6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray --	1893		5 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon -----	1890		8 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley---	1894		4 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry P. Loomis ---	1895		3 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert--	1896		2 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are : P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.

“ Recorder “

“ Aldermen “

“ Assistants “

“ Rector of Trinity Church.

“ President of Columbia College.

“ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.

“ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.

“ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.

“ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.

“ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.

“ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.

“ Minister of the French Church.

“ Minister of the Moravian Church.

“ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee.....	“
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
 Thatcher M. Adams..... "
 William W. Astor.....1879

B.

*Samuel Bard.....1771
 *William Bayard..... "
 *John Bogert..... "
 *Gerard William Beekman..... "
 *George Bowne..... "
 *John Beekman..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Samuel Broome..... "
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
 *James Beekman.....1771
 *Theophylact Bache..... "
 *Grove Bend..... "
 *Evert Bancker..... "
 *Thomas Buchanan..... "
 *Andrew Barclay..... "
 *William Brownjohn..... "
 *Francis Basset..... "
 *Thomas B. Bridgen.....1794
 *William Bowne.....1795
 *Robert Bowne..... "
 *Joseph Byrnes..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Dr. John Bard..... "
 *William Backhouse..... "
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Benjamin Booth..... "
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Walter Buchanan..... "
 *Goldsboro Banyer..... "
 *John Bogert.....1804
 *Samuel Belamy.....1809
 *John Barrow..... "
 *Walter Bowne..... "
 *Aaron Burr..... "
 *Thomas Buckley..... "
 *Gerard G. Beekman..... "
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr..... "
 *James Bowne..... "
 *James Buck..... "
 *Samuel Burling..... "
 *Robert L. Bowne..... "
 *Thomas H. Brantingham.....

*John L. Bowne.....1809
 *Abraham Bell..... "
 *J. E. K. Berck.....1811
 *Egbert Benson.....1810
 *Divie Bethune..... "
 *Robert H. Bowne.....1814
 *Abraham Barker.....1809
 *William Bayard, Jr.....1816
 *Benjamin Butler..... "
 *Joseph Blackwell..... "
 *Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
 *Philip Brasher..... "
 *James Boyd, Jr..... "
 *James Boorman..... "
 *Robert Blake.....1823
 *John Bolton.....1829
 *J. D. Beers..... "
 *William G. Bucknor..... "
 *Michael Burnham..... "
 *James Boggs..... "
 *Gurdon Buck..... "
 *John L. Buckley.....1842
 *James Brown.....1845
 *James W. Beekman.....1850
 *Sidney Brooks.....1856
 *August Belmont..... "
 *George Bruce..... "
 *William G. Bull..... "
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
 *Silas Bronson..... "
 *A. O. Brodie..... "
 Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
 Miss Mary Bronson..... "
 *Frederick Bronson..... "
 *George Bell..... "
 *Japhet Bishop..... "
 Robert H. Berdell..... "
 *Wyllis Blackstone.....1857
 *James Barnes..... "
 *Joseph Battell..... "
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
 George Hunter Brown.....1859
 *James M. Brown.....1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson.....1864
 Ann D. Brown.....1866
 David W. Bishop..... "
 *T. Alston Bishop..... "
 *J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*William Cairnes.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Isaac Carow.....	"
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*David Clarkson.....	"
William Allen Butler.....	"	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*William Crary.....	"
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*George Chance.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Nathan Comstock.....	1817

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....		*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"	*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*John Crook.....	"	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*Henry Crary.....	1845
*Henry Cruger.....		*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Robert Crommelin.....		*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*Major Edward Clark.....		*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*James Constable.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*William Constable.....		*James Chambers.....	"
*Francis Childs.....		*Luther Clark.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*Jay Cooke.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	*George Carpenter.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	*John H. Contoit.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"	*William F. Carey.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
*John Church.....	"	Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	"	*Horace B. Clatlin.....	"
*Thomas Collins.....	"	*Edwin Clark.....	"
*Richard Cunningham.....	"	*R. Smith Clark.....	"
*Israel Corse.....	"	*Hanson K. Corning.....	"
*John Clark, Jr.....	"	*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.....	1858
*Willett Coles.....	"	*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859
		James Cassidy.....	1863
		*Israel Corse.....	1864
		*John J. Cisco.....	1868

*John Caswell.....	1869
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877
*Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878
Charles Collins.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"
*James Duane.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"
*Abraham Duryee.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....	"
*William Denning.....	"
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795
*William Duncan, London.....	1809
*George Duncan.....	1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....	"
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809
*Jacob Doty.....	"
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809
*David L. Dodge.....	"
*James F. De Peyster.....	"
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816
*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*John Delafield.....	1829
*John B. Dash.....	"
*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*James Donaldson.....	1843
*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*George Douglas.....	1856
*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
*William E. Dodge.....	"
*William W. De Forest.....	"
*William Douglas.....	"

W. Butler Duncan.....	1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster..	"
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
*Simeon Draper.....	"
*Philip Dater.....	"
*John H. Dykers.....	"
*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
William Alexander Duer.....	1890
Henry W. de Forest ..	"
Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
George G. De Witt.....	"
Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	"
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London...	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"
*George Folliott.....	1771
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789
*George Fox.....	1795
*Thomas Franklin.....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....	"
*Johnson Fairholme.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807
*Henry Franklin.....	"
*Francis Fleming.....	"
*Caleb Frost.....	1807
*John Franklin.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807

LIST OF MEMBERS.

89

*Abraham Franklin.....	
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813
*Hickson W. Field.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....	
*George Fitch.....	1813
*Moses Field.....	1817
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829
*John Fleming.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouveneaur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	
*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*John Greene.....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Griswold.....	"
*John Greenfield.....	1816
*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*John Graham.....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*William Green, of England.....	1824
*George Griffin.....	1829
*Peter Goelet Jr.....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John L. Graham.....	1835
*James L. Graham.....	"
*Francis Griffin.....	1845

*John C. Green.....	1845
*James Gallatin.....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Gihon.....	"
*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Thomas Garner.....	"
*James G. Garner.....	"
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*George Griswold.....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	
Robert Gordon.....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
Horace Gray.....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
Robert M. Gallaway.....	1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemenden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Joseph Hallet.....	"
*George Harrison.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809
*Philip Hone.....	1810
*John Haggerty.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"
*John Hone.....	"
*Elias Haines.....	"
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811
*Abijah Hammond.....	"
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	
*John Hunter.....	1811
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"
*Goold Hoyt.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"

*Valentine Hicks	1811
*William Hill.....	1813
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816
*Isaac Heyer.....	"
*Jacob Halsey.....	"
*William Hamersly, M.D.....	"
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D.....	1827
*James Heard.....	"
*Isaac S. Hone.....	1829
*John C. Hamilton.....	1835
*Silas Holmes.....	1838
*William M. Halsted.....	1840
*George F. Hussey.....	1847
*Townsend Harris.....	1848
*Jacob Harvey.....	1850
*William Howard.....	"
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"
*Henry Hopkins.....	"
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"
*Peleg Hall.....	"
*William Hoge.....	"
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"
*James Hewitt.....	"
*David Hadden.....	"
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"
*Thomas Hunt.....	"
*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
Edward S. Hall.....	1863
*William J. Hoppin.....	1866
*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
Meredith Howland.....	1873
*William M. Halsted.....	1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	1877
*William H. Hoople.....	1878
*James W. Husted.....	1890
Anson W. Hard.....	1891
George G. Haven.....	"

I.

*Isaac Iseline	1816
*Charles Inglis	"

*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
William B. Isham.....	1869

J.

*John Jones, M.D.....	1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet.....	"
*Simon Johnston.....	"
*Nicholas Jones.....	"
*James Jauncey.....	"
*Samuel Jones.....	"
*John Jay.....	"
*Thomas Jones.....	"
*Col. Thomas James.....	"
*John Jones.....	1810
*William Jauncey.....	"
*Horace Johnson.....	1810
*Amasa Jackson.....	"
*William Johnson.....	1810
*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*Joshua Jones.....	"
*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*John Jones.....	1816
*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*James Jenkins.....	1818
*John Johnston.....	1823
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829
*James I. Jones.....	1840
*Edward Jones.....	1845
*George F. Jones.....	1852
*Hezron A. Johnson.....	1856
*John T. Johnston.....	"
*James B. Johnston.....	"
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"
*John Q. Jones.....	"
*Bradish Johnson.....	"
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863
*Edward S. Jaffray.....	1866
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"
D. Willis James.....	1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones.....	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

91

*Peter Kettletas	1771
*John Keese	"
*William Kenyon	1810
*John Knox	"
*Joseph Kettletas	1810
*John Tabor Kemp	"
*Robert J. Kemble	"
*Isaac Kibbe	1810
*Benjamin Kissam	"
*William Kelly	"
*Jone Kane	"
*Peter Kemble	"
*James Kent	1810
*Ehas Kaue	"
*John A. King	"
*Joseph Kernochan	1810
*Harry Kneeland	1829
*James G. King	"
*David S. Kennedy	1845
*Morris Ketchum	"
*Robert Kermit	"
*Robert Lennox Kennedy	"
*Shepherd Knapp	1856
*Leonard W. Kipp	"
Richard Kipling	"
*Daniel C. Kingsland	1856
*James Lennox Kennedy	"
S. Nicholas Kane	1878
William M. Kingsland	1884
Samuel Keyser	1885
Edward King	1888
David B. King, Jr.	1897

L.

*Robert L. Livingston	1771
*Philip Livingston	"
*Leonard Lisenard	"
*William Livingston	"
*Abraham Lott	"
*Peter Van Brug Livingston	"
*Isaac Low	"
*William Ludlow	"
*Gabriel H. Ludlow	"
*John Livingston, Sr.	"
*Jacob Leroy	"
*John Leake	"
*William Laight	"
*John Lawrence	"

*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London	1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D.	"
*John Leboyteux	"
*Philip P. Livingston	"
*Robert P. Livingston	1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.	"
*Richard R. Lawrence	"
*Caleb Lawrence	"
*Catherine Lawrence	1809
*Cornelius P. Low	"
*Thomas Leggett	1809
*Leffert Letferts	"
*John Lamb	"
*Daniel Ludlow	"
*Nicholas Low	"
*William Lawrence	"
*John B. Lawrence	1809
*Dirk Lefferts	"
*Herman Leroy	1809
*Jonathan Little	"
*Richard M. Lawrence	1809
*Thomas Lawrence	"
*John T. Lawrence	"
*Edward Lyde, Jr.	1809
*William Leffingwell	"
*Robert Lennox	1811
*Elisha Leavenworth	"
*Thomas H. Legett	1816
*James Lovett	"
*Jacob Lorillard	"
*Joseph Lloyd	"
*Jonathan H. Lawrence	"
*Henry Laverty	"
*John G. Leake	1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr.	"
*William Lovett	"
*Eleazar Lord	1824
*General Lafayette	"
*Cornelius W. Lawrence	"
*Gulian Ludlow	1829
*David R. Lambert	"
*David Lee	"
*John W. Leavitt	"
*Rufus L. Lord	"
*Edward W. Laight	1830
*Gideon Lee	"
*William Beach Lawrence	"
*Joseph Lawrence	1845
*Cornelius Low	"

*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*John Marslin.....	"
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*James McVickar.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*John Mason.....	"
Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*John B. Murray.....	"
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	1817
*William Libby.....	1882	*John Mason, Jr.....	"
Woodbury Langdon.....	1890	*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892	*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837

M.

*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771	*Robert B. Minturn.....	1845
*Roger Morris.....	"	*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Abraham Mortier.....	"	*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*Abraham Mesier.....	"	*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*Richard Morris.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	1853
*John Moore.....	"	*Samuel Marshall.....	1856
*William M'Adam.....	"	*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*Nathaniel Marston.....	"	*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*John Meyer.....	"	*Josiah Macy.....	"
*Charles McEvers.....	"	*William H. Macy.....	"
*Alexander M'Dougall.....	"	Francis H. Macy.....	"
*John Murray, Jr.....	"	*John H. Macy.....	"
*Lindley Murray.....	"	*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*William Maxwell.....	"	*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*Robert Murray.....	"	*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*John Murray.....	"	*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809	*Edward Minturn.....	"
*William Minturn.....	"	*George Merritt.....	"
*John M'Vickar.....	"	*William Mackay.....	"
*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809	Charles Moran.....	"
		*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
		*Sidney Mason.....	1858
		*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869

LIST OF MEMBERS.

93

Harry M. Morris.....	1873
George N. Miller.....	1878
Robert I. Murray.....	"
Fordham Morris.....	"
George Maculloch Miller.....	"
Henry Lewis Morris.....	"
*William D. Morgan.....	1882
William Bard McVickar.....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1893

N.

*William Neilson.....	1809
*George Newbold.....	"
*John Neilson, M. D.....	1822
*Russel H. Nevins.....	1829
*Adam Norrie.....	1845
*David H. Nevins.....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton.....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold.....	"
*William Niblo.....	"
*William H. Neilson.....	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....	
*Thomas L. Ogden.....	1810
*David B. Ogden.....	"
*Andrew Ogden.....	1829
*William Osborn.....	"
*John Oothout.....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant.....	1848
*David Olyphant.....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant.....	"
Robert M. Olyphant.....	1856
*William B. Ogden.....	1869
*William H. Osborn.....	1876
Robert Olyphant.....	1879
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1887

P.

*David Provost.....	1771
*Thomas Pearsall.....	"
*Lewis Pintard.....	"
*John Pell.....	
*Daniel Phoenix.....	
*Joseph Pearsall.....	1809
*Edmund Prior.....	"

*Stephen Price.....	1809
*Frederick Pigou.....	"
*Thomas Pearsall.....	
*Frederick Phillips.....	1809
*Elijah Pell.....	
*William Post.....	
*Henry Post, Jr.....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....	
*Jotham Post, Jr.....	1809
*Allison Post.....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall.....	"
*William Plyment.....	
*Nathaniel Prime.....	1809
*Isaac Pierson.....	"
*Amos Palmer.....	1816
*Gideon Pott.....	"
*Wright Post, M. D.....	
*Henry Parish.....	1829
*J. Phillips Phoenix.....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	1837
*Waldron B. Post.....	1845
*Edward Prime.....	"
*Pelatiah Perit.....	1856
*John J. Palmer.....	"
*James Phalen.....	"
*Royal Phelps.....	"
*Thomas Paton.....	"
*Henry L. Pierson.....	"
Jehiel J. Post.....	1859
William H. Pomeroy.....	1866
*Edmund Penfold.....	1869
William Paton.....	"
Temple Prime.....	1877
Henry Parish.....	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	"
*Orlando B. Potter.....	1879
Henry E. Pellew.....	1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.....	1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford.....	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt.....	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.....	"
*Alexander Robinson.....	
*Cornelius Ray.....	
*Moses Rodgers.....	
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....	
*Elizabeth Richards.....	
*Henry Rutgers.....	

*John Reid.....		*George Stafford.....	1809
*Nehemiah Rogers.....	1809	*Jessie Smith.....	
*William T. Robinson.....	"	*William Seton.....	
*Herman G. Rutgers.....		*Edmund Seaman.....	
*John Peter Ritter.....		*Comfort Sands.....	1809
*Sylvester Robinson.....	1809	*William Shedden.....	
*William H. Robinson.....	"	*Henry Sadler.....	
*John W. Russell.....	"	*Thomas Stoughton.....	
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"	*Christopher M. Slocum.....	
*Nathaniel Richards.....	"	*John Stiles.....	1809
*Jacob Radcliffe.....	"	*Ebenezer Stevens.....	
*George Richards.....	1816	*James R. Smith.....	
*Henry Remsen.....	"	*Reuben Smith.....	1809
*Philip Rhinelander.....	1818	*Peter Schemerlhorn.....	
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823	*Pascal N. Smith.....	
*Henry Rogers.....	"	*James Scott.....	
*Morris Robinson.....	"	*Jacob Schieffelin.....	1809
*Peter Remson.....	1829	*Isaac Sebring.....	"
*Robert Ray.....	"	*John Slidell.....	1810
*William Rogers.....	"	*Benjamin Strong.....	"
*Charles H. Russell.....	1845	*Robert Seaman.....	1811
*William J. Roome.....	"	*Jessie Schofield.....	1816
*George P. Rapelye.....	1853	*Jacob Storm.....	"
*Guy Richards.....	1855	*Ferdinand Suydam.....	"
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856	*Stephen Storm.....	"
*James Robb.....	"	*James Sterling.....	"
*William C. Rhinelander.....	"	*Josiah Sturges.....	"
*George A. Robbins.....	"	*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"
*Christopher R. Robert.....	1864	*Nathaniel Smith.....	1817
S. Howland Robbins.....	1869	*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D.....	"
*Theodore Roosevelt.....	1876	*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819
*Alfred Roosevelt.....	1878	*Thomas R. Smith.....	1820
James R. Roosevelt.....	"	*Peter Sharpe.....	1824
*Robert G. Remsen.....	"	*Garrit Storm.....	1826
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884	*Peter Skinner.....	"
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892	*Benjamin L. Swait.....	1827
J. Hampden Robb.....	1894	*John A. Stevens.....	"
Archibald D. Russell.....	1896	*Allan Shepherd.....	"
		*Jacob Sherred.....	"
		*Drake Seymour.....	"
S.			
*William Smith.....	1771	*Gamaliel Smith.....	1829
*John Moran Scott.....	"	*Garrit Stephens.....	"
*Thomas Smith.....	"	*George W. Strong.....	"
*Richard Sharpe.....	"	*Joseph S. Shotwell.....	"
*Isaac Sears.....	"	*Frederick Shelden.....	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	"	*John Suydam.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"	*Thomas Suffern.....	"
*Miles Sherbrook.....	"	*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	"
*Christopher Smith.....	"	*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.....	1845
*William Shotwell.....	1809	*Joseph Sampson.....	"

*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845	*John Titus.....	
*Aquila G. Stout.....	"	*John Townsend.....	
*Caleb Swan.....	1850	*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855	*Robert Troup.....	1813
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856	*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816
*Alexander Stuart.....	"	*Francis Thompson.....	
*George L. Schuyler.....	"	*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"	*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"	*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*William W. Stone.....	"	*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York,	
*Joseph Steele.....	"	Eng.....	1819
*John C. Stevens.....	"	*Wilson Taylor.....	1823
*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"	*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"
*William H. Smith.....	"	*Elihu Townsend.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"	*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"
*Rutsen Suckley.....	"	*Jonathan Thompson.....	"
*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"	*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829
*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"	*Daniel Trimble.....	1845
*David Stewart.....	"	*George T. Trimble.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"	*John R. Townsend.....	"
*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"	*Thomas Tileston.....	"
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine....	"	Merritt Trimble.....	1850
Frederick Sheldon, Jr.....	1857	*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856
*Otis D. Swan.....	1858	*Charles N. Talbot.....	"
*James O. Smith, M.D.....	"	*Mary B. Trimble.....	"
Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862	*David Thompson.....	"
*Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	*John Trenor, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866	*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"
*Francis Skiddy.....	1869	*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857
*Paul Spofford.....	"	*James H. Titus.....	1868
George Smith.....	"	Samuel Thorne.....	1876
*James Stokes.....	"	*William Turnbull.....	1877
*Charles E. Strong.....	1877	John P. Townsend.....	1878
*Francis A. Stout.....	1878	Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887
*Mahlon Sands.....	"	Walter Trimble.....	1890
Philip Schuyler.....	"	Richard Trimble.....	"
*John Sherwood.....	"	Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891
James O. Sheldon.....	1880	William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893
Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884	Howard Townsend.....	1898
James Stillman.....	1885		
*James T. Swift.....	"		
John Sloane.....	1891		
J. Edward Simmons.....	"		
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896		
Henry C. Swords.....	"		

T.

*John Thurman.....	1771
*John Thurston.....	

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771

*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771	*Ezra Weeks.....	1810
*David Van Horn.....	"	*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813
*Samuel Verplanck.....	"	*Samuel Wood.....	"
*Augustus Van Horne.....	"	*John G. Warren.....	1816
*Henry Van Vlëck.....	"	*Jaspar Ward.....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	"	*Isaac Wright.....	"
*Peter Vandervoort.....	"	*Samuel Ward.....	"
*James Van Varick.....	"	*Thomas W. Ward.....	"
*Gulian Verplanck.....	"	*Cornelius Williams.....	1817
*John Van Blarcom.....	1809	*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	"	*John Watts, M. D.....	"
*William Vandervoort.....	1811	*A. W. V. Worey.....	"
*John V. B. Varick.....	1816	*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	"
*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822	*Abijah Weston.....	"
*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827	*Joseph Walker.....	1834
*William L. Vandervoort.....	"	*Samuel Ward.....	1845
*Richard Varick.....	1827	*John Ward.....	"
*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847
*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856	*Samuel Willetts.....	1850
*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869	*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878	*John David Wolfe.....	1854
		*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856
		*James Winslow.....	"
		*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"

W.

*John Watts.....	1771	*Eli White.....	"
*Hugh Wallace.....	"	*Robert R. Willetts.....	"
*Henry White.....	"	John M. Wisdom.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"	*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"	*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"	Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"	*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....	"	*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*Thomas Wooldridge.....	"	*John Watson.....	"
*Richard Waldron.....	"	William H. Webb.....	"
*William Walton.....	"	*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*Gerard Walton.....	"	*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809	*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
*Robert Watts.....	"	*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
*Gilbert C. Willet.....	1809	Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*James Watson.....	"	*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*Charles Watkins.....	"	*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809	*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*Joshua Waddington.....	"	*William H. Wickhan.....	1878
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"	James T. Woodward.....	1883
*Jacob Walton.....	"	John D. Wing.....	1890
*Henry Ward.....	"		
*John R. Wheaton.....	"		
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"		
*Charles Wilkes.....	"		
*Lemuel Wells.....	"		
*Stephen Whitney.....	"		

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	"
*Lawrence Yates.....	"
*Hamilton Young.....	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1898.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	" 1793	July, 1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	Aug. 1794	March, 1795.....	Physician.
"	Jan., 1795	May, 1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July, 1794	Jan., 1795.....	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean	March, 1795	Dec., 1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec., 1795	March, 1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey	May, 1795	July, 1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March, 1796	May, 1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt... ..	July, 1796	" 1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.	May, 1797	April, 1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	" 1797	June, 1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	" 1798	May, 1799 . . .	Physician.
J. Van Beuren	June, 1799	Jan., 1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May, 1799	April, 1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan., 1800	May, 1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June, 1800	August, 1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May, 1801	June, 1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	Aug., 1801	Nov., 1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June, 1802	June, 1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June, 1803	June, 1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov., 1803	July, 1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock.....	June, 1804	June, 1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May, 1805	April, 1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June, 1805	May, 1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly... ..	April, 1806	August, 1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May, 1807	Sept., 1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August, 1807	August, 1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept., 1807	Jan. 1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August, 1808	August, 1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	" 1809	" 1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb. 1810	Feb., 1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	" 1811	" 1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August, 1811	August, 1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsén.....	" 1812	" 1813	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	" 1814	" 1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelande.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov. 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct. 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

99

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued*

Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Witherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Israel Moses	April, 1845	April, 1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May, 1846	Feb., 1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May, 1845	May, 1846.....	"
Robert H. Littell.....	May, 1846	May, 1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April, 1846	April, 1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb., 1847	May, 1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June, 1847	" 1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April, 1848	" 1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May, 1848	May, 1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	" 1849	April, 1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	" 1849	May, 1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June, 1849	May, 1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May, 1850	" 1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	" 1850	" 1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April, 1850	April, 1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	April, 1851	April, 1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May, 1851	May, 1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	" 1851	" 1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April, 1852	April, 1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.	May, 1852	May, 1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	" 1852	" 1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April, 1853	April, 1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May, 1853	May, 1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	" 1853	" 1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April, 1854	Sept., 1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May, 1854	" 1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	" 1854	May, 1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept., 1854	" 1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May, 1855	March, 1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	" 1855	May, 1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	" 1855	" 1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith	March, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec., 1856	August, 1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	" 1856	" 1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator	May, 1856	" 1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August, 1857	April, 1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	" 1857	" 1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April, 1858	Dec., 1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady.....	Dec., 1858	August, 1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan	" 1858	" 1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

101

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Alexander T. Bell.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	Dec. 1860.....	Surgeon.
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	April, 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkeley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877.....	Phy'n & Surg'n.	
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"	
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"	
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.	
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879.....	"	
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.	
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.	
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.	
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.	
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.	
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.	
"	"	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"	
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.	
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.	
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.	
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.	
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.	
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"	
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.	
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.	
"	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.	
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"	
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.	
"	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.	
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"	
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.	
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.	
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.	
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.	
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"	
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"	
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.	
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.	
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"	
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.	
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.	
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"	
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.	
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.	
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"	
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.	
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.	
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"	
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.	
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.	
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"	

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

103

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Hairy M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greanellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Philips.....	July	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898....	Physician.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1898.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson,.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N.Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821 to 1898.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum..	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson.....	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols....	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown....	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler..	1st ".....	1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter....	1st ".....	1867	" 1871
Dwight R. Burrell....	2d ".....	1869	" 1871
Dwight R. Burrell....	1st ".....	1871	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald..	2d ".....	1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald..	1st ".....	1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols....	Medical Superintendent.....	1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith....	2d Ass't Physician.....	1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman.	2d ".....	1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith....	1st ".....	1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury..	1st ".....	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....	2d ".....	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....	1st ".....	1881	" 1886
William E. Dold.....	2d ".....	1881	" 1885
William Noyes.....	2d ".....	1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent..... (Appointed Medical Sup't)	1886	" 1890
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	1886	Continues in office.
Henry Smith Williams.	2d ".....	1889	Resigned 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	1890	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood....	2d Ass't Physician.....	1892	"
Albert Durham.....	3d ".....	1892	"

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. F. Nicholson).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Superintendent..	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith).	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....		New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes).	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON	Asst. Prin. Tr'n'g School,	Sloane M'y Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliot).	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter).		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Geo. Bell).	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....		Scotland.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	In Charge.....	Hospital, Norwalk, Conn.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman).		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....	Matron.....	{ Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, N. Y. City.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom).	At Home.....	Helena, Mon.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. Hunt).	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie).	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

109

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS
1895	Miss L. C. BARCOCK.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY. (Mrs. H. Euling).	At Home.	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. CARPENTER.		New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.		Plainfield, N. J.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS. (Mrs. E. D. Stetson).	At Home.	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON.		New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER. (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie)	At Home.	New York City.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL. (Mrs. E. A. Tucker).	At Home.	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.		Died Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.	Physician.	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.	Private Nurse.	New Bedford, Mass.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE. (Mrs. C. H. Peck).	At Home.	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. COE.	At Home.	Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.	District Nurse.	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY. (Mrs. Finlayson).	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.	District Nurse.	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES. (Mrs. Catto).		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBOIS. (Mrs. G. M. Bache).	At Home.	Washington, D. C.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.		London, Eng.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.		Denver, Col.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE. (Mrs. N. H. Korff).	At Home.	Gravesend, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER. (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd).	At Home.	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.	Prin. Train'g School, General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.	
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN. (Mrs. E. Reid).	At Home.	Stoufford, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.	Visiting Nurse.	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON.		Honolulu, H. I.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....		Paterson, N. J.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHIER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE....	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass. (Mrs. H. H. Warden).
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE.....	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y. (Mrs. W. S. Pratt).
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS.....	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga. (Mrs. P. A. Waring).
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH.....		Bay City, Mich. (Mrs. F. Smith).
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	{ Nurse in Charge, } Private Hospital {	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER.....	At Home.....	Winnepeg, Canada. (Mrs. J. A. Hart).
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE.....		Unknown. (Mrs. O. N. Smith).
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON.....	At Home.....	Sheboygan, Wis. (Mrs. W. Ritchie).
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD.....	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y. (Mrs. F. Jones).
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART.....	At Home....	Whitestone, N. Y. (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.).
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	Superintendent.....	Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM.....	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J. (Mrs. E. Slocum).
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH....	{ Supt. Train'g School } and Matron..... {	Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Prin. Train'g School,	Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN.....	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	Superintendent.....	City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief, New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER...	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

111

Year of Graduation.	NAME	PRESENT OCCUPATION	ADDRESS
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss A. HODSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
	(Miss A. Hodgson.)		
1878	Miss I. HODSON		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER	In Charge	Ossining Hospital, Sing Sing, N. Y.
1882	Miss E. HURD	Physician	San Francisco, Cal.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON	Private Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL	At Home	Coudersport, Pa.
	(Mrs. W. R. Palmer).		
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON	Medical Student	Philadelphia, Pa.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD	Private Nurse	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. deQuesada).		
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
	(Mrs. E. Matthews).		
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
	(Mrs. W. Halsted)		
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL	At Home	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER	At Home	New York City.
	(Mrs. Wilson Potter).		
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS	At Home	Goshen, N. Y.
	(Mrs. H. M. Carpenter).		
1890	Miss A. HUGO	At Home	New York City.
	(Mrs. R. A. White)		
1891	Miss K. HERBERT	At Home	Montreal, Canada
	(Mrs. Percy Thompson).		
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK	District Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON	Instructress of Trained Attendants	Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH	At Home	Chicago, Ills.
	(Mrs. Chas. G. James).		
1892	Miss J. HODSON	Matron	State Hospital, Fountain Springs, Pa.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT	Matron	Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. S. HART	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL	District Nurse	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER	Hospital Nurse	N. Y. Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON	Supervising Nurse	Day Kimball Hosp'l, Putnam, Ct.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM	At Home	Reading, Pa.
	(Mrs. J. F. Nichols).		
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON	At Home	Brandon, Vt.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Superintendent	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES,	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	(Florence Leigh Jones, M. D.)		
1883	Miss M. JACKSON,	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Nurse in charge.....	Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. H. Lines).		
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....	Private Nurse..	New York City.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN.....	At Home.....	Cheney, Wash.
	(Mrs. W. L. Fulton).		
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN.....	Physician.....	Newark, N. J.
	(Mrs. Burnet).		
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Ziegler).		
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE.....		Died August, 1896.
	(Mrs. H. M. Hallock).		
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....		Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL.....	At Home.....	Moorefield, W. Va.
	(Mrs. F. R. Randolph).		
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON..	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent.....	Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse.	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse... ..	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Asst. Prin. Tr'ng School.	Gen'l Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCU.....	Asst. Superintendent	{ S. R. Smith Infirmary, Staten Island, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN.	Private Nurse... ..	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....	Matron.....	{ Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass.
	(Miss K. A. MALLORY.)		
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	Superintendent	N. Y. H. Nurses' Club, N. Y. City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....		Philadelphia, Pa.

GRADUATED NURSES—*Continued.*

113

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	Springfield, Mass.	
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN..... (Mrs. H. R. Collins).	Leyden, N. Y.	
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK..... (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp).	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1891	Miss S. F. MCQUADE..... (Mrs. R. F. McCreery).	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....	Died Oct. 3, 1893.	
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID.....	Private Nurse.....	Windsor, Canada.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. MCKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens).	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES.....	.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....	.....	Beachmont, Mass.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....	.....	Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	Stewardess.....	S. S. Paris, Int. Nav. Co.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey).	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	At Home.....	Barneгат Park, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....	.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....	.....	Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. Phillips).	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....	.....	Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner).	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER ..	Supervising Nurse...	Flower Hospital, N. Y. City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE.....	Superintendent.....	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard).	Foreign Missionary..	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse. . .	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee).	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan).	At Home	Woodville, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT....	Superintendent	Littauer Hosp., Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON ..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	Principal Training { School	L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	Directress of Nurses.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....		Ellicottville, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....	Housekeeper.....	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER..... (Mrs. C. D. Karr).		Died August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL ..		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss M. S. SELMER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY..... (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte).		Died August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	Superintendent of { Nursing	St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE....	Superintendent.....	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses.	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ...	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	Student.....	Deaconess' School, N. Y. City.
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER..... (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

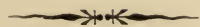
GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

115

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Asst Directress Nurses, N. Y. Hospital,	N. Y. City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....	.....	Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR.....	At Home.....	Elizabethtown, N. Y. (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg).
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE.....	At Home.....	Boston, Mass. (Mrs. J. F. Durrall)
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. W. Schade).
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON.....	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn. (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith).
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Superintendent... }	Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	At Home.....	Cambridge, Mass.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre).
1895	Miss M. THOMSON.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN....	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va. (Mrs. A. Wright).
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE.....	House Mother.....	Grace Mission House, N. Y. City. (Mrs. S. S. Jameson).
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Medical Student....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. H. D. Perry)
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Secretary.....	{ Metropolitan Nurses' Club, New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....	.....	Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS.....	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y. (Mrs. C. Shaw).
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURN....	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y. (Mrs. J. L. Spicer).
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Superintendent, Training School. }	{ General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD....	Hospital Nurse.....	St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM.....	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. S. Pierce).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	Los Angeles, Cal.	
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown).	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE..... (Mrs. W. T. Windram).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Prin. Train'g School.	Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Matron.....	Babies Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW... (Miss G. C. Schenck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	In Charge.....	{ Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE.....		Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	Medical Student...	Buffalo, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN.....	District Nurse...	New York City.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Assistant Matron...	Babies' Hospital, New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	Private Nurse ..	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER .. (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1894	Miss A. M. ZEIGER.....		Montclair, N. J.

The Society of the
New York Hospital



One Hundred and Twenty-eighth
Annual Report,
FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Press of L. H. Biglow & Company,
62 Broad St., New York.

GOVERNORS.

SHEPPARD GANDY, . . . *President.*
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	FORDHAM MORRIS,
JAMES O. SHELDON,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,	AUGUSTUS D. JULIARD.
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	THOMAS H. BARBER.
WALDRON POST BROWN,	RICHARD TRIMBLE.
EDWARD KING,	DAVID H. KING, JR.

ARCHIBALD D. RUSSELL.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

EXECUTIVE.

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
EDWARD KING,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD.

BLOOMINGDALE.

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,
WALDRON POST BROWN, <i>Sec'y</i> ,	JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
FORDHAM MORRIS,	ARCHIBALD D. RUSSELL.

ON LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	JOSEPH H. CHOATE.
HENRY W. DE FOREST.	

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, <i>Chairman</i> .	
JAMES O. SHELDON,	WALDRON POST BROWN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	EDWARD KING.

ON NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, <i>Chairman</i> .	
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.

Consulting Surgeon.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D. LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D. FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D., - - *First Assistant.*
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D., - - - *Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D., - - - - *Clinical Assistant.*
F. W. SHINE, M. D., - - - - - *Clinical Assistant.*

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Anæsthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

Physician to the Training School for Nurses.

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D., - - - *Principal.*
JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D., - - - *Principal.*
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
W. H. ARCHIBALD, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

BENJAMIN TILTON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
C. R. L. PUTNAM, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
WILLIAM EMMETT CUFF, M. D., - - - *Assistant.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
ROBERT F. BRODNAX, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Physicians to Out-Patients (Skin and Venereal Diseases).

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
J. A. BODINE, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Physicians to Out-Patients (Gynæcological).

NELSON H. HENRY, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
J. H. EMERSON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeon to Out-Patients (Orthopædic).

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.	JOHN S. RICHARDSON, M. D.
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	CLINTON H. CATHERWOOD, M. D.
ARMAND J. SALMON, M. D.	

House Staff of the Hospital.

THEODORE B. BARRINGER, M. D.,	<i>House Physician.</i>
LOUIS V. WALDRON, M. D., - - -	<i>Senior Assistant.</i>
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D., - - -	<i>Junior Assistant.</i>
SIDNEY L. LASELL, M. D.,	} - <i>House Surgeons.</i>
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	
ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M. D.,	} - <i>Senior Assistants.</i>
EDWIN O. PARKER, M. D.,	
FRANCIS EPPES SHINE, M. D.,	} - <i>Junior Assistants.</i>
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,	

House Staff of the House of Relief.

HARRY H. RODMAN, M. D., - - -	<i>House Surgeon.</i>
JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D., - - -	<i>First Assistant.</i>
GEORGE E. DODGE, M. D., - - -	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
JAMES W. MACNIDER, M. D., - - -	<i>Third Assistant.</i>
HOWARD H. BAILY, M. D., - - -	<i>Fourth Assistant.</i>

Members of the House Staff During 1898.

<i>House Physician, Hospital,</i> - - - -	FRANCIS EPPES SHINE, M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, Hospital,</i> - - - {	ROBERT S. TRACY, M. D.
	JAMES R. WHITING, Jr., M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, House of Relief,</i> {	EDWIN HOLMES, M. D.
	CLINTON H. CATHERWOOD, M. D.

Served as Clinical Assistants at Bloomingdale during 1898.

SMITH ELY JELLIFFE, M. D., - - -	(June 22 to July 18).
F. E. SHINE, M. D., - - - - -	(July 21 to August 14).
ROBERT S. TRACY, M. D., - - - - -	(August 14 to August 30).
GEORGE E. GALLAWAY, M. D., - -	(September 1 to November 30).

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRIS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG - - - (Hospital).

CARL G. JOHNSON - - - - - (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

FREDERICK COOKE - - - - - (Hospital).

CHARLES T. LAIRD - - - - - (House of Relief).

Directress of Nurses.

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

Housekeeper.

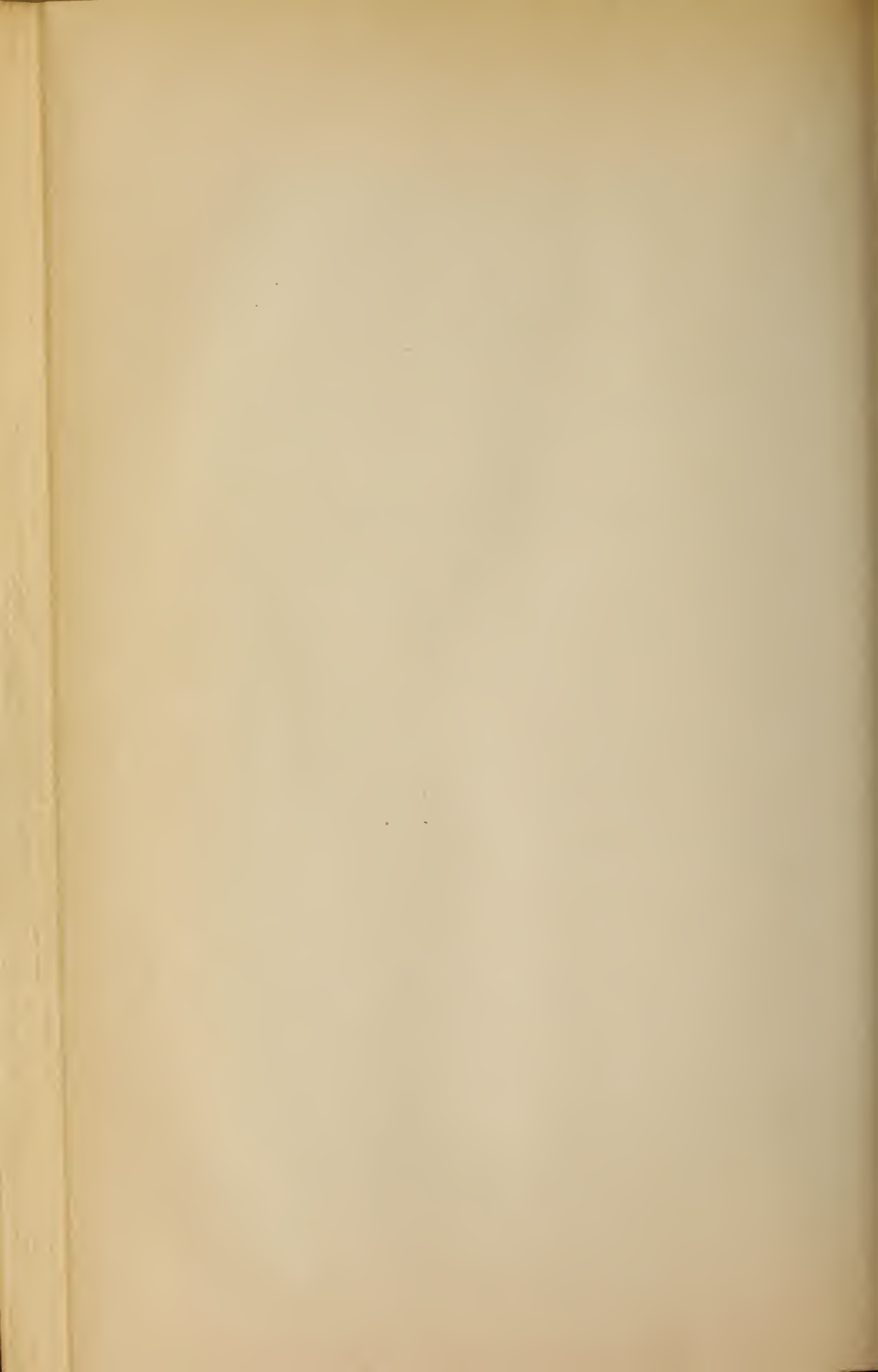
FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1898, as required by law.



The Society of the New York Hospital, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Annual Report.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital in conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13th, 1771, present herewith the One hundred and twenty-eighth report of the several Institutions under their control and management, located as follows :

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief at 67 and 69 Hudson Street, for the treatment of emergency cases; and the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

All these Institutions have maintained and treated during the past year the large aggregate of 54,879 patients, an increase of 5,686 patients over 1897. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3rd, 1791, is 844,634.

The financial condition of this Corporation on the 31st of December, 1898, was :

Due on Bonds of the Society of the New York Hospital.	\$20,000.
Due on Mortgage on Real Estate and temporary loans. .	<u>82,000.</u>
Cash on hand December 31st, 1898.....	<u>4,142.52</u>

In the appendix will be found the Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for 1898.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth Street the total number of patients receiving care and treatment in its general wards, was 5,898 as compared with 5,196 for the year 1897, and in the Out Patient Department, 11,258 patients as compared with 10,379 for the previous year, thus showing a substantial increase in the number of patients treated in both departments of the Hospital. The

average daily census in the wards of the Hospital was 177, the highest number being 206, and the lowest 135. The total days of treatment of ward patients was 64,839, and of this amount 76 per cent. were treated wholly free. The number of ambulance calls aggregated 2,125, this being the largest number of calls in any one year since the establishment of the service.

In the Out Patient Department, designed for that class of patients who do not require a bed in the Hospital, the number of new patients treated during the year in the afternoon classes was 10,288, aggregating 42,860 visits, and in the evening classes 970 new patients and 7,633 visits; the total prescriptions compounded for both services were 35,555.

At the House of Relief, located at the corner of Hudson and Jay Streets, patients receiving care and treatment in the general wards of the Institution numbered 245, and in the Reception Ward, 2,117, with a total aggregate of 11,078 days of hospital care. In the Out Patient Department there were treated 34,929 patients, aggregating 90,955 visits. The Ambulance Department responded to 3,581 calls, the daily average calls numbering 10. The service at the House of Relief is entirely free and was maintained for the year at a cost of \$36,736.12.

The total number of patients receiving care at Bloomingdale, White Plains, for the year 1898, was 432, 191 men and 241 women, and the grand total since the Institution was opened in 1821, 9,930. The proportion of patients receiving absolutely free treatment was 10 per cent. Sixty-one per cent. of the patients treated did not pay the entire cost of their support.

A report by the Medical Superintendent, Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, accompanies this report.

In the appendix will be found carefully prepared tables compiled under the direction of the Committee on Statistics, showing the results of treatment in the various classes of disease.

During the past Summer when it became apparent, owing to the War with Spain, that the invalid soldiers would require the services of the Hospitals throughout the country, the Governors offered to the War Department to receive at its several Institutions, to the full extent of its capacity, and *free of cost*, those requiring medical or surgical care. In accordance with that offer the New York Hospital received and treated between July 26, and December 31,

1898, 195, and the House of Relief for the same period, 81 enlisted men; of this total number only 20 were received at the Hospital upon the order of the United States Government and 43 at the House of Relief, the balance being admitted upon application of friends or by the soldier himself.

Typhoid Fever was prevalent among the Volunteers admitted, 91 cases being treated at the Hospital, of which 82 recovered and 9 died, while at the House of Relief of 22 cases treated, 17 recovered and 5 died; this large percentage of recoveries illustrates forcibly the efficient and untiring services of the Medical and Nursing Staff, also the results of the modern treatment of the disease. The Governors take this opportunity of expressing their appreciation of the valuable services rendered.

At the request of the Red Cross Auxilliary for the support of Trained Nurses and with the approval of the Governors, Miss IRENE H. SUTLIFFE, Directress of Nurses, went to Camp Black at Hempstead, L. I. The unprepared condition of the Camp was such as to compel her to remain much longer than she anticipated, her service continuing for a period of three weeks, during which time she organized and successfully carried on the work of caring for the sick.

Forty-one Graduates of the Training School have served in the various camps and post hospitals, including Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines, and the reports thus far received show faithful and efficient work performed.

The New York Hospital Library, organized in 1796, was closed in March last, and the collection of books, numbering about 23,000 volumes, presented to the New York Academy of Medicine. This action was taken by the Board after a careful consideration of the subject which disclosed the fact that the Library would require a large annual expenditure in order to bring it up to the required standard, and in view of the further fact that there are now several fully equipped Libraries of Medical and Surgical literature open to the student and practitioner, the Governors felt that the purposes for which the old Library was founded had ceased to exist.

Appended to this report will be found a history of the Library, written by A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D., Attending Physician to the Hospital, and also a recent member of the Library Committee.

The proposed new buildings on West 15th and 16th Streets, adjoining the Hospital, reference to which was made in a previous report, are being rapidly

constructed, and it is expected that several of the buildings will be completed by the close of the year 1899.

As a valuable addition to the history of the Society, the Governors insert in this report the portraits of 70 Attending Physicians and Surgeons who have been connected with the Hospital and Bloomingdale.

They also append a list of those who have served the Hospital in the above capacity and whose portraits they have been unable to obtain.

SHEPPARD GANDY,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 8th, 1899.

The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1898 is respectfully submitted :

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1898.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment; Jan. 1st, 1898....	151	190	341
" admitted in the year.....	40	51	91
" treated " " 	191	241	432
The discharges were : Recovered.....	11	16	27
Improved.....	17	17	34
Unimproved	6	12	18
By death.....	17	10	27
Total.....	51	55	106
There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1898.....	140	186	326
The average number under treatment was.....	142	182	324
The lowest number was: Men, in August and October ..	135	..	..
" " " Women, in November.....	..	174	..
" total was, in October.....	..	..	313
The highest number was: Men, in February and March....	148	..	..
" " " Women, in March and December..	..	190	..
" total was, in March.....	..	..	337

PERSONS AND CASES.

There were two less persons than cases treated, there being two women who were discharged, and readmitted in the course of the year.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 91 patients, 40 men and 51 women, admitted during the year. Ten patients, 2 men and 8 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1898, 1 woman four times, 1 woman three times, 1 man twice, and 1 man once. Of those readmitted for the first time, 4 women had been discharged as recovered, and 1 man and 2 women as improved; 1 woman had been discharged three times as recovered, and once as improved, and 1 woman twice as recovered, and once as improved, and 1 man had been twice discharged recovered.

Seventy-five of the admissions, 37 men and 38 women, were first attacks, 61 of which, 30 men and 31 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 12 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 61 admissions in first attacks, leaves 18 cases that have been either treated at home or in some other Institution previous to admission here.

Forty-eight patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 8 between 3 and 6 months; 11 between 6 and 12 months, and 24 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing, and the results obtained in the 91 cases admitted during the year:

TABLE 2,
ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1898.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAIN- ING					
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.		Died.		Conva- les't.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania, Acute.	3	8	11	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Mania, Subacute.	2	4	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Mania, Chronic.	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mania, Recurrent.	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Melancholia, Acute.	8	17	25	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	7	0	3
Melancholia, Subacute.	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic.	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
Dementia, Post-Paralytic	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dementia, Primary	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Primary Delusional Insanity.	5	8	13	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	2
General Paresis	11	2	13	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	0
Epileptic Insanity	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not insane (voluntary patients)	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.	40	51	91	7	10	8	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	11	21	10	11

Of the cases of Acute Mania, 1 man and 1 woman were alcoholic.

Of the cases of Acute Melancholia, 1 man was a drug habitue. These cases were distinctly insane.

The one case "not insane" was voluntary, and was not legally committed; he was an alcoholic habitue, and was discharged recovered.

TABLE 3,
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1898.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under fifteen years.....	0	0	0
From fifteen to twenty years.....	2	4	6
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	6	5	11
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	7	7	14
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	7	9	16
From thirty-five to forty years.....	2	6	8
From forty to forty-five years.....	4	9	13
From forty-five to fifty years.....	3	2	5
From fifty to sixty years.....	6	2	8
From sixty to seventy years.....	2	1	3
From seventy to eighty years.....	1	5	6
From eighty to ninety years.....	0	1	1
Total.....	40	51	91

TABLE 4,
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1898.

CIVIL CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	25	21	46
Married.....	14	21	35
Widowed.....	1	7	8
Divorced.....	0	2	2
Total.....	40	51	91

TABLE 5,
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED
DURING THE YEAR 1898.

HEREDITY.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal branch.....	3	5	8
Maternal branch.....	2	5	7
Paternal and maternal branches....	1	1	2
Brother or sister.....	1	3	4
Denied or unknown.....	33	37	70
Total.....	40	51	91

TABLE 6,

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1898.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Abuse of drugs	2	1	3
Apoplexy	0	1	1
Climacteric	0	1	1
Defective organization	2	0	2
Epilepsy	1	0	1
Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc.	1	5	6
Heredity and child-birth	0	2	2
Heredity and drink	1	1	2
Heredity and climacteric	0	1	1
Heredity and sexual excesses	0	1	1
Heredity	2	8	10
Heat prostration	1	0	1
Ill-health	1	4	5
Intemperance	5	2	7
Intemperance and syphilis	2	0	2
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble.)	4	10	14
Overwork	6	3	9
Overstudy	1	0	1
Physical decay and ill-health	1	0	1
Sexual excesses	4	0	4
Traumatic causes	1	0	1
Senility	1	2	3
Unknown	4	9	13
Total	40	51	91

By reference to table No. 2, it will be seen that of the 91 admissions during the year there were 13 cases of general paresis, and among the remainder there were 26 cases in which their insanity had existed for more than a year. This leaves only 52 recent cases, which includes many degenerative and unfavorable types, which are called acute, because of recent manifestation of active mental symptoms. It is from recent cases that we obtain the greatest number of recoveries, and when the number of hopeful cases admitted is decreased, there is naturally a falling off in the percentage of recoveries.

DISCHARGES.

The number of recoveries was 27, 11 men and 16 women. They were 25 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths; 22 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 29 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-one patients, 8 men and 13 women, recovered from the first attack; two, 1 man and 1 woman, from the second; 1 man and 2 women from the third, and 1 man from the fourth attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 11 months and 24 days; of the men 15 months and 11 days, and of the women, 9 months and 10 days. The average duration of treatment was 6 months and 7 days; of the men 7 months and 17 days, and of the women 5 months and 24 days. The longest period of treatment was 2 years and 5 months of 1 man, and 2 years and 10 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 2 months and 9 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 5 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 3 months and 25 days; in the men, 4 months and 7 days, and in the women, 3 months and 16 days.

Eleven patients, 5 men and 6 women, recovered from mania, and 16, 6 men and 10 women, from melancholia.

No simple drug habitues or voluntary cases were discharged as recovered.

Of the 34 cases, 17 men and 17 women, who were discharged as improved, 1 man and 6 women seemed likely at the time of their discharge to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 18 patients, 6 men and 12 women, who were discharged unimproved, none of them at the time of their discharge seemed likely to recover.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths during the year was 27, 17 men and 10 women. Eight cases, 7 men and 1 woman, died of general paresis.

Of the remaining 19 cases, 3 women died of acute melancholia; 1 of simple exhaustion; 1 of pneumonia, and 1 from intestinal constriction, following operation for hernia some months before.

Nine cases of terminal dementia died; 1 man of cerebral tumor; 2 men of senile decay; 1 man of phthisis; 1 woman of acute pleuritis; 1 woman of valvular disease of the heart and chronic nephritis; 2 women of senile decay, and 1 woman of senile decay and nephritis.

Three cases of epileptic insanity died; 1 man of epilepsy and senility; 1 man of epilepsy and mal-nutrition, and 1 woman of influenza.

Four cases of primary delusional insanity died; 1 man with pneumonia; 2 men with phthisis, and 1 man of exhaustion of maniacal excitement.

Among the above 27 deaths, there were only 3 acute cases, the physical and mental diseases in the remaining 24 cases having existed for periods ranging from 1 to 55 years.

The deaths in the 3 acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment for periods ranging from 1 to 4 weeks.

Among the chronic cases, 1 patient had been under treatment for 54 years and 2 months; 1 for 35 years and 10 months; 1 for 22 years and 7 months; 1

for 16 years and 2 months ; 1 for 12 years, and the remainder for periods less than 10 years.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 7 years, 11 months and 27 days.

In the 8 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 6 years, 1 month and 11 days ; the next longest, 2 years and 7 months ; the shortest was 3 months and 26 days, the average time they were under treatment being 1 year, 7 months and 2 days.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 2 years in 1 case ; the shortest was one week ; the average was 9 months and 22 days. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 6 years and 4 months ; the shortest was 11 months.

The average duration of the disease from first manifestation to death was said to have been 2 years, 4 months and 22 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 6.25 per cent. of all the cases treated ; in the men 8.9 per cent., and in the women 4.5 per cent.

Several new remedies have been tried as follows :

"Diuretin," a stimulant for the kidneys, which was apparently an efficient medicine in a case of ascites and oedema of the feet, due to a cardiac lesion.

"Formalin Disinfectors" have been used in rooms which have been occupied by tuberculous patients.

"Chloralose" as a hypnotic secured sleep ; but was followed by headache and nausea, and had certain cumulative effects resulting after a few nights' rest, in rather alarming giddiness and weakness.

"Methyl-Salicylate" applied externally was found useful in acute rheumatism of the joints.

"Lactophenin" was tried as a substitute for phenacetine, and while having the same beneficial effects, it is thought to depress the heart less.

Urinalysis.—This is systematically made on the admission of each new case, and subsequently as required. But in December, urinalyses and microscopical examinations were made of specimens from all the women patients present, except 16, from whom specimens could not be obtained, and cases of diabetes and albumenuria in old cases were revealed.

One hundred and sixty specimens were examined ; 68 were apparently normal ; 58 contained an excess of phosphates ; 21 oxalate of calcium crystals ; 6 uric acid or urate crystals ; 3 only albumen (1 with casts, and 1 with sugar also) ; 6 sugar, (1 with oxalates ; 1 phosphates ; 1 urates ; 1 urates, phosphates and oxalates, and 1 albumen, as above, besides) ; 9 had a specific gravity below 1.010 and 7 above 1.030 ; 41 were clear and of normal appearance ; 88 pale and cloudy with flocculent deposit ; 31 dark and cloudy with flocculent deposit.

An epidemic of grip has prevailed toward the close of the year in which

66 women patients and 44 women employees, and 10 men patients and 11 men employees were affected. The epidemic was mild in type, but characterized by the recognized symptoms of coryza, pain in the back and limbs, fever, and in a few cases with a tendency toward pneumonia.

The following is a minute by the first assistant physician in attendance upon the women in relation to this disease:

"One hundred and ten cases of epidemic influenza, or grip, have occurred on the women's side, among patients and employees. The women occupy the north wing of the hospital, and are more exposed to the cold than are the men. The latter developed fewer cases.

The first case was a woman patient from New York, who had the disease when admitted, Dec. 5, and since that date grip has invaded every hall, the kitchen and laundry of the Institution. We were not able to trace a definite spread of the disease that would indicate its contagiousness. The first case was in Hall 4; the second case (Dec. 7) was a nurse in Hall 7, not a contiguous Hall, and the third case (Dec. 8) a patient in Hall 3, far distant. The disease gradually became epidemic. On Dec. 19, 20, 21 and 22, 31 new cases arose, while cases continue into January, as this report is preparing. No particular class of patients seem to be exempt, but the feeble, of course, suffer the most. Cases usually began with chills, malaise, aching pains and headache, followed by a rise of temperature of from 102° to 104° or even higher; short frequently-repeating cough; pain beneath the sternum; prostration, loss of appetite, and depression. Some cases responded at once to vigorous treatment and were only of a day or two's duration, but the majority were modified only in degree or alleviated symptomatically by treatment. Only four of the forty-four women employees affected had severe attacks, while twenty-four of the sixty-six women patients had severe attacks, four developing pneumonia, two of whom died, one having heart complications. One of the patients who died from pneumonia was the first case of grip, and was admitted with it. She had acute melancholia, had refused food for a week prior to admission, and showed an intolerance of food administered by tube and enema. The other death from pneumonia was a woman 88 years old, with chronic mania, difficult to treat on account of her delusions and suspicions. Very few cases were ill longer than a week, but all required tonic treatment after the attack. Two patients and two nurses had each two menses within 30 days subsequent to their attacks of grip. One nurse had double otitis media, and one nurse otitis media of one side. In two patients, mental improvement followed the grip, and one patient who never speaks, as a rule, talked freely and took medicine when very ill, relapsing into silence and surliness when she got well of grip. Two nurses had a second attack of grip within three weeks of first attack.

The treatment employed in all cases was largely symptomatic. At the

start whiskey, quinine and calomel were frequently used; then cough mixtures, salol and codeine, and antifebrin; later salicine and strychnine. Sometimes quinine was used during the entire attack in varying doses, usually tonic doses. In twenty-three cases protonuclein was tried, and all of these cases made a good recovery, though one had pneumonia, and four others were of a severe type."

The following is a minute by the woman assistant physician regarding cases which have come under her special observation:

"Thirty-two gynecological cases were treated. Of these, 23 were examined; of the rest, some refused examination, and some it was not considered wise to examine. Of the cases examined, 17 seemed to require treatment for leucorrhœa only. The treatment consisted of 1 per cent. creolin douches morning and evening where discharge was profuse; once a day where only slight. Soda biborate wash was also used as a medicant, 2 dr. to pint. All these cases improved, and in seven discharge stopped entirely.

Three cases were recommended for operation, a torn perineum being the principal trouble. One case was treated for metrorrhagia, the treatment consisting of local application twice weekly of tincture of iron to cervix, and iron douches, one-half dr. to pint. Case recovered. One case had erosion of os, and is being treated as above. Treatment has been interrupted by excitement of patient. One, a case of pruritus, was cured by local application of 5 per cent. solution of nitrate of silver twice weekly. Three cases presented retroversion of uterus. Two refused treatment; in the other case a pessary was used."

In addition to the usual medicinal remedies, electricity, hydrotherapy, and massage have been employed in appropriate cases. We have also had the services of an operator familiar with the salt rub baths, who had given such treatment in a general sanitarium. These various forms of baths, while by no means a panacea for every ill, do an appreciable amount of good in two ways; one, by their actual application, and, in the other, by encouraging patients and their friends to feel that something active is being done for them which is likely to improve their condition, thus invoking suggestion as an aid to cure.

A competent oculist, Dr. Reese, has continued during the year to examine the eyes of patients, completing the history of cases in this respect, and in certain instances, prescribing glasses, which have relieved eye strains.

Two cases of the opium habit were treated by the sudden and absolute withdrawal of the opium rather than by the tapering off treatment. These patients experienced much physical and mental distress for a few days, but after recovering from the shock, improved rapidly, while they showed no apparent craving for the drug, and since their discharge, after a considerable

time we have not heard of their relapsing. In one case, in which sciatica was a disagreeable feature when not under the influence of morphia, this condition was relieved by the static electrical treatment.

A case of scarlet fever, which broke out almost immediately after the admission of the patient, was successfully isolated, recovered, and no other case occurred.

In connection with occupation and diversion, and in an endeavor to reduce the monotony and tedium of a life of forced separation from active interests, which patients in an institution are naturally subjected to, we have continued to use most of the standard methods of all well-conducted hospitals for the insane; and as occasionally a new thing has been suggested, it has been adopted, as far as it seemed wise. As an instance of this, during the last year or two, there has been introduced into the market a cheap form of swing, for the use of children and others so inclined, with seats *vis-a-vis*, and kept moving by a slight motion of the occupants. These swings hang from standards capable of being folded and moved about, and have been set up anywhere in the grounds, under a tree or in the shadow of a building. We bought quite a number of these during the summer, setting them around in both the women's and men's grounds; and while they amused and diverted quite a large number of different people, they proved to be especially soothing to a class of unstable patients, serving as an outlet for their nervousness and surplus energy. This is a class of patients inclined to be in constant motion, destructive or irritable and occasionally violent, and to several such people, the swings seemed to act as a kind of moral restraint, and to reduce the confusion and discomforts of the disturbed halls to a very appreciable extent. When the summer was over, the swings were brought into some enclosed piazzas, and during the winter, they have been used in much the same way by a limited number of people.

Last year we secured the services, for a portion of the time, of a young lady who had devoted some study to the methods of physical culture, and she has remained during the year just ended; and in addition to the formal exercises under Dr. Sergeant's methods of gymnastics, she has endeavored to lead and encourage, furnishing the initiative to such patients as could intelligently take part in golf, tennis, or wheeling, excursions to the woods, lake, etc., and in this manner has added both to the welfare and the pleasure of such patients as are convalescing or almost rational, and who, if left to themselves, are apt to get into a discouraged, perhaps critical, and unfavorable condition for their own comfort and improvement.

All these various attempts at supplying a motive and interest in life soon reach their limitations, and are by no means of universal application, but that they do a distinct amount of good, and that they are factors in the improvement and recovery of a certain number of patients, I think there can be no doubt.

Among the diversions for women, a history class or school, was opened in November, 1898, and a sketching class for the warmer months was begun last September.

Over 66 per cent. of the women patients are occupied.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 42 less admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the institution was 324, 6 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 16,945 5-7, an excess over last year of 317 2-7 weeks. The expenditure per average patient was \$11.20 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants, a decrease of the cost per capita, per week, of 30 cents.

Sixty-one women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green memorial fund during the year 1898. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1898 was \$6,746.35, a decrease from the income of that fund for the year 1897 of \$1,713.33. The total charitable expenditures during 1898 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$50,484.13, an excess of charitable expenditure over 1897 of \$6,767.88, notwithstanding the decrease of the income of the John C. Green memorial fund, the only source of income Bloomingdale enjoys, other than that received from the board paid for patients. Two hundred and sixty-six individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$43,737.78 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1898. More than 10 per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support. Nearly 61 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 39 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit to the Institution, which receives no public, State or city aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support, and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the hospital, was equivalent to maintaining 88.4 free beds.

I can again report a year which is without history of an unpleasant character. We have fortunately escaped successful attempts at elopement, suicide or violence; our patients have enjoyed a large amount of liberty, and all the opportunity for enjoyment which it was felt could be safely given to them, the tendency being to err on the side of liberty rather than its curtailment, and I believe it is fair to say that among our population, both sane and insane, there is about as little chronic discontent as could be found in any aggregation of as

many people, even though a portion of them were not laboring under a distinct form of disease.

During the year the first assistant physician, Dr. Wm. E. Dold, resigned; Dr. Charles E. Atwood was promoted to first assistant physician, Dr. Albert Durham to second assistant physician, and we have had the services, one at a time, for limited but consecutive periods, as clinical assistants, doing such duty as they could be helpful in, without assuming much responsibility for treatment of patients, of the following doctors, all of whom have proved acceptable and efficient:

Smith Ely Jelliffe, M. D.; F. E. Shine, M. D.; Robert S. Tracy, M. D.; George E. Gallaway, M. D., and F. W. Shine, M. D., the latter being still in office at the close of the year.

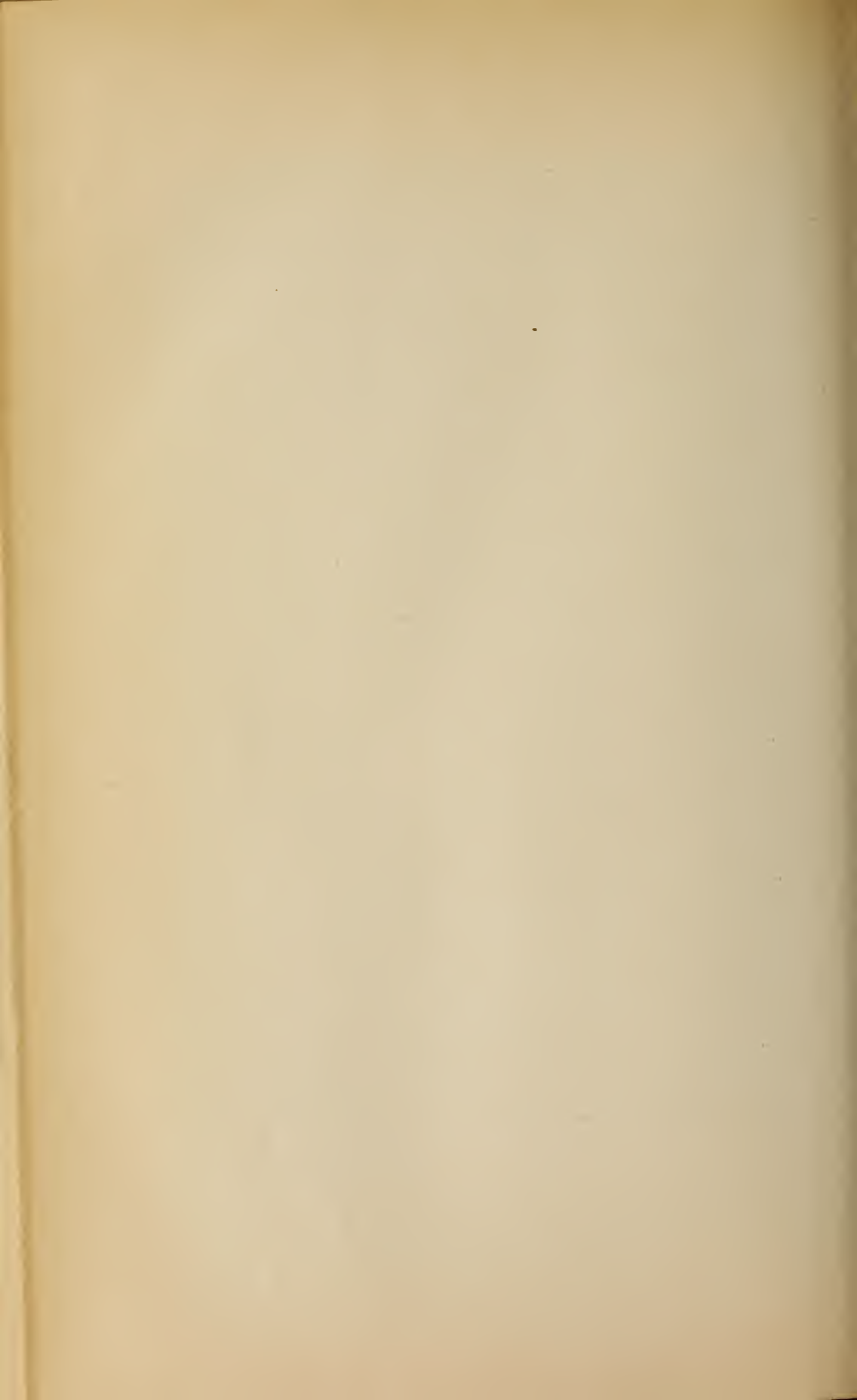
For about a month, Dr. L. Muskens, an alienist and writer of some reputation, from Holland, resided here as a guest, making comparative observation in regard to the aspect of certain forms of mental disease here and in Holland, his home, and making such clinical and pathological suggestions as occurred to him. After leaving, he was pleased to write an acknowledgment of the attention shown him here, and his favorable opinion of the success attained in the effort to make this a model hospital.

On Friday, June 24, a class of 10 women and 3 men were graduated as trained attendants, and received a certificate of a successful examination after a two years' course of study, together with a distinctive badge or medal.

CONVALESCENT HOME FOR PATIENTS FROM THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

During the year, 1,089 days' board was furnished at the cottage adjoining the Bloomingdale buildings to convalescent patients from the New York Hospital, among whom were a number of soldiers, who were convalescent from the fevers incident to the late campaign in Cuba and Porto Rico. This convalescent home was maintained from the resources of Bloomingdale, without calling upon the New York Hospital for the time of physicians or nurses, or for the foods and medicines furnished. For a small affair, it seems to accomplish a distinct amount of good not otherwise obtainable by these persons, and the experience of the past two years during which this movement has been going on, would seem to justify an extension of the quarters for such people, providing a home for women first, perhaps, and eventually a much more suitable place for men than the remodeled farmhouse in which they are now quartered.

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.



THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary. Not Insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	.....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	.....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	.....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	.....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	.....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	.....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	.....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	.....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	.....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	.....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	.....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	.....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	.....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	.....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	.....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	.....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	.....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	.....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	.....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	.....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	.....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	.....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	.....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	.....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
Total.....	9930	.....	9607	3804	2650	1670	1481	5	.....	.....

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1898.....	\$73,252 45
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service.....	273,462 26
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,746 35
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund.	900 00
Rents and ground rents	165,864 76
Temporary Loans.....	57,000 00
Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund:	
Principal of mortgages paid off, and temporary deposits in Trust Co.....	39,590 00
JAMES BOORMAN JOHNSTON Library Fund, deposit in Seamen's Bank for Savings.	177 37
Donations, subscriptions, etc.....	490 76

\$617,483 95

The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to

NEW YORK, January 28th, 1899.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1898, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$429,216 54
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,746 35
Expenses of the Pathological Department.....	3,213 10
On account of construction of new buildings on West 15th and 16th Streets.....	66,438 00
Hospital Bonds paid off	15,000 00
Investment Account, JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund:	
Loan on mortgage and temporary deposits in Trust Co.	39,590 00
One-half cost paving with asphalt 116th Street, between Amsterdam Avenue and Boulevard.....	5,969 03
Interest on Hospital Bonds, Temporary Loans and Mortgage	3,263 33
Legal Services, Insurance, etc.....	10,187 60
City Taxes and Assessments.....	33,717 48
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1898.....	4,142 52

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for the year 1898 was \$155,754.08.

\$617,483 95

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer,*

audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN, W. P. BROWN, GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
--	---	-------------------



ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1898.



IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.							
Diabetes mellitus	5	1	..	4	1	1	200
Gout	1	1	..	1	..	1	52
Purpura .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>a.</i> Peliosis rheumatica .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	48
<i>b.</i> Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Rheumatic fever	51	23	63	10	..	1	1612
Rheumatism, chronic	6	7	..	13	..	..	322
" gonorrhœal	3	3	..	6	..	..	120
" muscular	3	1	2	2	..	..	27
" <i>a.</i> Lumbago	9	..	5	4	..	..	65
" sub-acute	1	3	2	2	..	..	39
Rheumatoid arthritis	4	..	..	3	1	..	135
Rickets	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	6	1	2	..	..	5	162
" epidemic	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Dysentery	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
<i>a.</i> Amœbic	3	..	..	2	1	..	141
Gonorrhœa	2	1	..	1	2	..	5
Influenza	26	14	33	7	..	..	497
Malarial cachexia	2	..	1	1	..	..	11
" fever	11	6	15	2	..	..	135
<i>a.</i> Intermittent	41	11	47	5	..	..	497
<i>b.</i> Remittent	30	..	25	5	..	..	368
Measles .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Scarlet fever .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Simple continued fever	3	..	2	1	..	..	38
Small-pox	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Syphilis, primary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" tertiary	1	..	..	1	..	..	69
Syphilitic sore throat	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, general	1	2	..	1	..	2	17
" pulmonary	24	12	..	24	2	10	646
Typhoid fever	150	36	165	7	..	14	5947
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
<i>Diseases of the Blood:</i>							
Anæmia, simple	3	16	2	17	..	..	428
Leukæmia	3	1	..	2	1	1	193
Pseudo-leukæmia	1	..	..	1	..	..	163
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands:</i>							
Addison's disease	3	1	..	..	..	4	25
Exophthalmic goitre .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	104

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Heart :</i>							
Dilatation of the heart	6	..	1	2	..	2	40
“ and fatty degeneration of the heart ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Endocarditis, acute and chronic .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	45
“ chronic	52	36	..	68	..	20	1640
“ malignant	3	..	..	..	..	3	74
Hypertrophy of the heart	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
“ and dilatation of the heart	2	1	..	..	..	3	21
<i>Diseases of the Myocardium :</i>							
Myocarditis	4	1	..	2	..	3	51
Rupture of the heart	1	..	..	..	..	1	11
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium :</i>							
Pericarditis	2	..	..	1	..	1	43
“ purulent	1	..	..	..	..	1	14
<i>Neuroses of the Heart :</i>							
Angina pectoris	2	..	..	2	..	..	10
Disordered action of the heart	3	..	1	2	..	..	36
Functional neurosis of the heart	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Pseudo-angina pectoris .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	27
Syncope	19	13	6	26	..	..	151
<i>Diseases of the Vessels :</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta	6	..	..	1	1	4	26
Arterio-sclerosis	6	..	..	3	..	3	146
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Acne	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Eczema	2	..	..	2	..	..	50
Erythema	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ multiforme .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx :</i>							
Pharyngitis	2	1	2	1	..	..	9
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils :</i>							
Tonsillitis, follicular	6	1	7	..	..	..	46
“ suppurative	4	..	3	1	..	..	39

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Stomach :</i>							
Cancer of the stomach	3	..	..	I	I	I	242
Gastralgia.....	2	..	I	I	..	..	3
Gastritis	11	4	I	14	..	..	73
" acute.....	19	7	20	6	..	..	117
" alcoholic.....	2	3	I	4	..	..	21
" chronic.....	6	3	..	8	..	I	217
" sub-acute.....	I	2	2	I	..	..	42
Hæmatemesis.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
Indigestion.....	3	2	3	2	..	..	27
Ulcer of the stomach.....	..	7	3	3	..	I	161
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	9	7	8	7	..	I	118
<i>Diseases of the Intestines :</i>							
Appendicitis, catarrhal.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	8
Cholera nostras.....	2	I	2	..	..	I	8
Colic.....	8	2	2	8	..	..	16
Colitis.....	12	5	10	5	..	2	407
Constipation.....	8	4	6	6	..	..	68
Diarrhœa.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	4
" chronic.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	7
Enteritis.....	8	5	10	2	I	..	121
Entero-colitis	I	..	..	..	..	I	4
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Bile Passages :</i>							
Biliary colic.....	2	..	I	I	..	..	27
Cholangitis, suppurative.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	7
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	18	12	..	21	3	6	458
" " fatty.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	30
" " hypertrophic	2	I	..	2	..	I	93
Jaundice, catarrhal.....	7	4	4	7	..	..	95
Thrombosis of the portal and splenic veins	I	..	..	..	..	I	44
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum :</i>							
Peritonitis, general.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	I
<i>DISEASES OF THE EAR.</i>							
Otitis media	I	..	I	..	..	..	21

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Abortion .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
“ threatened .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	7
Hæmorrhage, post-partum .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	94
Menorrhagia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
Pyosalpinx .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	10
Vaginismus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nerves :</i>							
Auditory vertigo	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Neuritis	2	..	..	2	..	..	69
“ alcoholic	1	3	..	4	..	..	28
“ musculo-spiral nerve	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Sciatica	6	6	1	10	1	..	293
<i>Diseases of the Spine and Spinal Cord :</i>							
Acute ascending paralysis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	33
Locomotor ataxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Myelitis, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
“ transverse	1	..	..	..	1	..	22
Spondylitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
<i>Diseases of the Brain :</i>							
Abscess, cerebral .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	20
Embolism, “	1	..	..	1	..	..	126
“ of one of the cerebral arteries	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Endarteritis, cerebral	3	1	..	3	..	1	95
Hæmorrhage, “	11	4	..	4	..	11	205
“ “ traumatic .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Meningitis, tubercular	2	..	..	..	..	2	29
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Thrombosis, basilar	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
“ cerebral	1	1	..	2	..	..	35
“ of one of the cerebral arteries	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
<i>Functional and General Diseases :</i>							
Cephalalgia	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Epilepsy	39	6	..	44	1	..	54
<i>a.</i> Alcoholic	4	1	..	5	..	..	9
<i>b.</i> Traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
<i>c.</i> Post-epileptic mental hebetude	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
<i>d.</i> “ stupor	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hysteria	6	37	3	40	..	..	315
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Functional and General Diseases—Continued:</i>							
Neuralgia, supra-orbital nerve.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" trifacial nerve.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	140
Neurasthenia.....	6	5	..	9	2	..	85
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Insanity.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Mental stupor.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Paresis, incipient.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Coryza.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Epistaxis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Laryngitis.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	8
<i>Diseases of the Bronchi:</i>							
Asthma.....	6	2	..	8	..	..	132
Bronchitis.....	32	17	32	17	..	..	527
<i>Diseases of the Lung:</i>							
Abscess of the lungs, multiple.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia.....	4	7	2	3	..	6	193
Emphysema.....	5	8	..	11	..	2	177
Pneumonia.....	64	23	58	3	..	26	1436
<i>Diseases of the Pleura:</i>							
Empyema.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	16
Hydro-pneumo-thorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	29
Pleurisy, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
" diaphragmatic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
" dry.....	8	4	8	4	..	..	123
" with effusion.....	22	16	11	26	..	1	850
Pneumo-thorax.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Bladder:</i>							
Cystitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
<i>Diseases of the Kidney:</i>							
Adeno-cystoma of the kidney.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Albuminuria.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Kidney:</i>							
Bright's disease, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
" " chronic.....	45	31	1	51	1	23	1966
Movable kidney.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Pyelitis, acute catarrhal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Uræmia.....	6	..	..	3	..	3	10
" acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Uræmic convulsions.....	7	..	5	2	..	..	93
" coma.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
PARASITES.							
Tænia solium.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	15
POISONS.							
Aconite and chloroform.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Alcohol.....	45	23	..	68	..	..	90
<i>a.</i> Acute.....	24	11	7	27	1	..	86
<i>b.</i> Chronic.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	30
<i>c.</i> Delirium tremens.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	2
<i>d.</i> " " incipient.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	24
<i>e.</i> Alcoholic convulsions.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	85
<i>f.</i> " coma.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Arsenic.....	2	3	2	2	..	1	8
Bromism.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Carbolic acid.....	2	8	1	5	..	4	12
Chloroform.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Corrosive sublimate.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Illuminating gas.....	3	3	2	3	..	1	30
Lead, acute.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	27
" chronic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Morphine, chronic.....	..	3	..	3	..	..	14
Opium, acute.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Potash.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Ptomaine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Strychnine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Tea, chronic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Arthritis, suppurative.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Asphyxia.....	2	1	..	2	..	1	3
Bunion.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Caked breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Catarrhal fever.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Cellulitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Concussion of brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	35
Cramps in muscles of leg	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Debility	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Emphysema of neck	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Facial paralysis	1	..	..	1	..	..	43
Fracture of skull	2	1	..	1	..	2	14
Incontinence of urine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Malingering	2	3	1	4	..	..	30
Podalgia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pregnancy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	28
Puerperium .....	..	7	5	2	..	..	106
Senility	3	3	..	5	1	..	10
Shock .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" electric	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Starvation	1	..	1	..	..	..	34
Submersion	2	..	2	..	..	..	15
Sun-stroke	35	6	20	11	..	10	124
Synovitis of knee .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	30
Toothache .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	69
Urethral chill	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Vertigo	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Totals	1116	563	650	788	29	212	2536

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES							
Burns, multiple	23	10	1	27	1	4	179
Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple	94	12	4	101	1	..	253
Fractures, multiple	9	..	3	2	..	4	260
" " compound	4	..	2	2	..	..	285
Shock	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns	2	..	1	1	..	..	17
Concussion of the brain	12	2	8	6	..	..	122
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	594	69	7	655	..	1	946
Dislocation of 5th cervical vertebra	1	..	..	..	1	..	26
" inferior maxilla . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	15	5	1	17	1	1	63
Fracture of 4th cervical vertebra, transverse process	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
" frontal bone	2	..	1	1	..	..	10
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
" inferior maxilla	11	..	2	7	2	..	50
" " compound	4	..	..	3	1	..	8
" nose	17	1	..	18	..	..	19
" " compound	4	..	..	4	..	..	8
" skull	19	2	5	5	1	10	190
" " compound	8	1	4	2	..	3	174
" superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Laceration of brain . . . . .	..	2	..	..	..	2	2
" and hæmorrhage of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	25	4	..	29	..	..	308
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	738	74	2	809	1	..	852
Dislocation of carpal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" carpus	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" elbow	9	1	2	8	..	..	40
" fingers	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
" " compound . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" radius	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" " and ulna	2	1	1	2	..	..	11
" shoulder	17	4	..	21	..	..	22
" thumb	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
" and fracture of carpus and meta- carpus, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Division of tendons of fingers	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies	34	14	..	48	..	..	48
Fracture of acromion	2	..	..	2	..	..	11

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>							
Fracture of clavicle.....	16	5	..	21	..	..	52
“ “ and metacarpal bones.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ fingers.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ compound.....	15	..	..	14	1	..	32
“ humerus.....	20	8	5	23	..	..	327
“ “ compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	59
“ “ and metacarpal bones.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
“ “ radius.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ metacarpal bones.....	4	1	..	5	..	..	10
“ “ “ compound.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
“ radius.....	19	17	1	35	..	..	93
“ “ and ulna.....	6	2	..	8	..	..	20
“ “ “ compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	135
“ scapula.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	36
“ thumb, compound.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ ulna.....	5	2	1	6	..	..	22
“ and dislocation of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	61
“ “ humerus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	34
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity :</i>							
Amputation of the leg.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
Burns.....	6	2	2	6	..	..	142
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	214	17	14	217	..	..	753
Dislocation of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ hip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Division of sciatic nerve.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	42
Foreign bodies.....	7	1	1	7	..	..	23
Fracture of femur.....	23	8	22	5	3	1	1588
“ “ compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	86
“ fibula.....	17	3	1	19	..	..	249
“ metatarsal bones.....	8	2	..	10	..	..	78
“ metatarso-phalangeal bones, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
“ os calcis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	30
“ patella.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ tibia.....	16	3	2	17	..	..	302
“ “ compound.....	6	1	3	4	..	..	374
“ “ and fibula.....	34	4	7	30	1	..	887
“ “ “ compound.....	7	1	2	3	2	1	436
“ toe, compound.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	31
“ “ and metatarsal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of internal lateral ligament of knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	15
“ muscles of leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ varicose veins of leg.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	4

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Amputation of penis, traumatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	7	4	4	4	..	3	59
Fracture of coccyx.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ ilium, anterior superior spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Laceration of cervix uteri .....	..	6	4	1	1	..	138
“ “ and perineum .....	..	5	2	2	1	..	124
“ perineum .....	..	7	6	..	1	..	190
“ “ and erosion of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Rupture of intestines	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound of penis	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ rectum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	83
“ scrotum.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Concussion of the spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	53	5	1	57	..	..	105
Dislocation of cartilages of ribs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of ribs	12	7	1	17	..	1	131
“ spine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Laceration of spinal cord.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
* SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abdominal adhesions.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Abortion.....	..	19	18	1	..	..	341
“ missed.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	42
“ threatened .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
Abscess, abdominal.....	1	3	1	2	..	1	159
“ liver	8	1	5	1	1	2	390
“ lung	2	2	1	1	..	2	123
“ miscellaneous	50	26	18	51	7	..	1328
“ pelvic.....	..	4	2	2	..	..	111
Adenitis	1	3	2	1	1	..	96
“ axillary	2	3	3	2	..	..	66
“ cervical	20	17	20	15	2	..	638
“ inguinal.....	26	10	18	17	1	..	1046
“ “ and pelvic	1	..	..	..	..	1	14
“ submaxillary	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Adenoma of breast.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
Adeno-carcinoma of breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
“ “ kidney.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	24
“ rectum.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	206
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Anæmia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Angina Ludovici	2	..	..	2	..	..	11
Angioma of forehead and nose, cavernous.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	35
Angio-sarcoma of leg .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Ankylosis of jaw, cicatricial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	50
“ knee	1	1	1	1	..	..	95
“ wrist .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Anteflexion of uterus.....	..	3	1	1	1	..	27
Appendicitis.....	58	31	70	7	3	9	2483
Arthritis, deformans	1	..	1	..	..	..	25
“ of ankle	5	2	..	4	3	..	194
“ “ and foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	95
“ elbow.....	5	1	3	3	..	..	157
“ foot.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	42
“ knee.....	7	3	5	4	1	..	599
“ metatarso-phalangeal joint	2	1	3	..	..	..	115
“ sterno-clavicular articulation	1	1	..	2	..	..	55
“ vertebræ .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	15
“ wrist.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Atresia vaginæ.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
Balano-posthitis.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	20
Bursitis prepatellaris.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Calculus, biliary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	41
“ renal.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	5
“ salivary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
“ vesical.....	4	2	3	2	1	..	144
“ “ and renal.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	21
Cancer of breast.....	1	26	21	3	1	2	599
“ face	1	..	..	1	..	..	40
“ glands of neck	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
“ mouth and cervical glands	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
“ “ tongue and tonsils	1	..	..	..	..	1	27
“ neck	1	..	..	..	1	..	121
“ œsophagus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	64
“ omentum .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	45
“ pancreas.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
“ rectum.....	3	1	..	..	2	2	168
“ sigmoid flexure	1	..	1	..	..	..	160
“ stomach.....	2	3	..	..	3	2	124
“ “ and liver	1	1	..	..	..	2	13
“ superior maxilla .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
“ thyroid gland .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	23
“ tongue.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	21
“ uterus.....	..	10	6	2	2	..	303
“ “ vagina and rectum .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Carbuncle	3	3	1	4	..	1	95
Cardiac disease .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	39

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hos- pital.
Cellulitis.....	53	18	4	66	1	..	741
" pelvic .....	..	2	..	1	1	..	7
Charcot's disease.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	121
Cholelithiasis	1	1	1	..	..	1	34
Cirrhosis of the liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	15
Clavus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Cleft palate.....	2	1	..	2	1	..	126
Coccygodynia .....	..	4	4	..	..	..	104
Colic, biliary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	42
" intestinal .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	16
" renal	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
Colitis.....	3	2	4	1	..	..	45
Constipation	4	6	7	3	..	..	136
Contractures of hips and knees.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	88
Cyst, branchial.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
" of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
" face	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" liver.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	141
" ovary .....	..	27	24	1	1	1	906
" pelvis	1	..	1	..	..	..	75
Cystitis.....	10	8	3	11	3	1	584
Cystocele .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	34
Deformity after fracture of radius.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
" " " and ulna.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" of ankle .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	25
" face .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	47
" knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	46
" legs.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" mouth.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	50
" nose.....	3	..	..	2	1	..	72
Delirium tremens	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Dermatitis.....	4	1	..	5	..	..	5
Deviation of nasal septum	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Dysentery	1	..	..	1	..	..	132
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	3	..	2	1	..	17
Ectopic gestation.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
Eczema.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	28
Embolism, pulmonary .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
Empyema.....	13	3	3	12	..	1	804
" of gall bladder.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	94
Endarteritis, cerebral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Endometritis.....	..	70	62	6	2	..	1140
Endothelioma of parotid gland	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Entero-colitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epidydinitis.....	5	..	3	1	1	..	80
Epilepsy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Epistaxis	12	1	3	10	..	..	18

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Epithelioma of eye-brow	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
“ face .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
“ lip	3	..	1	..	2	..	53
“ mouth	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ penis	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
“ tongue	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
“ uterus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Extravasation of urine	1	..	1	..	..	..	54
Exstrophy of bladder	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
Felon	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Fibroids of uterus .....	..	12	8	2	2	..	376
Fibroma of popliteal space .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Fissure-in-ano	2	6	4	3	1	..	86
Fistula, abdominal .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
“ in-ano	19	6	6	19	..	..	415
“ fecal .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	190
“ gastric	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ recto-vaginal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
“ salivary	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ urethral	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ vesico-vaginal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Floating kidney .....	..	9	4	3	2	..	380
Frost-bite .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	38
Furunculosis	3	..	1	2	..	..	6
Gangrene of fingers	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ foot .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
“ toes	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Gastritis	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Gastro-enteritis	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Genu valgum	3	3	3	1	2	..	203
Genu varum	2	2	2	1	1	..	123
Glossitis	2	..	1	1	..	..	15
Goitre .....	..	4	3	1	..	..	150
Gonorrhœa	3	1	..	4	..	..	54
Gummata of liver	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
Hæmatocele, pelvic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	50
“ scrotal	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Hæmatomata	4	1	..	5	..	..	36
Hæmato-salpinx .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
Hæmorrhage, cerebral .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
“ retroperitoneal	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
“ uterine .....	..	8	6	1	..	1	117
“ from bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ eye-lid .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ kidney	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
“ lip	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ scalp	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Hæmorrhage from sinus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" " tooth	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" " vagina .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Hæmorrhoids.....	34	5	30	8	1	..	498
Hallux valgus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Hare-lip	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
" and cleft palate.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	29
Hemiplegia .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
Hernia, femoral.....	..	10	9	..	1	..	288
" " strangulated .....	..	2	1	..	..	1	31
" inguinal.....	62	9	61	6	4	..	2004
" " strangulated	4	1	3	..	..	2	83
" umbilical.....	..	4	3	1	..	..	98
" " strangulated .....	..	4	3	..	..	1	118
" ventral.....	1	11	9	2	1	..	410
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis.....	9	..	6	1	2	..	149
" of cord.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Hypertrophy of cervix uteri .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
" ovary .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	10
" prostate	7	..	1	6	..	..	190
Hypertrophy and erosion of cervix uteri.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
" " stenosis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
Hysteria.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Impaction of fæces.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
Imperforate anus.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
" rectum.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Incontinence of urine.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Inflammation of frontal sinus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Ingrowing toe nail.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	32
Intestinal obstruction.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	27
" intussusception.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	7
Irritable spine	1	..	..	..	1	..	38
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	1	1	..	1	..	10
Leucorrhœa.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Lipoma of arm .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
" back .....	..	3	2	1	..	..	42
Loose tooth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lympho-sarcoma of neck .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	35
Malformation of prepuce, congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Malingering	1	3	..	2	2	..	12
Malposition of toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Menorrhagia .....	..	6	2	2	2	..	58
Metrorrhagia .....	..	7	6	1	..	..	92
Myalgia	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Necrosis of alveolar process.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
" carpus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	50
" femur.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	26

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Necrosis of humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" ilium . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
" metatarsal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
" phalanx	3	..	..	3	..	..	14
" radius and ulna	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" ribs	2	..	2	..	..	..	133
" superior maxilla	1	..	..	..	1	..	11
" tarsus	2	..	1	1	..	..	157
" tibia	4	..	..	4	..	..	186
" vertebrae	1	..	1	..	..	..	53
Neoplasm of testicle	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Nephritis, chronic	3	..	..	..	..	3	64
" tubercular . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	86
Nephrotomy, exploratory	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Neuralgia of head	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
" post-auricular region	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
" sacral nerves . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
" trigeminal nerve	2	..	1	..	1	..	44
Neurasthenia	1	1	..	..	2	..	5
Edema of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
" leg . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	31
Orchitis	9	..	5	4	..	..	146
Osteitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	46
" of femur	1	..	1	..	..	..	103
" humerus . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	17
" scapula . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	20
" tarsus	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
Osteomyelitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	37
" of femur	5	1	3	2	..	1	458
" humerus	2	..	1	1	..	..	97
" inferior maxilla . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
" ribs	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
" tibia	2	..	..	2	..	..	40
Otitis media . . . . .	..	3	1	2	..	..	52
Ovaritis . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	74
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Papilloma of meatus urinarius . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
Paralysis of fingers, traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Parametritis . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Paraplegia	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
Periostitis	3	2	..	5	..	..	143
Periproctitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Peritonitis	5	2	2	1	1	3	208
" pelvic . . . . .	..	3	3	..	..	..	25
Pes planus	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Pes valgus	1	..	1	..	..	..	48
Phimos.	9	..	9	..	..	..	158

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital
Phlebitis.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	46
Pleurisy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	47
Pneumonia.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	18
Polypus, uterine.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Pott's disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pregnancy.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" (dead foetus).....	..	1	1	..	..	..	40
Proctitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Prolapse of ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	41
" rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
" uterus.....	..	3	1	..	2	..	48
Prostatitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Puerperium.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
Pyæmia.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	18
Pyelitis.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	160
Pyonephrosis.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	82
Pyosalpingitis.....	..	44	27	7	7	3	1602
Pyrogallic acid poisoning.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Raynaud's disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
Rectocele.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	35
Retention of urine.....	19	2	2	16	3	..	116
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Retroversion.....	..	7	4	2	1	..	181
Rheumatism.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	13
Rupture of aneurism of femoral artery.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	53
Salpingitis.....	..	18	7	6	5	..	364
Salpingo-oophoritis.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	152
Sarcoma of back.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
" chest wall.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	49
" face.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
" glands of neck.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" ilium.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
" inferior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	56
" kidney.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	23
" " and liver.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
" leg.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
" radius.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
" retroperitoneal space.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	8
" shoulder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	25
" superior maxilla.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	27
" testis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	29
" thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
Septicæmia.....	..	4	..	..	..	4	90
" chronic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	87
Sinus.....	15	10	6	19	..	..	821
Skin grafting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Stenosis of pylorus	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
• " cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Stricture of œsophagus.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	249
" pylorus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
" rectum.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	56
" urethra.	23	..	11	8	3	1	396
" " spasmodic	2	..	2	..	..	..	16
Subinvolution of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Supernumerary toe	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Suppression of urine.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	21
Synovitis of knee.....	14	6	9	11	..	..	386
Syphilis, tertiary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Talipes-equino-varus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	123
Tenesmus, vesical	1	..	..	1	..	..	31
Tenosynovitis	2	3	2	3	..	..	185
Thrombosis of femoral and iliac veins.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	11
Tonsillitis, suppurative	2	..	1	1	..	..	24
Tuberculosis of bladder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	28
" breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
" general .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	67
" hand .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	18
" leg	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
" sacro-iliac synchondrosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	41
" sternum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Tumor of abdomen .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
" ovary, malignant .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	38
Ulcers.....	8	8	3	12	1	..	419
" of stomach.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	47
Ulcerated tooth .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Vaginitis.....	..	5	2	3	..	..	53
Varicocele.....	19	..	18	1	..	..	337
Varicose ulcer and veins of leg	1	1	1	1	..	..	54
Varicose veins of leg.....	16	2	14	3	1	..	377
Webbed fingers	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
Totals.....	3017	1005	871	2881	154	116	45264

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of</i>						
Arm.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Fingers.....	7	..	1	6	..	..
Foot.....	2	1	3	..	..	..
Forearm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leg.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ at ankle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thigh.....	4	1	3	..	..	2
“ at knee.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Toes.....	6	2	7	1	..	..
<i>Abdominal Section for</i>						
Abscess, abdominal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ liver.....	3	1	2	1	..	1
“ pelvic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Appendicitis.....	50	26	65	1	..	10
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ectopic gestation.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Empyema of gall bladder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fæcal fistula.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hernia, femoral.....	..	8	8	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
“ inguinal.....	49	6	55	..	..	..
“ “ double.....	4	1	5	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ “ and excision of sac of hydrocele.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ hysteropexy and oophorectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ umbilical.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	..	4	3	..	..	1
“ ventral.....	1	10	10	1	..	..
Peritonitis, tubercular.....	2	1	2	1	..	..
Alexander's operation for retroflexion of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecysto-enterostomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cholecysto-enterorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cholecystotomy.....	2	4	5	..	..	1
Colostomy, inguinal.....	3	..	..	1	1	1
“ “ and excision of rectum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ proctotomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ resection of rectum.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ “ sigmoid flexure.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystotomy, supra-pubic.....	7	..	3	2	..	2
“ “ and external urethrotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Division of bands.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Enterorrhaphy.....	2	1	2	..	..	1
“ “ and cystorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Enterostomy.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
Excision of cyst of ovary.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
“ “ “ and appendicectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

51

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for—Continued:</i>						
Excision of cyst of pelvis	1	..	1	..	..	..
Exploratory	3	8	1	2	5	3
Gastro-enterostomy	2	2	2	..	..	2
Gastrorrhaphy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gastrostomy and divulsion of œsophagus	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tracheotomy	2	..	..	..	1	1
Hysterectomy .....	..	14	13	..	..	1
Hysteropexy .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ “ and excision of cyst of ovary .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Incision of cyst of liver	1	1	1	..	..	1
Myomectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ and enterorrhaphy .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Nephorrhaphy .....	..	7	4	3	..	..
Nephrotomy	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ “ and excision of pancreas	1	..	..	..	..	1
Oophorectomy .....	..	3	2	..	..	1
“ “ and appendicectomy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ hysteropexy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	..	22	21	..	..	1
“ “ “ and appendicectomy .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ “ “ hysteropexy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ double .....	..	29	26	1	..	2
“ “ “ and appendicectomy .....	..	4	2	1	..	1
“ “ “ “ hysteropexy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for</i>						
Abscess	13	11	6	17	..	1
“ “ of liver through thorax	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ with resection of rib	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ pelvic per vagina .....	..	4	2	2	..	..
“ “ subdiaphragmatic through thorax .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Angina Ludovici	2	..	..	2	..	..
Atresia vagina .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis	12	7	2	16	..	1
Cyst of ovary per vagina .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Empyema	1	1	..	2	..	..
Exploratory	1	3	1	1	1	1
Hæmatocele per vagina .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hydrocele	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ of cord	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phimosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Œsophagotomy	1	1	1	..	..	1
Pneumocotomy and resection of rib for abscess .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ “ of lung	2	..	..	1	..	1
Wound of mouth	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Irrigation of knee joint.....	1	2	2	1	..	..
“ shoulder joint.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Osteoclasis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy for deformity of knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ genu valgum.....	2	2	3	1	..	..
“ “ varum.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ hallux valgus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ necrosis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ osteomyelitis.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ pes valgus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ talipes-equino-varus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ and curetting for necrosis.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ “ osteomyelitis.....	3	1	2	2	..	..
“ “ otitis media.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Reduction of dislocations.....	4	1	3	2	..	..
“ fractures.....	7	..	1	6	..	..
Removal of celluloid plate from skull....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of ankle.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ clavicle.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ elbow.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ hip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ knee.....	5	1	5	..	1	..
“ metatarso-phalangeal joint of toe....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ ribs.....	12	4	6	6	..	4
Sequestrotomy.....	2	1	1	1	..	1
Straightening of legs.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ nasal septum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Suturing of fractures.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Trephining.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wiring of fractures.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Curetting abscess, ischio-rectal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Divulsion of sphincter for fissure-in-ano.....	1	2	1	2	..	..
“ “ and curetting of ulcer of rectum.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Incision of abscess, ischio-rectal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ rectum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ fistula-in-ano.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ and cauterization of fissure-in-ano.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ curetting of abscess, ischio-rectal....	11	3	5	8	1	..
“ “ “ fissure-in-ano.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ fistula-in-ano.....	13	8	7	14	..	..
“ “ “ and cauterization of fistula-in-ano.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ligation and excision of hæmorrhoids.....	30	7	33	4	..	..
Resection of rectum.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Plastic Operations, for</i>						
Ankylosis of the jaw	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cicatrix of mouth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cleft palate	1	1	..	2	..	..
Deformity of nose.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" lip	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hare lip	2	..	..	1	..	1
Webbed fingers with skin grafting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Angioma of forehead and nose.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" by cautery .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Angio-sarcoma of leg .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cancer of breast	1	25	22	3	..	1
" face.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" glands, cervical.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" mouth, tongue and tonsils.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" rectum	1	..	..	1	..	..
" superior maxilla and submaxillary gland .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
" tongue by excision of tongue.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
" uterus by curetting.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Cyst, branchial.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" of breast by amputation of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Endothelioma of parotid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epithelioma of eye-brow and skin grafting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" face.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" lip and submaxillary gland.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" penis by amputation of penis	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibroid, submucous, of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma of popliteal space.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Glands, axillary.....	1	3	3	1	..	..
" cervical	17	19	22	13	..	1
" inguinal.....	20	10	18	12	..	..
" " double	2	..	1	1	..	..
" " and pelvic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" submaxillary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" vulvo-vaginal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Goitre .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" by enucleation.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" (thyroidectomy) .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma of arm .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" back.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
" side.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lympho-sarcoma of neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Polypus, rectal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma of back	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Sarcoma of chest and skin grafting.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ radius.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ superior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Aspiration of bladder, supra-pubic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ chest.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ exploratory.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ hæmatoma.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Castration	9	..	6	3	..	..
Catheterization of ureters	3	3	1	5	..	..
Circumcision	13	..	13	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy, anterior and posterior.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cotting's operation for ingrowing toe-nail.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Curetting of uterus .....	..	97	89	7	..	1
“ sinus.....	3	2	3	2	..	..
Divulsion of urethra for retention of urine.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ and extraction of foreign body from bladder.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ vagina .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Excision of breast for mastitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ tuberculosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ clavus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ fistula, salivary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ necrotic tissue of leg and skin grafting.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ tendon sheaths for tuberculosis	1	2	1	2	..	..
“ tubercular tissue of hand .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Extraction of bullet from thigh.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Hysterectomy per vagina.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Implantation of testicle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ celluloid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Infusion of saline solution for hæmorrhage.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lithotrity	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurectomy, intra-cranial	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurorrhaphy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	6	6	..	..	..
“ and anterior colporrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ curetting of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Prostatectomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Removal of calculus, preputial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ salivary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ retained membranes.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of vas deferens	1	..	..	1	..	..
Skin grafting	2	3	4	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Suturing of amputated penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ vesico-vaginal fistula.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ wounds.....	16	2	10	8	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ and neurorrhaphy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tonsillotomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ and colporrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ perineorrhaphy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ curetting of uterus.....	..	8	6	2	..	..
“ “ “ and peri- neorrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Twisting of urethra for incontinence of urine....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Urethrotomy, external.....	10	..	7	3	..	..
“ “ and internal.....	7	..	5	1	..	1
“ internal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Volkman's operation for hydrocele.....	5	..	5	..	..	..
Totals.....	603	525	759	286	12	71

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

57

IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Africa	1	Nova Scotia	4
Armenia	2	New Foundland.....	1
Australia	1	Norway.....	16
Austria	47	Poland.....	6
Belgium.....	9	Roumania.....	3
Bermuda	5	Russia	88
Bohemia.....	2	Scotland.....	74
Canada.....	83	Sicily.....	1
China.....	4	South America.....	2
Cuba.....	9	Spain.....	7
Denmark.....	11	St. Helena.....	1
England.....	207	Sweden.....	85
Finland.....	3	Switzerland.....	30
France.....	66	Syria.....	3
Germany.....	366	Turkey.....	6
Greece.....	9	United States.....	3192
Holland	8	United States of Columbia.....	1
Hungary.....	20	Wales.....	18
Ireland.....	1063	West Indies.....	23
Italy.....	217	?	7
			5,701

OUT-PATIENTS.

		AFTERNOON CLASS.	EVENING CLASS.
Treated in Class of Surgery.....		4,544	451
" " General Medicine.....		4,145	519
" " Skin and Venereal Diseases		884	...
" " Diseases of Women.....		612	...
" " Orthopædic Surgery.....		103	...
Total		10,288	970—
Grand total.....			11,258
Total number of visits of patients.....		42,860	7,633—50,493

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

RECORD BY MONTHS.

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	74	30	41	50	2	11	2268	217	82	71	205	15	8	3587
February	61	35	41	37	3	15	2366	211	68	73	190	9	7	3632
March.....	64	38	37	52	1	12	1903	216	81	73	205	13	6	4265
April.....	61	40	36	48	3	14	1835	238	87	85	210	19	11	3881
May.....	77	35	44	53	1	14	2495	231	81	85	210	7	10	3941
June	69	52	36	67	6	12	1810	275	89	77	268	7	12	4428
	406	230	235	307	16	78	12677	1388	488	464	1288	70	54	23734
July... ..	77	62	35	81	3	20	1369	277	89	65	275	16	10	3463
August	110	58	49	101	4	14	1822	317	98	84	303	13	15	4013
September.....	177	57	106	100	1	27	2017	285	103	77	282	15	14	4502
October	151	52	106	78	0	19	3221	271	55	53	253	15	5	2605
November	86	45	55	48	2	26	2169	246	83	60	247	15	7	3587
December	109	59	64	73	3	28	2290	233	89	68	233	10	11	3360
	710	333	415	481	13	134	12888	1629	517	407	1593	84	62	21530
Totals.....	1116	563	650	788	29	212	25565	3017	1005	871	2881	154	116	45264

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	4133	Cured	1521	Unimproved	183
Females	1568	Improved	3669	Died	328

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January.....	291	112	112	255	17	19	5855
February	272	103	114	227	12	22	5998
March.....	280	119	110	257	14	18	6168
April.....	299	127	121	258	22	25	5716
May.....	308	116	129	263	8	24	6436
June	344	141	113	335	13	24	6238
	1794	713	699	1595	86	132	36411
July.....	354	151	100	356	19	30	4832
August	427	156	133	404	17	29	5835
September.....	462	160	183	382	16	41	6519
October	422	107	159	331	15	24	5826
November	332	128	115	295	17	33	5756
December	342	148	132	306	13	39	5650
	2339	850	822	2074	97	196	34418
Totals.....	4133	1568	1521	3669	183	328	70820

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

59

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1898.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1898, { Medical.....	47	67	114
{ Surgical.....	24	44	68
Total.....	71	111	182
Patients admitted to Wards,..... { Medical.....	1120	567	1687
{ Surgical.....	3041	988	4029
Total.....	4161	1555	5716
Patients discharged from Wards, {	Cured..... { Medical.. 650	.....	.....
	{ Surgical.. 871	.....	1521
	Improved.... { Medical.. 788	.....	.....
	{ Surgical.. 2881	.....	3669
Unimproved, {	Medical.. 29	.....	.....
	{ Surgical.. 154	.....	183
Died..... {	Medical.. 212	.....	.....
	{ Surgical.. 116	.....	328
Total.....	...	...	5701
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1899, { Medical.....	50	31	81
{ Surgical.....	67	49	116
Total.....	117	80	197
Operations performed...	603	525	1128
Out-Patients treated during the year.....	...	...	11258

Number of ambulance calls.....2125.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF,
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1898.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Alcoholism, acute.....	20	3	23	..	..	..
“ chronic	131	20	..	150	..	1
Anæmia.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Aneurism, aorta.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Arterio sclerosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arthritis deformans	1	..	..	..	1	..
Asthma.....	7	2	..	9	..	..
Atelectasis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Beri-Beri.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Bronchitis.....	18	8	1	25	..	..
Cerebral endarteritis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ specific.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ embolism.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ hæmorrhage.....	19	9	..	10	..	18
“ thrombosis.....	4	1	..	4	..	1
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cirrhosis liver, atrophic.....	6	1	..	6	..	1
“ “ hypertrophic	1	..	..	..	..	1
Colitis, acute hæmorrhagic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Colic, biliary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ intestinal.....	18	3	6	15	..	..
“ renal.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
Constipation	7	5	5	7	..	..
Destitution.....	9	3	..	12	..	..
Eczema, pustular.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Endarteritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Endocarditis.....	10	1	..	9	..	2
“ malignant.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Enteritis	7	1	1	7	..	..
Epilepsy, graviora.....	133	7	..	139	..	1
“ Jacksonian .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Gastritis.....	27	5	7	25	..	..
Gastro-enteritis	19	4	3	20	..	..
Gastric ulcer.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Heat prostration.....	39	2	7	34	..	..
Hysteria	25	18	4	39	..	..
Immersion	41	3	12	31	..	1
Infancy.....	4	10	..	14	..	..
Influenza.....	13	1	2	12	..	..
Insanity.....	16	2	..	15	3	..
Insolation	38	2	6	23	..	11
Laryngitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Locomotor ataxia	3	..	..	3	..	..
Malarial fever, intermittent.....	112	5	12	105	..	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.....	4	2	1	1	1	3
“ “ septic.....	3	..	..	..	..	3
“ “ tubercular.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Ménière's disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Multiple neuritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Myelitis, disseminated.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Myocarditis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Nephritis, acute.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ chronic.....	65	14	..	66	..	13
Neurasthenia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Paralysis agitans.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Parotiditis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Parturition.....	..	14	8	6	..	..
Pericarditis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Phthisis, tubercular.....	101	9	..	92	..	18
Pleurisy, acute.....	10	2	..	12	..	..
“ chronic with effusion.....	8	1	..	9	..	..
Poisons, effects of ammonia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ arsenic.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ “ carbolic acid.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
“ “ chloral.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ cocaine.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ creasote.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ “ fusel oil.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ hydrocyanic acid.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ hydrochloric “.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ hyoscine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ illuminating gas.....	15	..	7	6	..	2
“ “ lead, chronic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ opium, acute.....	3	1	..	3	..	1
“ “ “ chronic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ oxalic acid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ turpentine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho.....	3	1	2	1	..	1
“ foreign body.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ hypostatic.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
“ lobar.....	66	2	39	9	..	20
Poliomyelitis, anterior.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pregnancy.....	..	5	..	5	..	..
Puerperium.....	..	6	..	6	..	..
Rheumatism, chronic articular.....	20	6	..	25	1	..
“ muscular.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ rheumatic fever.....	8	..	1	7	..	..
Senility.....	6	5	..	11	..	..
Syncope.....	5	3	4	4	..	..
Tonsillitis.....	7	..	3	4	..	..
“ suppurative.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Tuberculosis (acute miliary).....	2	2	..	1	..	3
Typhoid fever.....	34	1	19	10	..	6
Urticaria.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Totals.....	1164	201	182	1056	7	120

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males	Females	Cured.	Improved	Unimproved	Died.
Burns.....	19	5	3	14	..	7
Multiple injuries and shock ..	26	6	2	28	..	2
<i>Head and Face :</i>						
Contusion of head	5	..	..	5	..	..
Concussion of brain	13	2	..	13	..	2
Fracture of base of skull	27	2	3	10	..	16
" vault " simple.....	2	1	2	..	..	1
" " " compound	12	..	6	4	1	1
" superior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" mandible	5	..	..	5	..	..
" nasal bones, compound.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
" zygoma.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gun-shot wounds of head	3	..	..	2	..	1
" " face.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " orbit.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Incised wound of scalp.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Lacerated wound of scalp	22	1	1	22	..	..
" " ear	2	1	..	3	..	..
" " face.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Rupture of tympanic membrane	6	..	..	6	..	..
<i>Neck:</i>						
Fracture of cervical vertebræ.....	3	..	..	..	..	3
Gun-shot wound of neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhage into cord	1	..	..	1	..	..
Extensive lacerated wound of neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain of neck	2	..	..	2	..	..
Stab wound of neck.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Thorax :</i>						
Contusion of chest.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
Fracture of ribs.....	20	1	..	20	..	1
Gun-shot wound of chest, penetrating.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " non-penetrating.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Laceration of lung.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Stab wound of chest.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
" " " penetrating.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
<i>Back :</i>						
Contusion of back	14	..	1	13	..	..
Gun-shot wound of back	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " cord.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Punctured " back	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhage into cord, dorsal	2	..	..	1	..	1
Sprain of back.....	10	1	1	10	..	..
<i>Abdomen :</i>						
Contusion.....	10	..	4	6	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
<i>Abdomen—Continued:</i>					
Gun-shot wound, non-penetrating.....	1	1	2	..	..
“ “ penetrating.....	3	..	2	..	1
Stab wound, non-penetrating.....	2	..	..	2	..
“ penetrating.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Pelvis:</i>					
Fracture.....	2	..	..	..	2
“ with rupture of urethra.....	1	..	1	..	..
Rupture of sphincter ani, complete.....	2	..	..	2	..
Contusion of penis....	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>					
Contusion of shoulder.....	4	..	..	4	..
Extensive laceration of arm.....	6	..	..	6	..
Traumatic amputation of arm.....	2	..	2	..	..
Bullet wound of forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..
Extensive laceration of forearm.....	9	1	..	10	..
Sprain of wrist.....	2	..	..	2	..
Extensive laceration of hand.....	13	..	..	13	..
Traumatic amputation of hand.....	2	..	1	1	..
“ “ fingers.....	9	1	..	10	..
Luxation of humerus, sub. coracoid.....	7	3	2	8	..
“ “ glenoid.....	2	..	..	2	..
“ radius and ulna, backward.....	4	1	..	5	..
“ proximal phalanx of thumb, backward...	1	..	..	1	..
Fracture of scapula.....	1	1	..	2	..
“ clavicle.....	11	1	..	12	..
“ humerus, upper end.....	4	..	..	4	..
“ “ shaft, simple.....	11	1	..	12	..
“ “ “ compound.....	3	..	..	3	..
“ “ lower end.....	5	..	..	5	..
“ radius and ulna, shaft, simple.....	2	..	..	2	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..
“ ulna, shaft, simple.....	2	..	..	2	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..
“ radius, shaft, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..
“ “ Colles'.....	5	..	..	5	..
“ metacarpal, simple.....	2	..	1	1	..
“ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..
<i>Lower Extremity:</i>					
Contusion of thigh and hip.....	33	2	..	35	..
“ knee.....	15	..	..	15	..
“ leg.....	7	1	..	8	..
“ foot.....	9	..	..	9	..
Fracture of femur, neck.....	8	1	..	9	..
“ “ shaft, simple.....	16	..	..	16	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

67

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued :</i>						
Fracture of femur, shaft, compound	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ lower end	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ patella	11	..	7	4	..	..
“ tibia and fibula, shaft, simple	38	3	..	41	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	8	..	3	5	..	..
“ “ shaft, simple	20	1	..	21	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ fibula, shaft, simple.....	3	1	..	9	..	..
“ “ lower end.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Fracture, Pott's, simple.....	47	1	..	48	..	..
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture of astragalus, simple.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ os calcis, simple.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scaphoid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsus, simple	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ phalanges, simple.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ compound	6	..	..	6	..	..
Luxation, femur, dorsal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsal, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain, knee.....	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ ankle	30	2	1	31	..	..
Traumatic amputation of toes	1	1	..	2	..	..
Wounds of foot.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ knee.....	1	2	..	3	..	..
“ leg.....	6	1	..	7	..	..
“ thigh	4	..	..	4	..	..
Totals	689	49	48	646	1	43

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abscess, alveolar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ axillary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ back.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ischio-rectal... ..	5	..	1	4	..	..
“ liver.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ lung.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ mammary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ pelvic... ..	..	3	1	2	..	..
Abortion.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Adenitis, axillary... ..	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ cervical.....	7	1	5	3	..	..
Adeno-sarcoma, kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ankylosis, elbow.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Appendicitis, catarrhal.....	6	1	4	3	..	..
“ gangrenous.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Arthritis, gonorrhœal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ specific.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tubercula.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Bartholinitis.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Bursitis, prepatellar.....	2	2	1	3	..	..
Calculus, vesical.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Carbuncle.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma, cervix.....	..	3	1	2	..	..
“ colon.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ pylorus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ stomach.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis, neck.....	4	..	1	2	..	1
“ arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ pelvic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ foot.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cystitis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Dupuytren's contraction.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Empyema.....	5	..	1	3	..	1
Endometritis.....	..	7	1	6	..	..
Epididymitis.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Epistaxis.....	10	..	1	9	..	..
Erysipelas.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Fibroma, breast.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Foreign body in knee.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ knee-joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gangrene of scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Genu-valgum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hæmorrhoids.....	13	1	7	7	..	..
Hernia, femoral.....	..	3	3	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Hernia, femoral, Littré strangulated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ inguinal.....	25	..	13	12	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ umbilical.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	..	2	..	..	..	2
“ ventral.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Hydrocele.....	6	..	5	1	..	..
Malignant œdema.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mastoiditis.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
Œdema of glottis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Orchitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteo-myelitis.....	6	..	2	4	..	..
Paraphimosis.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Periostitis, tibia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis.....	3	1	..	..	..	4
Pes planus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phimosis.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
Phlebitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Prolapsus uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx.....	..	7	4	2	1	..
Sarcoma of neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis.....	..	4	..	3	1	..
Septicæmia.....	3	..	..	..	..	3
Spermatocele.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Splenic hypertrophy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Stricture, urethra.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Syphilis, tertiary.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Torticollis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis, elbow.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ femur.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ kidney.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ knee-joint.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ phalanx.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ testicle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tumor, pelvic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Ulcer, perforating duodenal.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ varicose of leg.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Varicocele.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Varicose veins of leg.....	2	2	3	1	..	..
“ “ with hæmorrhage.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Varix, nose.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals.....	183	66	80	146	4	19

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.		Males	Females	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Totals, {	MEDICAL.....	1164	201	182	1056	7	120
	{ SURGICAL { Injuries.....	689	49	48	646	1	43
	{ Diseases.....	183	66	80	146	4	19
Grand totals.....		2036	316	310	1848	12	182

Patients admitted to Wards during 1898 2352

Patients remaining in Wards. Jan. 1st, 1898 10

Total treated. 2362

The following fractures and luxations occurred as secondary injuries complicating above cases:

FRACTURES.

Mandible.....	4	Tibia and fibula.....	4
Ribs.....	6	Tibia.....	1
Pelvis.....	1	Patella, compound....	1
Clavicle.....	4	Potts'.....	1
Humerus, shaft.....	1	Astragalus.....	1
Olecranon.....	1	Os calcis.....	5
Radius, shaft.	2	Metatarsal.....	1
" Colles'.....	9		
Femur.....	3	Total.....	45

LUXATIONS.

Clavicle....	1	Humerus, posterior.....	1
		Total.....	2
		Grand totals.....	47

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

71

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for:</i>						
Abscess of gall bladder.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Appendicitis.....	6	2	7	..	..	1
Colostomy for malignant disease of colon.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hernia, femoral.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ with resection of intestine.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ inguinal.....	13	..	13	..	..	..
“ “ with resection of intestine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ umbilical “ “.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ ventral, radical cure.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Hysterectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Intestinal perforation following typhoid.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Nephrectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Penetrating gun-shot wound.....	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ stab wound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perforating duodenal ulcer.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pyosalpinx.....	..	5	5	..	..	..
Sarcoma, kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Splenectomy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Suprapubic cystotomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ventral fixation of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pelvic abscess.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Amputations:</i>						
Thigh, lower third.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Leg, middle third.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Arm.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Forearm at wrist-joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ middle third.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hand, 3rd-5th metacarpals.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phalanges.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Blood Vessels:</i>						
Hæmorrhoids.....	8	..	8	..	..	..
Varicose veins, leg.....	1	2	3	..	..	..
Varicocele.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
Varix, nose.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Bones and Joints:</i>						
Curettage tubercular sinus, hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Excision pre-patella bursa.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ semilunar cartilage.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture, patella, mediate ligation.....	9	..	9	..	..	..
“ compound, humerus.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ “ ulna.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ femur.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ “ “ with rupture popliteal vessels.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ tibia.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ and fibula.....	13	..	2	5	..	..
“ “ metatarsus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Fracture, compound, skull, elevation	8	..	8	..	..	..
Resection head of humerus.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ elbow for ankylosis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ tuberculousis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ carpus “ “.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ astragalus.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy for mastoid abscess.....	2	2	1	1	..	2
“ “ genu-valgum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ metacarpal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ metatarsal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ and sequestrotomy femur for tuberculousis..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Luxation of femur, dorsal, reduction.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Trephining of skull.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Genito-Urinary:</i>						
Hydrocele.....	5	..	5	..	..	..
Spermatocele.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tubercular testicle, incision and curettage.	1	..	..	1	..	..
Urethrotomy, external and internal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ for stricture.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ rupture.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Gynecological:</i>						
Anterior colporrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Bartholinian abscess, incised.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Curettage for endometritis.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Thorax:</i>						
Resection of rib for empyema.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ tubercular focus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tracheotomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Unclassified:</i>						
Enucleation, cervical glands.....	7	1	8	..	..	..
Excision fibroma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Incision for abscess, abdominal wall.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ cellulitis hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ ischio-rectal abscess.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ Dupuytren's contraction.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Myorrhaphy.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Removal of bullet from thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Repair of ruptured sphincter ani.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Skin-grafting.....	5	..	2	3	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
Totals	150	34	140	20	..	15

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

73

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	14,743	1,710	16,453
Surgical diseases.....	6,915	923	7,838
Medical ".....	7,884	2,754	10,638
Total.....	29,542	5,387	34,929

Total number of visits, 90,955.

OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.

Adenoids removed and tonsillotomy..	5	Incisions.....	1250
Angioma ".....	1	Ingrown toe-nails operated.....	13
Amputation phalanges.....	136	Luxations reduced.....	91
Arthrotomy.....	1	Nares plugged, anterior.....	28
Catheterization.....	16	" " posterior.....	3
Circumcision.....	9	Paracentesis, bursa.....	2
Curetting necrosed bone.....	9	" " hydrocele.....	10
" tubercular sinus.....	2	Plastic of hand.....	1
Excision sebaceous cysts.....	14	Osteotomy.....	1
" papillomata.....	11	Nasal polyp removed.....	1
" ganglion.....	4	Teeth extracted.....	381
" bursa.....	1	Tenorrhaphy.....	25
Foreign bodies removed.....	459	Total.....	3,189
Fractures reduced.....	714		
Hæmorrhoids removed.....	1		

LUXATIONS.

Mandible.....	5	Scaphoid, backward.....	1
Inferior angle of scapula.....	1	Metacarpal.....	2
Clavicle, outer extremity.....	2	Phalanx simple.....	20
Humerus, sub-coracoid.....	28	" " compound.....	10
" sub-glenoid.....	12	Total.....	91
Radius and ulna, backward.....	8		
" " outward.....	2		

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—SURGICAL—*Continued.*

FRACTURES

Upper Extremity, including girdle:

Scapula, body.....	3
“ acromion process...	1
“ coracoid “ ...	1
Clavicle.....	41
Humerus, upper extremity...	5
“ shaft.....	20
“ lower extremity...	14
Radius and ulna.....	8
Ulna, olecranon process, simple.....	9
Ulna, olecranon process, compound.....	1
Ulna, shaft.....	22
“ greenstick.....	1
Radius, upper extremity.....	3
“ shaft.....	23
“ Colles'.....	68
“ separation lower epiphysis.....	1
“ greenstick.....	1
Metacarpal, simple.....	103
“ compound.....	2
Phalanges, simple.....	60
“ compound.....	96
— 483	

Lower Extremity, including girdle:

Femur.....	2
“ greenstick.....	1
Patella.....	2
Tibia and fibula.....	2
“ shaft.....	5
“ internal malleolus.....	4
Fibula, shaft.....	8
“ external malleolus...	3
Potts'.....	22
Os calcis.....	1
Metatarsal... ..	15
Phalanges, simple.....	12
“ compound.....	10
— 87	
<i>Head and Trunk:</i>	
Skull, vault, simple.....	6
“ base.....	1
Nasal.....	28
Malar.....	3
Zygoma.....	1
Mandible.. ..	24
Ribs.....	80
Sternum.....	1
— 144	
Total.....	714

SUMMARY OF FRACTURES TREATED FOR FIRST TIME.

Upper extremity, including girdle.....	483
Lower “.....	87
Head and trunk.....	144
—	
Total.....	714

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Total number of calls.....	3,581
Daily average.....	10—

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue.....	952	Depots.....	2
“ New York.....	43	Dispensaries.....	35
“ Trinity.....	6	Ferries.....	2
“ New York Lying-in.....	3	Home.....	29
“ Columbus.....	1	Station Houses.....	141
“ St. Marks.....	1	Total.....1,215	

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1898.

Died in hospital.....	182
" before arrival at scene of call.....	122
Total number of deaths.....	304
Autopsies for year, 61.	

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1898.

Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1898.....	10
Patients admitted to Wards during 1898.....	2,352
	<hr/>
Total number treated in Wards..	2 362
Patients discharged from Wards	{
Cured.....	402
Improved.....	1,756
Unimproved.....	12
Died.....	182
	<hr/>
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1899.....	32
	2,352
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT :	
Number of patients treated.....	34,929
" of visits.....	90,955
AMBULANCE SERVICE :	
Number of calls.....	3 581
" of transfers.....	1,215
Operations in Wards.....	184
" in Out-Patient Department.....	3 189
	<hr/>
Total.....	3,373
Hospital days.....	4 519
Reception Ward days.....	6,559
	<hr/>
Total.....	11,078
Average days for patient.....	
" in General Wards.....	4.71+
" in Reception Wards.....	19.2 +
" in Reception Wards.....	3.+
" number of patients in House.....	30.3+

Pathological Department.

THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

Belonging to the osseous system.....	585
" " joints and tendons.....	66
" " digestive system.....	560
" " respiratory system.....	96
" " circulatory system.....	382
" " nervous system.....	150
" " genito-urinary system.....	593
Casts.....	175
Pictures.....	347
Tumors.....	286
Miscellaneous....	96
Total.....	3,336

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1899, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1819.
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	} 15 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857			9 years
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1818.
George Bowne	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		15 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885		14 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin	1887		12 years	Continues in office.
Waldron Post Brown	1887		12 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber	1898		1 year	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		22 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		17 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890		9 years	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest	1890		9 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		7 years	Continues in office.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

79

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-sig-ned.	Served the Institution.	
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1827.
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864		35 years	Continues in office.
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878		21 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		22 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven	1892		7 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Sammuel Jones	1792	1794		

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		4 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		11 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.	1898		1 year	Continues in office.
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisperard	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisperard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	} 25 years	
Jonathan Little	1806			Died in office, 1826.
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>) ..	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

81

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		8 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863			5 years
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	} 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788			4 years
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		9 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898			Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	} 12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795			1 year
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1799	1802	3 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		19 years	Continues in office.
James O. Sheldon	1881		18 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons	1892		7 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		7 years	Continues in office.
Richard Trimble	1898		1 year	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wyuant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	2 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		26 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897		1 year	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		1 year	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897		2 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		14 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard -----	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat -----	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton -----	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones -----	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones -----	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley -----	1792	1801	9 years	
S.	James Tillary -----	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post -----	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
Cons'g S.	Wright Post -----	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam -----	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam -----	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers -----	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe -----	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman -----	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith -----	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell -----	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack -----	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack -----	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack -----	1826		} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
P.	William Hamersley -----	1798	1817		
Cons'g P.	William Hamersley -----	1821		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	Edward Miller -----	1806		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	James S. Stringham -----	1807		9 years	
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce -----	1808	1817	8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	John C. Osborne -----	1809		1 year	
P.	Benjamin Dewitt -----	1809	1810		
S.	Valentine Mott -----	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott -----	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1839			
P.	John Watts -----	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts -----	1829			
P.	John Neilson -----	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson -----	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson -----	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy -----	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan -----	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers	1822		} 29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore	1824	1828		
P.	Stephen Brown	1826	1832	} 6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1828	1848		
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1848		} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald	1829	1830		
	James Macdonald	1832	1837	} 6 years	
P.	Joseph M. Smith	1829			
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley	1830	1832	} 2 years	Died in office, 1866.
P.	John B. Beck	1832	1843		
P.	Edw. Delafield	1834	1838	} 4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post	1836	1853		
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post	1853		} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
S.	R. K. Hoffman	1836	1851		
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman	1851		} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
S.	John G. Adams	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck	1837		} 40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden	1837	1839		
P.	James Macdonald	1838	1843	} 5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson	1839	1844		
S.	John Watson	1839	1863	} 24 years	
P.	John A. Swett	1842			
P.	John H. Griscom	1843	1866	} 23 years	Died in office, 1854.
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle	1844	1849		
P.	Henry D. Bulkeley	1848		} 24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1877		} 15 years	Died in office, 1889.
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865		
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865		} 19 years	Died in office, 1870.
S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1852	1892		
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1892		} 47 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown	1852	1877		
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1853	1860	} 23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf	1854	1855	} 1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock	1855	1878		
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock	1878		} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
S.	Willard Parker	1856	1867		
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker	1867		} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
S.	George A. Peters	1860	1884		
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters	1884		} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
P.	Thomas B. Dash	1862	1867		
P.	William H. Draper	1862	1889	} 5 years	
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper	1893	1896	} 37 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands	1863	1883	} 20 years	Died in office, 1880.
S.	Charles M. Allin	1865			
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	} 32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley	1866	1885	} 33 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley	1885			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane	1867	1884	} 31 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane	1884			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir	1876		23 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull	1883		16 years	Continues in office.
P.	George L. Peabody	1884		15 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball	1888		11 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge	1888	1892	} 11 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge	1893			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson	1888		11 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson	1888		11 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A	Samuel B. Lyon	1890		9 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley	1892		7 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray	1893		6 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley	1894		5 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry P. Loomis	1895		4 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert	1896		3 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner	1896		3 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are : P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum. M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum. S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief. P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

- The Mayor of New York.
 - “ Recorder “
 - “ Aldermen “
 - “ Assistants “
 - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
 - “ President of Columbia College.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
 - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
 - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
 - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
 - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
 - “ Minister of the French Church.
 - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
 - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
-

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.		
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.... 1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley..... 1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen..... “
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.... “
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.... “
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee..... “
*William Adamson....		*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall..... “
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne..... “
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams..... 1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe..... 1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
 *Thatcher M. Adams..... "
 William W. Astor..... 1879

B.

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
 *William Bayard..... "
 *John Bogert..... "
 *Gerard William Beekman..... "
 *George Bowne..... "
 *John Beekman..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Samuel Broome..... "
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
 *James Beekman..... 1771
 *Theophylact Bache..... "
 *Grove Bend..... "
 *Evert Bancker..... "
 *Thomas Buchanan..... "
 *Andrew Barclay..... "
 *William Brownjohn..... "
 *Francis Basset..... "
 *Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
 *William Bowne..... 1795
 *Robert Bowne..... "
 *Joseph Byrnes..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Dr. John Bard..... "
 *William Backhouse..... "
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Benjamin Booth..... "
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Walter Buchanan..... "
 *Goldsboro Banyer..... "
 *John Bogert..... 1804
 *Samuel Belamy..... 1809
 *John Barrow..... "
 *Walter Bowne..... "
 *Aaron Burr..... "
 *Thomas Buckley..... "
 *Gerard G. Beekman..... "
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr..... "
 *James Bowne..... "
 *James Buck..... "
 *Samuel Burling..... "
 *Robert L. Bowne..... "
 *Thomas H. Brantingham..... "

*John L. Bowne..... 1809
 *Abraham Bell..... "
 *J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
 *Egbert Benson..... 1810
 *Divie Bethune..... "
 *Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
 *Abraham Barker..... 1809
 *William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
 *Benjamin Butler..... "
 *Joseph Blackwell..... "
 *Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
 *Philip Brasher..... "
 *James Boyd, Jr..... "
 *James Boorman..... "
 *Robert Blake..... 1823
 *John Bolton..... 1829
 *J. D. Beers..... "
 *William G. Bucknor..... "
 *Michael Burnham..... "
 *James Boggs..... "
 *Gurdon Buck..... "
 *John L. Buckley..... 1842
 *James Brown..... 1845
 *James W. Beekman..... 1850
 *Sidney Brooks..... 1856
 *August Belmont..... "
 *George Bruce..... "
 *William G. Bull..... "
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
 *Silas Bronson..... "
 *A. O. Brodie..... "
 Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
 Miss Mary Bronson..... "
 *Frederick Bronson..... "
 *George Bell..... "
 *Japhet Bishop..... "
 Robert H. Berdell..... "
 *Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
 *James Barnes..... "
 *Joseph Battell..... "
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
 George Hunter Brown..... 1859
 *James M. Brown..... 1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
 Ann D. Brown..... 1866
 David W. Bishop..... "
 *T. Alston Bishop..... "
 *J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

LIST OF MEMBERS.

91

*James H. Banker.....	1866
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868
*John Bridge.....	1869
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"
Heber R. Bishop.....	1877
James W. Beekman.....	1878
William Allen Butler.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....	
*Alexander Colden.....	1777
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"
*John Crook.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784
*Henry Cruger.....	
*Robert Crommelin.....	
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....	
*Cadwallader Colden.....	
*Major Edward Clark.....	
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795
*James Constable.....	
*William Constable.....	
*Francis Childs.....	
*Isaac Cock.....	1795
*John B. Coles.....	
*John Clark.....	1809
*Samuel Corp.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"
*John Church.....	"
*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	"
*Thomas Collins.....	"
*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*Willett Coles.....	"

*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Cairnes.....	"
*Peter Cray, Jr.....	"
*Isaac Carow.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*James Conklin.....	"
*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
*William Crary.....	"
*George Chance.....	
*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*John S. Cray.....	"
*John M'Comb.....	"
*Henry Crary.....	1845
*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*John Clapp.....	"
*James Chambers.....	"
*Luther Clark.....	"
*Jay Cooke.....	"
Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*George Carpenter.....	"
*John H. Contoit.....	"
*William F. Carey.....	"
*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
*Horace B. Claffin.....	"
*Edwin Clark.....	"
*R. Smith Clark.....	"
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.....	1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859
James Cassidy.....	1863
*Israel Corse.....	1864
*John J. Cisco.....	1868

*John Caswell.....	1869
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877
*Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878
Charles Collins.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"
*James Duane.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"
*Abraham Duryee.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....	"
*William Denning.....	"
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795
*William Duncan, London.....	1809
*George Duncan.....	1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....	"
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809
*Jacob Doty.....	"
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809
*David L. Dodge.....	"
*James F. De Peyster.....	"
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816
*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*John Delafield.....	1829
*John B. Dash.....	"
*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*James Donaldson.....	1843
*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*George Douglas.....	1856
*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
*William E. Dodge.....	"
*William W. De Forest.....	"
*William Douglas.....	"

W. Builer Duncan.....	1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.....	"
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
*Simeon Draper.....	"
*Philip Dater.....	"
*John H. Dykers.....	"
*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
William Alexander Duer.....	1890
Henry W. de Forest.....	"
Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
George G. De Witt.....	"
Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	"
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M.D., London....	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"
*George Folliott.....	1771
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789
*George Fox.....	1795
*Thomas Franklin.....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....	"
*Johnson Fairholme.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807
*Henry Franklin.....	"
*Francis Fleming.....	"
*Caleb Frost.....	1807
*John Franklin.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807

LIST OF MEMBERS.

93

*Abraham Franklin.....	
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813
*Hickson W. Field.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....	
*George Fitch.....	1813
*Moses Field.....	1817
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829
*John Fleming.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	
*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*John Greene.....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Griswold.....	"
*John Greenfield.....	1816
*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*John Graham.....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*William Green, of England.....	1824
*George Griffin.....	1829
*Peter Goelet Jr.....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John L. Graham.....	1835
*James L. Graham.....	"
*Francis Griffin.....	1845

*John C. Green.....	1845
*James Gallatin.....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Gihon.....	"
*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Thomas Garner.....	"
*James G. Garner.....	"
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*George Griswold.....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"
Robert Gordon.....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
Horace Gray.....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
Robert M. Gallaway.....	1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemenden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Joseph Hallet.....	"
*George Harrison.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809
*Philip Hone.....	1810
*John Haggerty.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"
*John Hone.....	"
*Elias Haines.....	"
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811
*Abijah Hammond.....	"
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	
*John Hunter.....	1811
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"
*Goold Hoyt.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"

*Valentine Hicks	1811
*William Hill.....	1813
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816
*Isaac Heyer.....	"
*Jacob Halsey.....	"
*William Hamersly, M.D.....	"
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D....	1827
*James Heard.....	"
*Isaac S. Hone....	1829
*John C. Hamilton	1835
*Silas Holmes.....	1838
*William M. Halsted....	1840
*George F. Hussey.....	1847
*Townsend Harris.....	1848
*Jacob Harvey....	1850
*William Howard.....	
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"
*Henry Hopkins.....	"
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"
*Peleg Hall.....	"
*William Hoge.....	"
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"
*James Hewitt....	"
*David Hadden.....	"
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"
*Thomas Hunt.....	"
*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
Edward S. Hall.....	1863
*William J. Hoppin....	1866
*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
Meredith Howland	1873
*William M. Halsted.....	1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	1877
*William H. Hoople....	1878
*James W. Husted.....	1890
Anson W. Hard.....	1891
George G. Haven.....	"

I.

*Isaac Iseline.....	1816
*Charles Inglis	

*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
William B. Isham.....	1869

J.

*John Jones, M.D.....	1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet....	"
*Simon Johnston.....	"
*Nicholas Jones.....	
*James Jauncey.....	
*Samuel Jones.....	
*John Jay.....	
*Thomas Jones.....	
*Col. Thomas James.....	
*John Jones.....	1810
*William Jauncey.....	
*Horace Johnson.....	1810
*Amasa Jackson.....	
*William Johnson.....	1810
*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*Joshua Jones.....	
*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*John Jones.....	1816
*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*James Jenkins.....	1818
*John Johnston.....	1823
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829
*James I. Jones.....	1840
*Edward Jones.....	1845
*George F. Jones.....	1852
*Hezron A. Johnson	1856
*John T. Johnston.....	"
*James B. Johnston.....	"
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"
*John Q. Jones.....	"
*Bradish Johnson.....	"
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863
*Edward S. Jaffray.....	1866
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"
D. Willis James	1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones....	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

95

*Peter Kettletas.....	1771
*John Keese.....	"
*William Kenyon.....	1810
*John Knox.....	"
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810
*John Tabor Kemp.....	"
*Robert J. Kemble.....	"
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810
*Benjamin Kissam.....	"
*William Kelly.....	"
*Jone Kane.....	"
*Peter Kemble.....	"
*James Kent.....	1810
*Elias Kane.....	"
*John A. King.....	"
*Joseph Kernochan.....	1810
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829
*James G. King.....	"
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845
*Morris Ketchum.....	"
*Robert Kermit.....	"
*Robert Lennox Kennedy.....	"
*Shepherd Knapp.....	1856
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"
Richard Kipling.....	"
*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	1856
*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"
S. Nicholas Kane.....	1878
William M. Kingsland.....	1884
Samuel Keyser.....	1885
Edward King.....	1888
David B. King, Jr.....	1897

L.

*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Philip Livingston.....	"
*Leonard Lisenard.....	"
*William Livingston.....	"
*Abraham Lott.....	"
*Peter Van Brug Livingston.....	"
*Isaac Low.....	"
*William Ludlow.....	"
*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
*Jacob Leroy.....	"
*John Leake.....	"
*William Laight.....	"
*John Lawrence.....	"

*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London.....	1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*John Leboyteux.....	"
*Philip P. Livingston.....	"
*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*Richard R. Lawrence.....	"
*Caleb Lawrence.....	"
*Catherine Lawrence.....	1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....	"
*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*Leffert Letferts.....	"
*John Lamb.....	"
*Daniel Ludlow.....	"
*Nicholas Low.....	"
*William Lawrence.....	"
*John B. Lawrence.....	180
*Dirk Lefferts.....	"
*Herman Leroy.....	1809
*Jonathan Little.....	"
*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
*John T. Lawrence.....	"
*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809
*William Leffingwell.....	"
*Robert Lennox.....	1811
*Elisha Leavenworth.....	"
*Thomas H. Legett.....	1816
*James Lovett.....	"
*Jacob Lorillard.....	"
*Joseph Lloyd.....	"
*Jonathan H. Lawrence.....	"
*Henry Laverty.....	"
*John G. Leake.....	1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr.....	"
*William Lovett.....	"
*Eleazar Lord.....	1824
*General Lafayette.....	"
*Cornelius W. Lawrence.....	"
*Gulian Ludlow.....	1829
*David R. Lambert.....	"
*David Lee.....	"
*John W. Leavitt.....	"
*Rufus L. Lord.....	"
*Edward W. Laight.....	1830
*Gideon Lee.....	"
*William Beach Lawrence.....	"
*Joseph Lawrence.....	1845
*Cornelius Low.....	"

*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*John Marslin.....	"
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*James McVickar.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*John Mason.....	"
Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*John B. Murray.....	"
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	1817
*William Libby.....	1882	*John Mason, Jr.....	"
Woodbury Langdon.....	1890	*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892	*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837

M.

*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771	*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Roger Morris.....	"	*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*Abraham Mortier.....	"	*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*Abraham Mesier.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	1853
*Richard Morris.....	"	*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*John Moore.....	"	*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*William M'Adam.....	"	*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*Nathaniel Marston.....	"	*Josiah Macy.....	"
*John Meyer.....	"	*William H. Macy.....	"
*Charles McEvers.....	"	Francis H. Macy.....	"
*Alexander M'Dougall.....	"	*John H. Macy.....	"
*John Murray, Jr.....	"	*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*Lindley Murray.....	"	*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*William Maxwell.....	"	*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*Robert Murray.....	"	*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*John Murray.....	"	*Edward Minturn.....	"
*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809	*George Merritt.....	"
*William Minturn.....	"	*William Mackay.....	"
*John M'Vickar.....	"	Charles Moran.....	"
*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809	*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
		*Sidney Mason.....	1858
		*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869

LIST OF MEMBERS.

97

Harry M. Morris.....	1873
George N. Miller.....	1878
Robert I. Murray.....	"
Fordham Morris.....	"
George Macculloch Miller.....	"
Henry Lewis Morris.....	"
*William D. Morgan.....	1882
William Bard McVickar.....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1893

N.

*William Neilson.....	1809
*George Newbold.....	"
*John Neilson, M. D.....	1822
*Russel H. Nevins.....	1829
*Adam Norrie.....	1845
*David H. Nevins.....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton.....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold.....	"
*William Niblo.....	"
*William H. Neilson.....	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....	
*Thomas L. Ogden.....	1810
*David B. Ogden.....	"
*Andrew Ogden.....	1829
*William Osborn.....	"
*John Oothout.....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant.....	1848
*David Olyphant.....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant.....	"
Robert M. Olyphant.....	1856
*William B. Ogden.....	1869
*William H. Osborn.....	1876
Robert Olyphant.....	1879
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1887

P.

David Provost.....	1771
*Thomas Pearsall.....	"
*Lewis Pintard.....	"
*John Pell.....	"
*Daniel Phoenix.....	"
*Joseph Pearsall.....	1809
*Edmund Prior.....	"

*Stephen Price.....	1809
*Frederick Pigou.....	"
*Thomas Pearsall.....	"
*Frederick Phillips.....	1809
*Elijah Pell.....	"
*William Post.....	"
*Henry Post, Jr.....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....	"
*Jotham Post, Jr.....	1809
*Allison Post.....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall.....	"
*William Plyment.....	"
*Nathaniel Prime.....	1809
*Isaac Pierson.....	"
*Amos Palmer.....	1816
*Gideon Pott.....	"
*Wright Post, M. D.....	"
*Henry Parish.....	1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix.....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	1837
*Waldron B. Post.....	1845
*Edward Prime.....	"
*Pelatiah Perit.....	1856
*John J. Palmer.....	"
*James Phalen.....	"
*Royal Phelps.....	"
*Thomas W. Paton.....	"
*Henry L. Pierson.....	"
Jehiel J. Post.....	1859
William H. Pomeroy.....	1866
*Edmund Penfold.....	1869
William Paton.....	"
Temple Prime.....	1877
Henry Parish.....	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	"
*Orlando B. Potter.....	1879
Henry E. Pellew.....	1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.....	1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford.....	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt.....	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.....	"
*Alexander Robinson.....	"
*Cornelius Ray.....	"
*Moses Rodgers.....	"
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....	"
*Elizabeth Richards.....	"
*Henry Rutgers.....	"

*John Reid.....		*George Stafford.....	1809
*Nehemiah Rogers.....	1809	*Jessie Smith.....	
*William T. Robinson.....	"	*William Seton.....	
*Herman G. Rutgers.....		*Edmund Seaman.....	
*John Peter Ritter.....		*Comfort Sands.....	1809
*Sylvester Robinson.....	1809	*William Shedden.....	
*William H. Robinson.....	"	*Henry Sadler.....	
*John W. Russell.....	"	*Thomas Stoughton.....	
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"	*Christopher M. Slocum.....	
*Nathaniel Richards.....	"	*John Stiles.....	1809
*Jacob Radcliffe.....	"	*Ebenezer Stevens.....	
*George Richards.....	1816	*James R. Smith.....	
*Henry Remsen.....	"	*Reuben Smith.....	1809
*Philip Rhinelanders.....	1818	*Peter Schermerhorn.....	
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823	*Pascal N. Smith.....	
*Henry Rogers.....	"	*James Scott.....	
*Morris Robinson.....	"	*Jacob Schieffelin.....	1809
*Peter Remson.....	1829	*Isaac Sebring.....	"
*Robert Ray.....	"	*John Slidell.....	1810
*William Rogers.....	"	*Benjamin Strong.....	"
*Charles H. Russell.....	1845	*Robert Seaman.....	1811
*William J. Roome.....	"	*Jessie Schofield.....	1816
*George P. Rapelye.....	1853	*Jacob Storm.....	"
*Guy Richards.....	1855	*Ferdinand Suydam.....	"
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856	*Stephen Storm.....	"
*James Robb.....	"	*James Sterling.....	"
*William C. Rhinelanders.....	"	*Josiah Sturges.....	"
*George A. Robbins.....	"	*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"
*Christopher R. Robert.....	1864	*Nathaniel Smith.....	1817
S. Howland Robbins.....	1869	*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D.....	"
*Theodore Roosevelt.....	1876	*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819
*Alfred Roosevelt.....	1878	*Thomas R. Smith.....	1820
James R. Roosevelt.....	"	*Peter Sharpe.....	1824
*Robert G. Remsen.....	"	*Garrit Storm.....	1826
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884	*Peter Skinner.....	"
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892	*Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827
J. Hampden Robb.....	1894	*John A. Stevens.....	"
Archibald D. Russell.....	1896	*Allan Shepherd.....	"
		*Jacob Sherred.....	"
		*Drake Seymour.....	"
S.		*Gamaliel Smith.....	1829
*William Smith.....	1771	*Garrit Stephens.....	"
*John Moran Scott.....	"	*George W. Strong.....	"
*Thomas Smith.....	"	*Joseph S. Shotwell.....	"
*Richard Sharpe.....	"	*Frederick Shelden.....	"
*Isaac Sears.....	"	*John Suydam.....	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	"	*Thomas Sniffen.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....		*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	
*Miles Sherbrook.....		*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.....	1845
*Christopher Smith.....		*Joseph Sampson.....	"
*William Shotwell.....	1809		

LIST OF MEMBERS.

99

*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845
*Aquila G. Stout.....	"
*Caleb Swan.....	1850
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856
*Alexander Stuart.....	"
*George L. Schuyler.....	"
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"
*William W. Stone.....	"
*Joseph Steele.....	"
*John C. Stevens.....	"
*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"
*William H. Smith.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"
*Rutsen Suckley.....	"
*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"
*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"
*David Stewart.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"
*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine....	"
Frederick Sheldon, Jr.....	1857
*Otis D. Swan.....	1858
*James O. Smith, M.D.....	"
Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862
*Jackson S. Schults.....	1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866
*Francis Skiddy.....	1869
*Paul Spofford.....	"
George Smith.....	"
*James Stokes.....	"
*Charles E. Strong.....	1877
*Francis A. Stout.....	1878
*Mahlon Sands.....	"
Philip Schuyler.....	"
*John Sherwood.....	"
James O. Sheldon.....	1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884
James Stillman.....	1885
*James T. Swift.....	"
John Sloane.....	1891
J. Edward Simmons.....	"
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896
Henry C. Swords.....	"

T.

*John Thurman.....	1771
*John Thurston.....	

*John Titus.....	
*John Townsend.....	
*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*Robert Troup.....	1813
*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816
*Francis Thompson.....	
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng.....	1819
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"
*Elihu Townsend.....	"
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"
*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845
*George T. Trimble.....	"
*John R. Townsend.....	"
*Thomas Tileston.....	"
Merritt Trimble.....	1850
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"
*David Thompson.....	"
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857
*James H. Titus.....	1868
Samuel Thorne.....	1876
*William Turnbull.....	1877
*John P. Townsend.....	1878
Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887
Walter Trimble.....	1890
Richard Trimble.....	"
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893
Howard Townsend.....	1898
Augustine J. Smith.....	1899

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771

*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771
*David Van Horn.....	"
*Samuel Verplanck.....	"
*Augustus Van Horne.....	"
*Henry Van Vleck.....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	"
*Peter Vandervoort.....	"
*James Van Varick.....	"
*Gulian Verplanck.....	"
*John Van Blarcom.....	1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	"
*William Vandervoort.....	1811
*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822
*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....	"
*Richard Varick.....	1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878

W.

*John Watts.....	1771
*Hugh Wallace.....	"
*Henry White.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....	"
*Thomas Wooldridge.....	"
*Richard Waldron.....	"
*William Walton.....	"
*Gerard Walton.....	"
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
*Robert Watts.....	"
*Gilbert C. Willet.....	1809
*James Watson.....	"
*Charles Watkins.....	"
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*Joshua Waddington.....	"
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
*Jacob Walton.....	"
*Henry Ward.....	"
*John R. Wheaton.....	"
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"
*Charles Wilkes.....	"
*Lemuel Wells.....	"
*Stephen Whitney.....	"

*Ezra Weeks.....	1810
*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813
*Samuel Wood.....	"
*John G. Warren.....	1816
*Jaspar Ward.....	"
*Isaac Wright.....	"
*Samuel Ward.....	"
*Thomas W. Ward.....	"
*Cornelius Williams.....	1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818
*John Watts, M. D.....	"
*A. W. V. Worey.....	"
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	"
*Abijah Weston.....	"
*Joseph Walker.....	1834
*Samuel Ward.....	1845
*John Ward.....	"
*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847
*Samuel Willetts.....	1850
*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853
*John David Wolfe.....	1854
*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856
*James Winslow.....	"
*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"
*Eli White.....	"
*Robert R. Willetts.....	"
John M. Wisdom.....	"
*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*John Watson.....	"
William H. Webb.....	"
*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*William H. Wickham.....	1878
James T. Woodward.....	1883
John D. Wing.....	1890

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	"
*Lawrence Yates.....	"
*Hamilton Young.....	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1899.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	" 1793	July, 1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	Aug. 1794	March, 1795.....	Physician.
"	Jan., 1795	May, 1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July, 1794	Jan., 1795.....	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean	March, 1795	Dec., 1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec., 1795	March, 1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey	May, 1795	July, 1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March, 1796	May, 1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt.....	July, 1796	" 1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.....	May, 1797	April, 1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	" 1797	June, 1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	" 1798	May, 1799..	Physician.
J. Van Beuren.....	June, 1799	Jan., 1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May, 1799	April, 1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan., 1800	May, 1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June, 1800	August, 1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May, 1801	June, 1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	Aug., 1801	Nov., 1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster.....	June, 1802	June, 1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June, 1803	June, 1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov., 1803	July, 1805.....	Physician
Thomas Cock.....	June, 1804	June, 1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May, 1805	April, 1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June, 1805	May, 1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April, 1806	August, 1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May, 1807	Sept., 1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August, 1807	August, 1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept., 1807	Jan. 1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August, 1808	August, 1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	" 1809	" 1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb. 1810	Feb., 1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	" 1811	" 1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August, 1811	August, 1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsén.....	" 1812	" 1813.....	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelande.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov. 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devau.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

103

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry K. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Israel Moses	April, 1845	April, 1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May, 1846	Feb., 1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May, 1845	May, 1846.....	"
Robert H. Littell.....	May, 1846	May, 1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April, 1846	April, 1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb., 1847	May, 1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June, 1847	" 1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April, 1848	" 1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May, 1848	May, 1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	" 1849	April, 1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	" 1849	May, 1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June, 1849	May, 1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May, 1850	" 1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	" 1850	" 1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April, 1850	April, 1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	April, 1851	April, 1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May, 1851	May, 1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	" 1851	" 1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April, 1852	April, 1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May, 1852	May, 1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	" 1852	" 1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April, 1853	April, 1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May, 1853	May, 1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	" 1853	" 1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April, 1854	Sept., 1854.....	Physician.
De Witt C. Peters.....	May, 1854	" 1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	" 1854	May, 1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept., 1854	" 1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May, 1855	March, 1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	" 1855	May, 1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	" 1855	" 1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith	March, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec., 1856	August, 1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	" 1856	" 1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator.....	May, 1856	" 1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August, 1857	April, 1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	" 1857	" 1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April, 1858	Dec., 1858.....	"
Bartow! Darrach.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady.....	Dec., 1858	August, 1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	"
Patrick! Nolan.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

105

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Alexander T. Bell.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	Dec. 1860.....	Surgeon.
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Surges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	April, 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877.....	Phy'n & Surg'n.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
"	"	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April.,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

107

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July.	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892 ..	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greanellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Philips	July	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1899.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson,.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821 to 1899.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum..	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson.....	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols....	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown....	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	" 1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler..	1st "	" 1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter....	1st "	" 1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell....	2d "	" 1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell....	1st "	" 1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald....	2d "	" 1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald....	1st "	" 1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols....	Medical Superintendent.....	" 1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith....	2d Ass't Physician.....	" 1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman..	2d "	" 1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith....	1st "	" 1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury..	1st "	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....	2d "	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....	1st "	" 1881	" 1886
William E. Dold.....	2d "	" 1881	" 1885
William Noyes.....	2d "	" 1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent..... (Appointed Medical Sup't)	" 1886	" 1890
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	" 1898
Henry Smith Williams..	2d "	" 1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	" 1890	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood....	2d Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician).	" 1892	Resigned 1898
Albert Durham.....	3d Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician).	" 1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood..	1st Ass't Physician... ..	" 1898	Continues in office.
Albert Durham.....	2d "	" 1898	Continues in office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Superintendent..	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE.... (Mrs. E. Beckwith).	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....		New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes).	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON	Asst. Prin. Tr'n'g School, Sloane M'y Hosp'l,	N. Y. City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY	{ Matron and Supt. } { Training School }	Colored Home and Hospital, New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliot).	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter).		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Geo. Bell).	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	Asst. Superintendent,	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman).		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom).	At Home.....	Helena, Mon.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. Hunt).	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER.... (Mrs. W. S. Booth).	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Malthie).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES....	Private Nurse.....	Kalispel, Montana.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

113

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y. (Mrs. H. Etling).
1882	Miss M. H. CARPENTER		New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....		Plainfield, N. J.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. D. Stetson).
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON.....		New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL.	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. A. Tucker).
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Matron.....	Skin & Cancer Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent.....	Danbury Hosp'l, Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. C. H. Peck).
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. COE.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. H. R. Reed).
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. Finlayson).
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES.....		Unknown. (Mrs. Catto).
1881	Miss H. DuBois	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa. (Mrs. G. M. Bache).
1882	Miss M. DAVIES		London, Eng.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE.....	At Home.....	Gravesend, N. Y. (Mrs. N. H. Korff).
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER.....	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y. (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd).
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Prin. Train'g School, General Hospital,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN	At Home.....	Stoufford, Ontario, Canada. (Mrs. E. Reid).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	Woodville, Canada.	
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock).	Honolulu, H. I.	
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	Paterson, N. J.	
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. Crawford).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE..... (Mrs. H. H. Warden).	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....	Boston, Mass.	
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt).	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring).	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith).	Superv'g N't Nurse.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....	Tarrytown, N. Y.	
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	{ Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital }	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart).	At Home.....	Winnepeg, Canada.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....	Englewood, N. J.	
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....	Died Oct., 1885.	
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith).	Unknown.	
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....	New York City.	
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....	Washington, D. C.	
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie).	At Home.....	Sheboygan, Wis.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones).	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.).	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	Superintendent.....	Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....	Superintendent.....	{ Protestant Infirmary, Lexington, Ky.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum).	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	{ Supt. Train'g School and Matron..... }	{ Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent.....	Flushing Hosp'l, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

115

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss M. GREEN.....	Dispensary Nurse....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	Superintendent	City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	} N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief, } New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER...	At Home	
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss A. HODSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Miss A. Hodgson.)		
1878	Miss I. HODSON.....		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....		Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	Fresno, Cal.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL.....	At Home	Coudersport, Pa.
	(Mrs. W. R. Palmer).		
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Medical Student....	New York City.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. deQuesada).		
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER.....	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
	(Mrs. E. Matthews).		
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON.....	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
	(Mrs. W. Halsted)		
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Wilson Potter).		
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS.....	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.
	(Mrs. H. M. Carpenter).		
1890	Miss A. HUGO	At Home	New York City.
	(Mrs. R. A. White).		
1891	Miss K. HERBERT.....	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
	(Mrs. Percy Thompson).		
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	} Instructress of } Trained Attendants }	} Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....		
1892	Miss C. HATCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ills.
	(Mrs. Chas. G. James).		
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In charge.....	Private Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT.....	At Home	Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
	(Mrs. Clark).		
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER	Hospital Nurse.....	N. Y. Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN.....	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
	(Mrs. John J. Hartley).		

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols).	At Home.....	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Superintendent	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES,..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON,.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....	Private Nurse..	New York City.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN..... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton).	At Home.....	Cheney, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnet).	Physician.....	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler).	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock).		Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....		Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph).	At Home.....	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON..	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent.....	Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City.
1890	Miss K. LASHIER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPIEAR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Asst. Prin. Tr'ng School.	Gen'l Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Asst. Superintendent	{ S. R. Smith Infirmary, Staten Island, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

117

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN . . .	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY (Miss K. A. MALLORY.)	Matron	{ Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD . . .	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN	Superintendent	N.Y. H. Nurses' Club, N.Y. City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL		Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS		Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN (Mrs. H. R. Collins).		Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp).	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE (Mrs. R. F. McCreery).	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN	Hospital Nurse	Post Hosp'l, Fort Monroe, Va.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID	Private Nurse	Windsor, Canada.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY (Mrs. A. E. Stevens).	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson).	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES (Mrs. P. Bacon).	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS	{ Asst. Directress of Nurses }	{ New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL	Superv'g N't Nurse	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS		Webster, Mass.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL	At Home	So. Park, N. J.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON (Mrs. R. A. Frey).	At Home	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL	Army Nurse	Barneget Park, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY (Mrs. A. Phillips).	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET (Mrs. A. L. Falke).	At Home	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET (Mrs. E. Gardner).	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE	Superintendent	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE (Mrs. E. Bullard).	Foreign Missionary	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK	Head Nurse	Col'd Home & Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee).	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS (Mrs. S. Hodge).	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID (Mrs. J. Duncan).	At Home	Woodville, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT	Superintendent	Littauer Hosp., Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL	Supt. of Nurses	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND	Supt. of Nurses	Cancer Hospital, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT	{ Asst. Directress of { Nurses {	{ Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFF	{ Principal Training { School {	{ L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFF	Directress of Nurses	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART		Ellicottville, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFF	Housekeeper	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT (Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		Died 1898.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER (Mrs. C. D. Karr).		Died August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL		Heidelberg, Germany.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

119

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss M. S. SELMER.....	Superintendent.....	City Hospital, Geneva, N. Y.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM..... (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley).	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNERLEY..... (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte).		Died August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of { Nursing..... {	{ St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	Superintendent.....	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses.....	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ... {	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	House Mother.....	The Home, Denver, Col.
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER..... (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse... ..	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg).	At Home.....	Elizabethtown, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade).	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith).	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Superintendent ... {	{ Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	At Home.....	Cambridge, Mass.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN..... (Mrs. A. Wright).	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE..... (Mrs. S. S. Jameson).	House Mother	Grace Mission House, N. Y. City.

Year of Graduation,	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Medical Student....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Secretary.....	{ Metropolitan Nurses' Club, New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw).	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE..... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer).	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Superintendent, Training School.	{ General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD.....	Nurse.....	{ Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, N. Y. City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM..... (Mrs. E. S. Pierce).	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....		Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown).	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE..... (Mrs. W. T. Windram).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l.	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHERINGTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Matron.....	Babies Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW..... (Miss G. C. Schenck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	In Charge.....	{ Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE.....		Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	Post Hosp'l, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	Medical Student....	Buffalo, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN.....	District Nurse....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

121

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Hospital Nurse.....	Post Hosp'l, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)	.....	U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. J. McDougall).
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....	.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
1898	Miss M. A. WALSH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZEIGER.....	.....	Montclair, N. J.

HISTORY OF THE LIBRARY
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
1796 - 1898,

BY
A. BRAYTON BALL, M.D.

*Attending Physician to the Hospital,
and also a recent member of the Library Committee.*

W. W. HOPPIN, ESQ., *Chairman of the Committee on the Annual Report of the New York Hospital.*

DEAR SIR:—In accordance with your request I have prepared the following Historical Report of the Library, compiled from the Records of the Hospital. It should be premised that although the Hospital Charter was granted on the 13th of June, 1771, the first Hospital Building was not erected and opened for admission of patients until 1791.

1795. "On June 2, 1795, the Faculty of Columbia College addressed the Board of Governors on the subject of establishing a Medical Library and Botanical Garden at the Hospital, and G. P. WALTON, T. EDDY, C. RAY, and JAMES WATSON were appointed a Committee to confer with them thereon, and to report their sentiments on the propriety of such an establishment to the next meeting."

1796. On July 8, the Committee report that "they have agreed to report to the Board to appropriate \$500 for a library; whereupon it was ordered that the said appropriation be made as recommended by the Committee, and the same members were appointed to draw on the Treasurer for the aforesaid sum of \$500, and to act with a Committee of the Physicians and Surgeons to fix on a proper room for the Library, procure the books, and to adopt such orders and regulations for the safe keeping of the books as they may think proper."

1797. A final report by the Committee was presented on August 1st, and the Library was opened in this year. Expended for book cases, £51.6.11: for books, £5.18.0. The first Librarian was the Apothecary of the Hospital.

1803. The Faculty of Physic of Columbia College presents \$97.43 for the purchase of books.

1805. On January 1st the Library was valued at \$1,500. At a meeting of the Medical Society of the State of New York, held April 9th, 1805, it was resolved that a Committee of three members be appointed to confer with the Governors of the New York Hospital on the subject of assigning the Library of this Society to the said Governors, to be added to the Hospital Library, and that they propose as a condition that the present members of the Society shall become entitled to a share in said Library, which share shall descend to a son of each member, provided he shall be a regularly bred physician and practitioner in this city." This proposal was accepted by the Board of Governors.

1811. Large additions to the Library made in this year; books to the value of \$100 presented by Dr. HAMERSLY; 116 volumes presented by FRANCIS B. WINTHROP; and the valuable Botanical Library of Dr. HOSACK, which was purchased for \$1,500. Only \$1,410 was paid, one year's interest being deducted for prompt payment.

1815. January 1. The Clerk of the Hospital was appointed Librarian.

1817. June 3. Resolution passed that "in future the fees received for tickets furnished to students of medicine for the privilege of visiting this Institution, and attending the practice of the same, and for the use of the Library, be appropriated wholly to the increase and support of the Library."

1829. JOHN W. STERLING, M. D. was appointed Librarian. He made a new catalogue, and states that the Library now contains 3,540 volumes. By comparison with the catalogue published in 1818, he finds that 76 volumes are missing. Four of the volumes were returned subsequently. The Librarian is directed to enforce the By-Law, which requires that books loaned be returned within *three months* from the time they were taken from the Library.

1830. Ordered that the Reading Room be open from 10 o'clock to 12 daily. "The Librarian regrets to state that *Hall on Diagnosis*, and *Dewees on Children*, are missing from the Library. As he is disposed to believe that the former has been lent by him to a gentleman, he anticipates its return, but as the latter was removed from the table in rather an oblique manner, he has no reason for such anticipation in relation to it."

1834. JOHN W. STERLING, Librarian, resigned. Appended to his report is a list of 172 volumes, which have been borrowed from the Library and not yet returned. Of this number 69 have been kept beyond the time allowed (three months), some of them as long as one, two and even three years. Among the culprits were such distinguished members of the medical profession as Dr. A. H. STEVENS, Dr. J. KEARNEY RODGERS, Dr. VALENTINE MOTT, Dr. JOHN C. CHEESEMAN, Dr. JOHN B. BECK, Dr. F. U. JOHNSTON, Dr. THOMAS C. CHALMERS and Dr. JOSEPH MATHER SMITH. Dr. JOHN WATSON served as Librarian from 1834 to 1837.

1837. JOHN L. VANDERVOORT, M. D., appointed Librarian. He was directed "to attend for the delivery of books on Mondays and Thursdays from one to two o'clock P. M., from the 1st of May to the 1st of November, and on Mondays, Thursdays and Saturdays during the remainder of the year at the same hours."

1842. "Resolved, that hereafter the Library be opened for delivery of books every day from 12 to 1 o'clock, Sunday excepted." The Librarian reports 44 books and journals missing, and advises strict enforcement of fines as provided in the By-Laws.

For several years past the receipts from the sale of Hospital Tickets to students, averaging over \$300 annually, have been sufficient to provide for the purchase of books, without any appropriations from the Board of Governors. In 1841 the receipts from tickets were \$514; in the present year only \$130. This falling off is ascribed by some to "the weekly clinics held in the medical schools, which seem to have the effect of keeping students from the Hospital." "The Committee would recommend to the Board a conference with the two schools, with the view of ascertaining whether they would be willing to pay a stipulated sum for the admission of their students to the Hospital." No action appears to have been taken on this resolution.

1843. The subject of Hospital Tickets comes up again for consideration. Previous to 1829 a single annual ticket was issued to students, which admitted them to both the wards and the Library. After that date two sets of tickets were issued, one for admission to the Hospital clinics at \$6 per annum, the other for the privileges of the Library at \$2.50. This arrangement, besides being responsible, in part at least, for the falling off in the receipts, had led also to "difficulties attending the enforcement of the By-Laws as they now stand, which cannot be readily overcome. The holders of a Library Ticket must, of necessity, be admitted into the Hospital to consult such works as they may require; when there, it would not only be a very unpleasant, but in general a difficult task, to prevent them from having access to the wards, and reaping all the rewards of a Hospital Ticket. The Committee will readily perceive the nature of the difficulty, which is occasioned by the present plan, and that if a number of students furnished with a Library Ticket were to continue together to visit the operating theatre, etc., no officer of the Institution would be able to close the doors against them without creating a disturbance." A return to the former custom of a single annual ticket with a charge of \$8 was urged, and the recommendation was adopted. The receipts rose to \$592 in 1843, and to \$1,008 in 1844. The minutes of the Library Committee acknowledge receipts from this source each year until 1857, after which they are not mentioned. In that year they had fallen to \$139. There is good reason to believe that tickets were sold after this time, possibly until the abandonment of the Hospital on Broadway and Duane street in 1869, but there is no positive evidence to this effect, and if a few tickets were sold, the receipts were probably turned over to the General Fund.

1846. Twenty-two volumes were presented by Dr. REYERE, to constitute him a life subscriber. In 1829 a resolution was passed that persons might be admitted to membership on the payment of \$40 worth of books, if they preferred to make payment in that way. Many volumes were thus added.

1848. "The Librarian desires to call the attention of the Committee to a subject on which, it appears to him, some action is required. Hitherto no law

has been enacted, which regulates the admission to the Hospital of practitioners of medicine, and much embarrassment is felt as to the proper course to pursue in the absence of all authority. The advantages derived from hospital attendance are such as to bring here from various parts of the country a number of practitioners, who wish to avail themselves of these benefits. In almost all cases they have never before visited the Hospital, and they now ask the privilege of doing so without charge. They place themselves on a par with ordinary students, enjoy the same opportunities of clinical instruction, and of witnessing operations, and hence should be required, it is conceived, to purchase the usual tickets of admission." A resolution was adopted that "Tickets of admission to the Hospital be granted to graduates (this evidently means to all practitioners of medicine) for 15 days, and that if they desire to continue their visits for a longer period, they be required to purchase the usual tickets."

1854. "Excepting the valuable German work of Bock on Pathological Anatomy, now publishing, the Librarian has not ventured to make any new purchases during the year. He cannot, however, refrain from expressing his deep regret that the growth of the Library, one of the most valuable medical in the country, has been so sadly arrested, owing to want of funds. . . . For about fourteen years no appeal has been made to the Board of Governors for pecuniary aid; the material for the growth and support of the Library has been derived solely from the sale of Hospital Tickets. If the entire amount thus received was appropriated exclusively to its increase and ordinary expenses, the necessity of a direct appeal would probably not again soon arise." An appropriation of \$200 was made by the Governors for the purchase of recent works.

1858. No mention of receipts from Hospital Tickets. Appropriation made of \$300.

1859. Appropriation made of \$500. Library now open two hours daily.

1862. "Many important works have been added to the Library, especially such as relate to military surgery, the construction, management, sanitary regulations, and supplies of military hospitals and of armies, whether in the field or in barracks. As far as practicable these works were made available to the Army Surgeons and to the Sanitary Commission, who could not elsewhere procure them at the time they were most needed."

1869. After the decision of the Board of Governors to abandon the site of the Hospital on lower Broadway, the Library was removed temporarily to Ward 4, South Building, and shortly afterwards to 13 W. 11th street, the property and recent residence of Abram Du Bois, M. D. From this time until 1874 the Library remained there, and was open daily (Sundays excepted) from 1.30 to 3.30 P. M., and on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings from 7.30 to 9.30 P. M.

1874. Library removed to the Thorne mansion, 8 W. 16th street, a building, which remains at the time of this report one of the Hospital buildings. The Library hours were extended to from 10 o'clock A. M., to 12 M.; 1.30 P. M. to 5 P. M. "*Resolved*, that hereafter the Hospital Library be used solely for consultation and reference, and not as a circulating library."

"*Resolved*, that the Library Committee hereby recommend to the Board of Governors that the By-Laws affecting the Library be so amended as to authorize the *free* admission to the Library for consultation of all respectable persons known to, or having a proper introduction to, the Librarian, and that until the By-Laws shall be so amended the Library be declared free, subject to such rules and regulations as the Library Committee may establish." This resolution apparently shows that Hospital Tickets had been issued up to this time. The Librarian's salary was raised to \$1,500 per annum, in acknowledgment of his rare fitness for his position and valuable services to the Library. The appropriations in this year for the purchase of new works, and for the usual and extra binding, amounted to \$1,246.95. In 1875 \$1,575 were appropriated, and afterwards the annual appropriations were between \$1,500 and \$2,000.

1875. The Librarian mentions the growing importance of the Library, and states that during the year 312 practitioners have availed themselves of its privileges. The Librarian was authorized by the Board of Governors to purchase "the standard treatises on the Philosophy and Practice of Homœopathy."

1877. On March 16th, the new Hospital Building, 7 W. 15th street, was opened for the admission of patients.

"*Resolved*, that the hours for opening and closing the Library be from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. continuously, and not opening in the evening as heretofore."

1879. The Librarian calls attention to the necessity of having the Library placed in a building less exposed to fire.

1882. The Librarian reports: "Our shelves now contain the most elaborate treatises on Anatomy, Surgery, Practice of Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, Physiology, Pathology, Chemistry, etc., with a large collection of the most costly illustrated works, which, it is believed, cannot be found in any other of our medical libraries. The works on Medical Jurisprudence — and certain others also — have been made available in several important legal cases in distant parts of our country, the Librarian having assumed the responsibility of loaning, for a brief period and with ample security against loss or damage, such works not procurable elsewhere. These were duly returned with the grateful thanks of the borrowers."

In an elaborate account of the Public Libraries of the United States published by the Hon. JOHN EATON, Commissioner of Education, in 1876, the

Library of the New York Hospital is mentioned as "the largest and most valuable medical library in the City of New York, and one of the most valuable of its size in the United States."

1884. The number of physicians consulting the Library during this year was over 2,300.

1887. The Library Committee reports "the urgent need of more space for the Library. Books are now so crowded that it is impossible to properly classify and arrange them for convenient reference."

1891. On January 1, JOHN L. VANDERVOORT, who had been Librarian since 1837, was retired by order of the Board of Governors. He died July 19, 1891. A resolution was passed by the Board of Governors, expressing their appreciation of his character, and of the fidelity with which, for upwards of fifty years, he discharged his important duty as Librarian of this Hospital. A likeness of him, from a photograph taken shortly before his death, will be found on this page.



JOHN L. VANDERVOORT, M.D.

February 4th, FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D., was appointed Librarian. In August the Library was removed to the second floor of the new building erected as a Home for the Nurses, where ample room had been provided for the

growth of the Library. For the first time the books were now arranged according to subjects, a card catalogue was made, and the bound volumes of journals were placed according to title alphabetically.

1897. FRANK P. FOSTER, M. D., Librarian, resigned May 31st. From this time until the Library was removed to the New York Academy of Medicine in 1898, the Library was in charge of JOSEPH H. VANDERVOORT, Assistant Librarian.

1898. March 1st. An offer from the New York Academy of Medicine to take the Library as an entirety, and to place it in its Library with a memorial tablet acknowledging the donation, was accepted by the Board of Governors under the advice of the Law Committee; and the Committee on Hospital Building and Library was authorized to make arrangements for the removal of the books, and of such fixtures and appurtenances of the Library as were no longer needed. Soon afterwards the Library was transferred to the New York Academy of Medicine, 17 W. 43d street, where a tablet was placed in the Reading Room with the following inscription: "The Library of the Society of the New York Hospital, founded 1796, consisting of 23,000 volumes, was presented to the New York Academy of Medicine by the Board of Governors of the Society, 1898."

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

1800	..	..	..	313	Volumes.
1830	..	..	..	3,540	"
1840	..	..	..	4,356	"
1850	..	..	..	5,577	"
1860	..	..	..	6,685	"
1870	..	..	..	8,431	"
1880	..	..	..	12,767	"
1890	..	..	..	18,609	"
1898	..	..	..	23,511	"

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS OF BOOKS.

The accessions to the Library from these sources were large, and nearly equalled those acquired by purchase. Only the more important ones are here mentioned.

- 1842. Seventy volumes of ancient and rare works from the library of the late Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.,
- 1849. Twenty-two volumes, of valuable and rare medical works, presented by the Minister of Public Instruction in France.
- 1856. Sixteen volumes of French medical works, presented by Robert L. Kennedy, Esq., Governor.

- 1860. Seventy-three volumes from the library of the late Robert Ray, Jr., M. D.
- 1864. Four hundred and eighty-one volumes bequeathed by the late John Watson, M. D. This rich and rare collection contains works in the Arabic, Greek, Latin, German, French, Spanish and Italian languages, and many printed in black letter, upon the early history of medicine, its principles and practice, and especially upon the anatomy of the human frame.
- 1868. Two hundred and eleven volumes of French medical works, presented by John David Wolfe, Esq., Governor. One hundred and five volumes, presented by J. B. Johnston, Esq., Governor.
- 1870. Publications of "The New Sydenham Society," presented by J. B. Johnston, Esq., Governor.
- 1888. Seven hundred and thirty-four volumes, bequeathed by the late Thomas T. Sabine, M. D.
- 1889. About one hundred and fifty volumes, bequeathed by the late John C. Dalton, M. D.
- 1893. Two hundred and eleven volumes on Otology, presented by D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D.
- 1894. Seventeen hundred and seventy-five volumes, the library of the late Alonzo Clark, M. D., presented by his heirs.
- 1891-1897. One thousand volumes, (estimated) presented by Frank P. Foster, M. D., Librarian.

The total appropriations made by the Board of Governors for the purchase of books amount to \$44,247.60. If to this be added the cost value of the donations and bequests of books, the total cost of the Library, at the time when it was presented to the New York Academy of Medicine, may be estimated at not less than \$100,000.

A. BRAYTON BALL.

PORTRAITS

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,

1774-1898.

The following collection of portraits of the Attending Physicians and Surgeons of the HOSPITAL, BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM, and HOUSE OF RELIEF, dating from the appointment of its first physician in 1774 to the present time, is complete with the exception of thirteen, which the Committee have been unable to obtain, and whose names appear below. These portraits are reproduced either from paintings or prints belonging to the HOSPITAL, or from pictures belonging to descendants, and courteously loaned by them to the Society.

PETER MIDDLETON, M.D., Physician.....	1774-1791	JAMES S. STRINGHAM, M.D., Physician....	1807-1817
MALACHI TREAT, M.D., "	1774-1791	JOHN C. OSBORNE, M.D., "	1809-1817
JOHN CHARLTON, M.D., "	1791-1792	BENJAMIN DEWITT M.D., "	1809-1810
THOMAS JONES, M.D., "	1791-1792	WILLIAM HANDY, M.D., { Physician } ..	1817-1819
RICHARD S. KISSAM, M.D., Surgeon	1792-1822	{ to Asylum } ..	
SAMUEL NICHOLL, M.D., Physician	1792-1796	PETER C. TAPPAN, M.D., Physician	1817-1824
WILLIAM P. SMITH, M.D., "	1792-1796	R. K. HOFFMAN, M.D., Surgeon	1836-1860



SAMUEL BARD, M.D.
Attending Physician,
1774-1797.



JOHN JONES, M.D.
Attending Physician,
1774-1791.



RICHARD BAYLEY, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1792-1801.



JAMES TILLARY, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1792-1792.



WRIGHT POST, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1792-1821.



J. R. B. RODGERS, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1794-1807.



SAMUEL BORROWE, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1795-1817.



VALENTINE SEAMAN, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1796-1817.



ELIHU H. SMITH, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1796-1798.



SAMUEL L. MITCHELL, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1796-1817.



DAVID HOSACK, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1797-1806 : 1807-1826



WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1798-1817.



EDWARD MILLER, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1806-1812



ARCHIBALD BRUCE, M.D.,
Physician to Lunatic Asylum,
1808-1817



VALENTINE MOTT, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1817-1837.



ALEXANDER H. STEVENS, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1817-1839.



JOHN WATTS, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1817-1829.



JOHN NEILSON, M.D.
Attending Physician (Hospital),
1817-1819.
Attending Physician to Lunatic Asylum,
1819-1829.



THOMAS COCK, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1819-1834.



JOHN C. CHEESMAN, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1821-1856.



J. KEARNEY RODGERS, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1822-1851



SAMUEL W. MOORE, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1824-1828.



STEPHEN BROWN, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1826-1832.



FRANCIS U. JOHNSTON, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1828-1848.



JAMES MACDONALD, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomington Asylum),
1829-1830; 1832-1837.
Attending Physician (Hospital),
1838-1843.



JOSEPH M. SMITH, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1829-1866.



GUY C. BAYLEY, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomingtondale Asylum).
1830-1832.



JOHN B. BECK, M.D.,
Attending Physician.
1832-1843.



EDWARD DELAFIELD, M.D.,
Attending Physician.
1834-1838.



ALFRED C. POST, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1836-1853.



JOHN G. ADAMS, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1837-1837.



GURDON BUCK, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1837-1877.



BENJAMIN OGDEN, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomingtondale Asylum),
1837-1839.



WILLIAM WILSON, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomingtondale Asylum),
1839-1844.



JOHN WATSON, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1839-1863.



JOHN A. SWETT, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1842-1854.



JOHN H. GRISCOM, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1843-1866.



PLINY EARLE, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomington Asylum),
1844-1849.



HENRY D. BULKLEY, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1848-1872.



CHARLES H. NICHOLS, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomingtondale Asylum),
1849-1852.
Medical Superintendent (Bloomingtondale Asylum),
1877-1889.



THADDEUS M. HALSTED, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1851-1865.



THOMAS M. MARKOE, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1852-1892.



D. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.,
Attending Physician (Bloomington Asylum),
1852-1877.



WILLIAM H. VAN BUREN, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1853-1860.



JOHN T. METCALF, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1854-1855.



THOMAS F. COCK, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1855-1878.



WILLARD PARKER, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1856-1867.



GEORGE A. PETERS, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon.
1860-1884.



THOMAS B. DASH, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1862-1867.



WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1862-1889; 1893-1896.



HENRY B. SANDS, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1863-1883.



CHARLES M. ALLIN, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1865-1880.



GOVERNUR M. SMITH, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1866-1879.



CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1866-1885.



JAMES W. McLANE, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1867-1884.



ERNST KRACOWIZER, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1867-1875.



WOOLSEY JOHNSON, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1872-1887.



ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1876, continues in office.



WILLIAM T. BULL, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon (House of Relief),
1876-1888.
Attending Surgeon (Hospital),
1883, continues in office.



GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1884, continues in office.



A. BRAVTON BALL, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1888, continues in office.



EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1888-1892.



LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,
 Attending Surgeon (Hospital),
 Attending Surgeon (House of Relief),
 1888, continues in both offices.



W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,
 Attending Physician,
 1889-1895.



SAMUEL B. LYON, M.D.,
 Medical Superintendent (Bloomington Asylum),
 1890, continues in office.



FRANK HARTLEY, M.D.,
 Attending Surgeon,
 1892, continues in office.



FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M.D.,
Attending Surgeon,
1893, continues in office.



HENRY P. LOOMIS, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1895, continues in office.

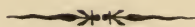


SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
Attending Physician,
1890, continues in office.



LEWIS A. CONNER, M.D.,
Attending Physician (House of Relief),
1896, continues in office.

The Society of the
New York Hospital.



ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1899.

Press of L. H. Biglow & Company,
62 Broad St., New York.

GOVERNORS.

SHEPPARD GANDY, . . . *President.*
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	FORDHAM MORRIS,
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
JAMES O. SHELDON,	FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	THOMAS H. BARBER,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	RICHARD TRIMBLE,
EDWARD KING,	DAVID H. KING, JR.,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER.	

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

EXECUTIVE.

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
EDWARD KING,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,

BLOOMINGDALE.

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN, <i>Chairman.</i>	RICHARD TRIMBLE,
WALDRON POST BROWN, <i>Sec'y.</i>	PHILIP SCHUYLER,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	THOMAS H. BARBER.

ON LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
	GEORGE G. DEWITT.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JAMES O. SHELDON,	WALDRON POST BROWN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	EDWARD KING.

ON NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

PHILIP SCHUYLER,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.
------------------	---------------------

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.	EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.	L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.	

Consulting Surgeon.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.	HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.	SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.	FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.	FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.,	- -	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.,	- - - -	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>
FRANCIS W. SHINE, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Clinical Assistant.</i>

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Anæsthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

Physician to the Training School for Nurses.

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL, ADRIANCE, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*
JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D., - - - *Principal.*
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
W. H. ARCHIBALD, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*
C. R. L. PUTNAM, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
ARTHUR L. FISK, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
WILLIAM EMMETT CUFF, M. D., - - - *Assistant.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
HERMAN GRAD, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Physicians to Out-Patients (Skin and Venereal Diseases).

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*
J. A. BODINE, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians to Out-Patients (Gynæcological).

MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
J. IVES EDGERTON, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
LOUIS C. MILLSAUGH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeon to Out-Patients (Orthopædic).

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.	WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	CLINTON H. CATHERWOOD, M. D.
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	ARMAND J. SALMON, M. D.

House Staff of the Hospital.

JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.,	- - -	<i>House Physician.</i>
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Senior Assistant.</i>
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Junior Assistant.</i>
FRANCIS EPPES SHINE, M. D.,	}	<i>House Surgeons.</i>
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,		
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M. D.,	}	<i>Senior Assistants.</i>
PERCY R. TURNURE, M. D.,		
ROBERT H. NESBITT, M. D.,	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M. D.,		

House Staff of the House of Relief.

JAMES W. MACNIDER, M. D.,	- - -	<i>House Surgeon.</i>
HOWARD H. BAILY, M. D.,	- - -	<i>First Assistant.</i>
JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ARTHUR L. SHERRILL, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Third Assistant.</i>
JOHN A. SMITH, M. D.,	- - - - -	<i>Fourth Assistant.</i>

Members of the House Staff during 1899.

<i>House Physician, Hospital,</i>	- - - -	LOUIS V. WALDRON, M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, Hospital,</i>	- - -	{ ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M. D. EDWIN O. PARKER, M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, House of Relief,</i>		
		{ JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D. GEORGE E. DODGE, M. D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRIS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG - - - (Hospital).

CARL G. JOHNSON - - - - - (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

THEODORE METZGER - - - - (Hospital).

CHARLES T. LAIRD - - - - - (House of Relief).

Directress of Nurses.

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

Housekeeper.

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1899, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the year 1899.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter granted by George Third of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present herewith the Annual Report of the several Institutions under their control and management, located as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief at 67 and 69 Hudson Street, for the treatment of emergency cases; and the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

59,288 patients received medical or surgical treatment in all departments for the year 1899, an increase of 4,409 patients over the previous year. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3rd, 1791, is 903,922. The proportion of patients in the Wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was sixty two per cent., and a large proportion of the remainder paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

In the appendix will be found the Report of the Treasurer showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for the year 1899.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth Street the total number of patients treated in all its departments was 17,970, this does not include 245 cases treated by the Ambulance Surgeon but not entered on the Hospital records. In the wards 6,060 patients received medical or surgical care and the average daily census was 173, the largest daily number of patients was 203, the smallest, 139. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 10.

The total days of Hospital treatment aggregated 63,048, of which number, seventy-five per cent., were treated absolutely free.

In the Out Patient Department the number of patients treated in both the afternoon and evening classes, was 11,910, while the total number of visits of these patients aggregated 51,555; the number of prescriptions compounded was 38,591.

At the House of Relief the total number of patients treated was 40,884, there were also treated by the Ambulance Surgeon 2,088 cases but not entered on the Hospital records.

2,089 patients received care and treatment in its wards, divided in the proportion, of 272 patients in General Wards to 1,817 in the Reception Wards, with total days of Hospital care aggregating 12,175.

In the Out Patient Department 38,795 cases were examined and treated, while the total number of visits of these patients was 102,647, and 45,086 prescriptions were compounded.

The treatment at this Institution is entirely free and was maintained at a cost of \$38,975.33, for the year 1899.

In the Ambulance Department, the number of calls responded to by the Hospital was 2,028 and by the House of Relief, 3,510, the average calls per day numbering 5 at the Hospital, and 10 at the House of Relief.

Reference is made to the appended tables prepared under the direction of the Committee on Statistics of the Medical Board, giving results of treatment of both medical and surgical cases at the Hospital and House of Relief.

From the Annual Report of Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale, to the Board of Governors, it appears that 434 patients received treatment during 1899, of which 205 were men and 229 women. Of the total number of cases discharged during the year, viz.: 93, 24 recovered, 35 were improved, 16 were not improved, and 18 died.

Fifty eight per cent. of the patients treated did not pay the entire cost of their support.

It is interesting to add that the total admissions at Bloomingdale from the date of its opening in 1821 to 1899, inclusive, is 10,038.

The building operations on the Society's property at West 15th and 16th Streets, referred to in previous reports, are not yet completed, though progressing. A detailed report will be made when completed.

SHEPPARD GANDY,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 6th, 1900.

The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1899 is respectfully submitted :

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1899.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1899....	140	186	326
" admitted in the year.....	65	43	108
" treated " " 	205	229	434
The discharges were : Recovered.....	8	16	24
Improved.....	22	13	35
Unimproved	9	7	16
By death.....	11	7	18
Total.....	50	43	93
There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1899	155	186	341
The average number under treatment was.....	147	184	331
The lowest number was: Men, in January and April....	137	..	..
" " " Women, in September.....	..	174	..
" total was, in January.....	..	..	318
The highest number was: Men, in September.....	154	..	..
" " " Women, in May .....	..	191	..
" total was, in November .....	..	..	337

PERSONS AND CASES.

There were two less persons than cases treated, there being two men who were discharged, and readmitted in the course of the year.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 108 patients, 65 men and 43 women, admitted during the year. Ten patients, 7 men and 3 women had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1899, 1 woman twice and 2 women once; 2 men twice, and 5 men once. Of those readmitted for the first time, 2 men and 1 woman had been discharged as recovered, and 3 men and 1 woman as improved; 1 woman had been discharged twice as recovered, and 1 man had been twice discharged recovered, and 1 man twice as improved.

Ninety of the admissions, 55 men and 35 women were first attacks, 70 of which, 44 men and 26 women were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 7 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 70 admissions in first attacks, leaves 31 cases that have been either treated at home or some other institution previous to admission here.

Fifty-four patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 8 between 3 and 6 months; 7 between 6 and 12 months, and 39 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing and the results obtained in the 108 cases admitted during the year.

TABLE 2,
ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1899.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAIN- ING.					
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.		Died.		Conva- les't.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania, Acute.....	4	6	10	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mania, Subacute.....	4	3	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mania, Chronic.....	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Mania, Recurrent.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Melancholia, Acute.....	11	12	23	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	6	1	1
Melancholia, Subacute.....	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic.....	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.....	5	4	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Dementia, Primary ...	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Primary Delusional Insanity.....	5	9	14	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	6
General Paresis	27	2	29	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	19	1
Epileptic Insanity	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Not insane (voluntary patients)	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	65	43	108	8	10	11	3	2	1	4	2	6	3	10	10	24	14

Of the cases of Acute Mania, 3 men were alcoholic.

Of the cases of Acute Melancholia, 2 men were drug habitues. These cases were distinctly insane.

The 1 case "not insane" was voluntary, and was not legally committed ; she was a drug habitue, and was discharged recovered.

TABLE 3,
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1899.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under fifteen years.....	0	0	0
From fifteen to twenty years.....	3	1	4
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	5	9	14
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	6	5	11
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	6	5	11
From thirty-five to forty years.....	7	6	13
From forty to forty-five years.....	11	3	14
From forty-five to fifty years.....	6	2	8
From fifty to sixty years.....	14	8	22
From sixty to seventy years.....	6	1	7
From seventy to eighty years.....	0	2	2
From eighty to ninety years.....	1	1	2
Total.....	65	43	108

TABLE 4,
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1899.

CIVIL CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	26	19	45
Married.....	34	17	51
Widowed.....	4	7	11
Divorced.....	1	0	1
Total.....	65	43	108

TABLE 5,
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED
DURING THE YEAR 1899.

HEREDITY.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal branch.....	8	1	9
Maternal branch.....	6	9	15
Paternal and maternal branches....	1	0	1
Brother or sister.....	4	5	9
Denied or unknown.....	46	28	74
Total.....	65	43	108

TABLE 6,

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1899.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Abuse of drugs	3	1	4
Climacteric	0	2	2
Defective organization	5	1	6
Epilepsy	0	1	1
Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc.	6	7	13
Heredity and drink	2	0	2
Heredity and sexual excesses	0	1	1
Heredity	4	6	10
Ill-health	2	6	8
Intemperance	11	3	14
Intemperance and syphilis	13	1	14
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble.)	7	7	14
Overwork	4	0	4
Overstudy	0	1	1
Physical decay and ill-health	1	0	1
Sexual excesses	1	0	1
Senility	3	2	5
Unknown	3	4	7
Total	65	43	108

By reference to Table No. 2, it will be seen that of the 108 admissions during the year there were 29 cases of General Paresis, and among the remainder there were 27 cases in which their insanity had existed for more than a year. This leaves only 52 recent cases, which includes many degenerative and unfavorable types, which are called acute, because of recent manifestation of active mental symptoms. It is from recent cases that we obtain the greatest number of recoveries, and when the number of hopeful cases admitted is decreased, there is naturally a falling off in the percentage of recoveries.

DISCHARGES.

The number of recoveries was 24, 8 men and 16 women. They were 26 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 16 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 37 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Sixteen patients, 5 men and 11 women, recovered from the first attack, 6 patients, 2 men and 4 women from the second, 1 woman from the third, and 1 man from the fifth attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 10 months and 26 days; of the men, 10 months and

11 days, and of the women, 11 months and 4 days. The average duration of treatment was 4 months and 28 days; of the men 4 months and 6 days, and of the women, 5 months and 10 days. The longest period of treatment was 9 months and 8 days of 1 man, and 1 year and 2 months of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 25 days of 1 man and 2 months and 16 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 5 months and 27 days; in the men, 6 months and 4 days, and in the women 5 months and 24 days.

Fifteen patients, 4 men and 11 women, recovered from mania, and 9, 4 men and 5 women, from melancholia.

One drug habitue, a voluntary case, was discharged as recovered.

Of the 35 cases, 22 men and 13 women who were discharged as improved, 4 men and 3 women seemed likely at the time of their discharge to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 16 patients, 9 men and 13 women, who were discharged unimproved, 1 woman seemed likely to recover if continued under treatment.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths during the year was 18, 11 men and 7 women.

Six men died of general paresis.

Of the remaining 12 cases, 1 man died of acute melancholia and pneumonia, and 1 woman of acute melancholia and cardiac valvular disease of heart.

One case of acute mania, a woman, died of exhaustion and septic infection following abortion.

One case of chronic mania, a woman, died of pneumonia.

One case of paranoia, a woman, died of septic peritonitis.

One case of chronic melancholia, a woman, died of general sepsis following purulent arthritis of shoulder joint.

Six cases of terminal dementia died, 2 men of pneumonia, 1 man of organic heart disease, 1 man of cardiac valvular disease, 1 woman of senility and chronic diarrhoea, and 1 woman of pneumonia.

Among the above 18 deaths, there were only 3 acute cases, the physical and mental disease in the remaining 15 cases having existed for periods ranging from 1 to 34 years.

The deaths in the acute cases occurred after they had been under treatment for periods ranging from 1 to 3 weeks.

Among the chronic cases, 1 patient had been under treatment for 34 years and 1 month, 1 for 17 years and 4 months, and 1 for 16 years and 6 months, and the remainder for periods less than 10 years.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 4 years, 8 months and 15 days.

In the 6 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 1 year, 7 months and 7 days; the next longest, 1 year and 3 months, and the remaining cases for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment was 9 months and 6 days. The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 1 year; the shortest was 4 weeks; the average was 4 months and 1 day.

The longest period from first manifestation to death was 1 year, 9 months and 7 days; the shortest was 5 weeks.

The average duration of the disease from first manifestation to death was said to have been 1 year, 1 month and 7 days.

This is less than half the duration of disease in 8 cases of paresis which died last year.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 4.14 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 5.26 per cent., and in the women 3.05 per cent.

OPHTHALMOSCOPIC.

A careful intraocular examination was made in 196 cases comprising the following forms of insanity :

Mania, acute..	13
" recurrent	8
Melancholia, acute	20
" chronic	9
Dementia, senile	7
" terminal	30
" post-apoplectic	1
" primary	1
" alcoholic	3
Primary delusional insanity	41
General Paresis ...	57
Epilepsy	5
Circular insanity	1
Total...	196

The object of these examinations was to correct as far as possible any trouble which might exist, and to observe what relation if any existed between ophthalmic disease and mental disorder. These examinations were made in collaboration with Dr. R. G. REESE, of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and below is a table showing result :

TABLE No. 7

	MANIA, ACUTE.	MANIA, RECURRENT.	MELANCHOLIA, ACUTE.	MELANCHOLIA, CHRONIC.	DEMENTIA, SENILE.	DEMENTIA, TERMINAL.	DEMENTIA, POST-APOPLECTIC.	DEMENTIA, PRIMARY.	DEMENTIA, ALCOHOLIC.	PRIMARY DEPRESSION-AL INSANITY.	PARALYSIS.	EPILEPSY.	CIRCULAR INSANITY.	TOTAL.
CASES EXAMINED	13	8	20	9	7	30	1	1	3	41	57	5	1	196
Diseased conditions.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Astigmatism, myopic.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
" hyperopic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
" compound.....	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	8
Arterial sclerosis.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Cataract, mature, senile.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" incipient.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
" " with chorioiditis.....	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Chorio-retinitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	9	1	..	..	14
Chorioiditis, atrophic.....	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6
" disseminated.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
Choked Discs.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Colloid degeneration of Choroid.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Congenital Crescent.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Dacryo-cystitis.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Glaucoma, acute.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" absolute.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Hyalitis, specific.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hyperopia.....	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	7
Hemorrhage of retina.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Iritis, old.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Iridio-chorioiditis.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Keratitis, interstitial.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Leucoma, adherens.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Myopia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Macula, cornea.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Neuro-retinitis.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
" exudative.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	5
Optic nerve atrophy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
" neuritis, old.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3
Opaque nerve fibres.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Peri-vasculitis.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
Phthisis bulbi.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" " and sympathetic inflammation.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Paralysis of 3rd nerve.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Post sclero-chorioiditis.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Retina, detachment of.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" pigmentosa.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Strabismus, divergent.....	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Negative.....	6	2	15	3	4	14	..	..	26	33	..	..	..	103
Total.....	13	8	20	9	7	30	1	1	3	41	*57	5	1	196

* In the 57 cases of General Paresis examined above, 55 showed insufficiency of the Internal Recti muscles.

Fifty seven cases of General Paresis were examined. No opthalmic disease or symptom was observed which is pathognomonic of Paresis in the early stages, but it is significant to note that there was in every case a high degree of insufficiency of the internal recti, while the other muscles of the eye were normal. In other forms of insanity this muscular imbalance was not apparent.

In cases where errors of refraction were found, the correcting lenses were ordered, and the patients were not only relieved of eye strain and headaches,

but were able to read, and in occupying themselves, were made more comfortable.

The cases showing changes due to nephritis, syphilis and other diseases, were given proper treatment, and in many cases with marked benefit, and amelioration of symptoms. One of the cases here tabulated as paralysis of third nerve, was cured, and the case of acute glaucoma was operated upon, iridectomy upward, with complete recovery.

It is our rule to make a careful ocular examination as soon as possible after patients are admitted, and none of the cases here reported were especially selected as eye patients, although the number of intra-ocular affections found was large.

REPORT OF BLOOD EXAMINATIONS OF 35 CASES OF PARESIS, AND A FEW CASES OF OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY.

By Dr. R. J. E. SCOTT.

TABLE No. 8.

A differential count of the leucocytes was made, in such cases as were selected, with the following results:

Case Number	Patients' Number	Sex.	Stage of G. P.	Differential count of W. B. C.				
				Small mononuclear.	Large mononuclear.	Transitional.	Polynuclear.	Eosinophile.
1	1	M.	III	15	6	5	74	0
2	2	M.	III	18	6	4	71	1
3	3	M.	II	20	4	3	70	3
4	4	M.	III	15	7	2	74	2
5	11	M.	III	14	8	1	76	1
6	12	M.	III	13	7	2	77	1
7	13	M.	III	16	6	6	70	2
8	14	M.	II	15	10	1	73	1
9	21	M.	III	11	9	3	74	3
10	22	M.	III	15	5	4	73	3
11	23	M.	III	13	4	5	75	3
12	24	M.	III	8	2	0	88	2
13	31	M.	II	17	6	3	71	3
14	32	M.	III	16	7	4	70	3
15	33	M.	II	16	6	5	70	3
16	35	M.	III	14	6	2	76	2
17	41	M.	I	13	3	5	77	2
18	42	M.	II	12	8	3	75	2
19	44	M.	II	17	12	7	64	0
20	45	M.	II	22	20	3	52	3
21	51	M.	II	11	5	1	83	0
22	52	M.	III	14	9	4	71	2
23	53	M.	II	17	8	3	71	1
24	54	M.	II	12	8	3	74	3
25	55	M.	II	13	10	5	69	3
26	61	M.	II	21	9	3	64	3
27	62	M.	II	18	10	3	66	3
28	63	M.	II	22	9	2	65	2
29	64	M.	II	16	10	4	68	2
30	65	M.	II	20	9	2	66	3
31	71	M.	II	19	8	3	67	3
32	72	M.	II	17	6	3	71	3
33	73	M.	II	17	9	4	68	2
34	74	M.	II	21	6	4	66	3
35	75	M.	II	19	13	4	62	2

In the above series of 35 cases, it will be observed that :

	Small mononu- clear.	Large mononu- clear.	Transi- tional.	Polynu- clear.	Eosino- phile.
(1) The highest figures were	22	20	7	88	3
(2) " lowest " "	8	2	0	52	0
(3) " average " "	15.91	7.74	3.31	70.88	2.14

In every case 500 or more leucocytes were counted.

Without attempting to draw any definite inferences from the above figures, it is noticeable that there is a marked increase on the part of the Large Mononuclear and Transitionals at the expense of the Small Mononuclear. This is the more apparent when we remember that the normal numbers in health as given by different observers and text book writers are :

Small Mononuclear	20-30
Large " }	6
Transitional " }	
Polynuclear.....	60-75
Eosinophile.....	2

In the case of those not suffering from general paresis, a differential count showed :

S.	L.	T.	P.	E.
18	2	2	76	2
21	3	2	72	2
18	5	2	72	3

In addition to the above, the following examinations were made :

1 of Blood for Plasmodium Malariae,
1 count of Red and White Corpuscles,
1 of Urethral Discharge for Gonococcus,
4 of Sputum for Tubercle Bacillus.

R. J. E. SCOTT, M. D.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 17 more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the Institution was 331, 7 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,224 $\frac{3}{7}$, an excess over last year of 278 $\frac{5}{7}$ weeks. The expenditure per average patient was \$10.96 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants, a decrease of the cost per capita of 24 cents.

Sixty women were beneficiaries of the JOHN C. GREEN memorial fund during the year 1899. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1899 was \$6,568.96, a decrease from the income of that fund for the year 1898 of \$177.39. The total charitable expenditures during 1899 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$45,927.64. Two hundred and sixty-three individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$39,356.68 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1899. Nearly 12 per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 58 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 42 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit to the Institution, which receives no public, State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support, and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the hospital, was equivalent to maintaining 80 free beds.

It is again a matter for congratulation that during the past year no serious accident or calamity, successful elopement or attempts at suicide have occurred. Each year we endeavor to add something to the resources of patients deprived of their liberty, but still capable of enjoyment, but particularly capable of feeling the ennui of the situation.

There have been no changes in the staff during the year, and all have discharged their duties faithfully and intelligently, and with an evidence of real interest in their work.

IMPROVEMENTS.

An artesian well in regular working order has added 20,000 gallons to the daily supply of water of a very pure quality.

We have extended the artificial walks through the patients grounds nearly 9,000 sq. ft., making several distinct circuits for the exercise of patients, so that cases of a different order and capacity of enjoyment or of an irritable or troublesome character, can be exercised in different portions of the grounds separated from those whom they would be likely to disturb or be disturbed by.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Ten women and 5 men received certificates of having pursued the studies laid down in the training school for attendants, and attained a reasonable degree of efficiency. This was the third regular examination and the graduates of the School of instruction for attendants now number a total of 32.

*CONVALESCENT HOME FOR PATIENTS FROM
THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.*

The Convalescent home for patients from the New York Hospital accommodated during the year 62 convalescent men, and 1,524 days board were furnished them.

During the last building season, a commodious and comfortable wooden building of the summer home type was constructed for the use of convalescent women patients from the wards for general sickness and surgical cases at the New York Hospital. The building was completed late in the season, and as such patients are not likely to come to the country in the winter, it was not opened, but the preparations are now making to receive in it some 15 to 20 convalescent women, and perhaps provide a temporary rest for some overworked nurses during the coming summer.

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,
Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary. Not Insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	166	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
Total.....	10038	....	9700	3828	2685	1686	1499	11	....	....

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts :

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1899	\$4,142 52
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service	283,965 07
One years' income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,568 96
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents and ground rents	167,173 41
Temporary Loans for building purposes	393,000 00
On account Legacy Estate CHARLES BATHGATE BECK....	40,000 00
On account Legacy Estate MARY G. JOHNS, with interest	532 83
Sale of Real Estate Twelfth Ward, straightening lines, etc..	4,000 00
Principal of Mortgage paid off and temporary deposits in Trust Co. Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	10,500 00
Donations and Membership subscriptions	277 00

\$911,059 79

The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to

NEW YORK, February 2d, 1900.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1899, are as follows:

Payments :

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$439,942 09
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,568 96
Expenses of the Pathological Department	3,280 28
On account of construction of new buildings on West 15th and 16th Streets	314,940 08
On account furnishings, new floor in Nurses' Home	76 38
Constructing new Convalescent Home for Women at Bloomingdale	5,280 80
Principal Mortgage, 23 West 15th Street, paid off.	25,000 00
Loans on Mortgage and temporary deposits in Trust Co. Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.	10,500 00
Legal Services, Insurance, etc.	5,370 54
Interest on Temporary Loans, Hospital Bonds, & Mortgage.	5,324 31
City Taxes and Assessments.	56,815 43
Balance cash on hand December 30, 1899.	37,960 92

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for the year 1899 was \$155,977.02.

\$911,059 79

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN, } *Committee.*

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1899.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

31

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.							
Arthritis deformans.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	78
Gout.....	5	..	1	4	..	..	78
Peliosis rheumatica.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
Purpura hæmorrhagica.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	13
Rheumatism, acute.....	46	13	44	15	..	..	1185
“ chronic.....	2	5	..	7	..	..	155
“ gonorrhœal.....	3	2	..	3	2	..	172
“ muscular.....	4	1	3	2	..	..	49
“ a. Lumbago.....	12	2	11	3	..	..	119
“ b. Torticollis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ sub-acute.....	18	16	15	19	..	..	749
Rickets.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	10	4	5	..	1	8	411
Diphtheria.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	4
Gonorrhœa.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	9
Hydrophobia.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Influenza.....	24	11	30	5	..	..	426
Malarial fever, intermittent.....	46	11	47	10	..	..	727
“ remittent.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	27
Mumps.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	5
Scarlet fever.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	4
Syphilis.....	9	3	..	12	..	..	256
Tuberculosis, general.....	1	3	..	..	..	4	91
Typhoid fever.....	56	30	72	4	1	9	3091
Whooping cough.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
<i>Diseases of the Blood:</i>							
Anæmia.....	..	5	2	3	..	..	127
“ pernicious.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	24
Leukæmia.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	70
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands:</i>							
Addison's disease.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Exophthalmic goitre.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	14
Goitre.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Heart:</i>							
Dilatation of the heart.....	3	..	..	1	..	2	40
Endocarditis, acute.....	2	2	..	2	..	2	73

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Heart—Continued:</i>							
Endocarditis, chronic.....	47	45	..	68	3	21	1736
“ malignant	2	..	..	..	..	2	16
Hypertrophy of the heart.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Myocardium:</i>							
Myocarditis.....	5	1	..	4	..	2	118
<i>Neuroses of the Heart:</i>							
Pseudo-angina pectoris.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	4
Syncope	8	12	1	19	..	..	27
<i>Diseases of the Vessels:</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta....	3	..	..	2	..	1	257
“ “ subclavian and innominate arteries ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Arterio-sclerosis ..	6	..	..	5	..	1	31
Phlebitis .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	112
Thrombosis of the femoral vein .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	36
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Erysipelas	3	1	..	2	2	..	20
Erythema.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Herpes zoster.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	11
Urticaria	2	1	1	2	..	..	13
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth:</i>							
Stomatitis	2	1	2	1	..	..	48
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx:</i>							
Pharyngitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils:</i>							
Tonsillitis, follicular.....	18	6	19	5	..	..	166
“ suppurative.....	2	7	8	1	..	..	65
<i>Diseases of the Oesophagus:</i>							
Stricture of the oesophagus ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
<i>Diseases of the Stomach:</i>							
Cancer of the stomach	1	..	..	..	..	1	15
“ “ “ and liver	2	..	..	..	1	1	28
Gastritis, acute	13	12	20	4	1	..	257

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Stomach—Continued :</i>							
Gastritis, alcoholic	10	5	4	10	1	..	95
“ chronic	17	15	1	31	..	..	463
“ sub-acute	2	1	1	2	..	..	27
Hæmatemesis	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Indigestion	12	5	10	7	..	..	73
Stenosis of the pylorus	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Ulcer of the stomach .....	..	6	1	5	..	..	190
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	17	5	14	4	..	4	312
<i>Diseases of the Intestines :</i>							
Appendicitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
Cancer of the duodenum .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
“ “ sigmoid flexure	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Cholera infantum	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Colic, intestinal	9	3	3	9	..	..	29
Colitis	13	9	14	3	..	5	407
“ amœbic	1	1	..	2	..	..	25
Constipation	10	7	8	9	..	..	84
Diarrhœa	4	..	2	2	..	..	17
Enteritis	6	5	10	1	..	..	82
Entero-colitis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Impaction of fæces	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Intestinal obstruction .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder :</i>							
Calculi, biliary	1	1	..	1	1	..	22
Cancer of the gall bladder ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	56
“ “ liver .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	29
Cirrhosis of the liver	25	8	..	18	4	11	770
Colic, biliary	1	3	2	2	..	..	63
Fatty degeneration of the liver ..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	4	3	2	..	..	167
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum :</i>							
Ascites	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
DISEASES OF THE EAR.							
Abscess of the external auditory canal	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
Otitis media	2	..	..	1	..	1	23

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Abortion .....	..	13	8	3	..	2	158
Endometritis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Ovaritis .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Pelvic peritonitis .....	..	3	..	2	1	..	36
Prolapse of the vagina.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Pyosalpinx .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
DISEASES OF THE MALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Epidydimitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Hypertrophy of the prostate.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nerves :</i>							
Multiple neuritis.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	111
Neuritis, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ occipital .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
“ sacral region	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Peripheral neuritis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Sciatica.....	4	4	5	3	..	..	131
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord :</i>							
Lateral sclerosis	3	..	..	2	1	..	33
Locomotor ataxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	43
Multiple sclerosis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Myelitis .....	..	2	..	1	..	1	128
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	51
Progressive muscular atrophy	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
<i>Diseases of the Brain :</i>							
Cerebral abscess.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
“ embolism	1	1	..	2	..	..	55
“ endarteritis	8	3	..	10	..	1	171
“ hæmorrhage.....	14	6	..	5	..	15	240
“ syphilis.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	142
Meningitis.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	9
“ tubercular	2	..	..	..	..	2	4
Pachymeningitis	4	1	1	4	..	..	105
Tumor of the brain .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
<i>Functional and General Diseases :</i>							
Aphasia	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Cephalalgia.....	1	4	2	3	..	..	55
Chorea	1	..	..	1	..	..	6

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Functional and General Diseases—Continued:</i>							
Epilepsy.....	36	7	..	42	I	..	110
Hiccough.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	5
Hysteria.....	5	32	5	32	..	..	198
Insomnia.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
Neuralgia.....	3	I	..	4	..	..	4
“ facial.....	I	I	2	..	..	..	18
“ intercostal.....	2	..	I	I	..	..	3
“ trigeminal.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	34
Neurasthenia.....	13	12	3	22	..	..	228
Paraplegia, hysterical.....	..	2	I	..	I	..	17
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia.....	2	2	..	3	I	..	21
Insanity.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
Mania.....	..	I	..	..	I	..	3
Melancholia.....	I	I	..	2	..	..	11
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Epistaxis.....	2	I	I	2	..	..	11
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Laryngitis.....	2	2	3	I	..	..	49
<i>Diseases of the Bronchi:</i>							
Asthma.....	3	2	2	2	I	..	49
Bronchiectasis.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	8
Bronchitis.....	14	13	9	16	..	2	340
<i>Diseases of the Lung:</i>							
Abscess of the lung.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	30
Broncho-pneumonia.....	10	5	3	I	..	II	240
Embolism of the pulmonary artery.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
Emphysema.....	7	3	..	9	..	I	160
Hæmoptysis.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	32
Pneumonia, interstitial.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	12
“ lobar.....	51	16	41	4	2	20	1620
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	34	16	..	29	11	10	708
<i>Diseases of the Pleura:</i>							
Pleurisy.....	9	5	9	5	..	..	141
“ with effusion.....	29	8	28	7	I	I	804

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Bladder:</i>							
Cystitis.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	53
<i>Diseases of the Kidney:</i>							
Bright's disease, acute.....	3	..	..	1	..	2	71
" chronic	36	19	..	31	4	20	907
Calculi, renal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
Colic, renal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Cysts of kidney and liver, congenital .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Hæmaturia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	84
Pyonephrosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	148
Uræmia, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
PARASITES.							
Tænia solium	2	..	..	2	..	..	9
POISONS.							
Alcohol.....	57	23	9	69	1	1	171
<i>a.</i> Delirium tremens.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	20
Ammonia	2	1	1	2	..	..	16
Arsenic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Carbolic acid.....	1	4	2	1	..	2	11
Chloral	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Coal gas	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cocaine	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Illuminating gas	9	10	13	3	..	3	125
Iodide of potash.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Iodine.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Kerosene oil .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Lead, acute....	2	..	1	..	..	1	62
" chronic	3	..	1	2	..	..	51
Morphine.....	2	4	2	1	1	2	11
Opium	2	2	3	1	..	..	7
Oxalic acid	1	1	1	1	..	..	9
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Abscess of face	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Arthritis, tubercular.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Asthenia	2	1	1	2	..	..	19
Cancer of retroperitoneal glands.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Fever, simple	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Fracture of occipital and parietal bones.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hæmatoma of scalp.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

37

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Hernia, ventral .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Immaturity .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	26
Malingering	7	2	1	8	..	..	15
Puerperium .....	..	5	4	1	..	..	76
Senility .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
Septicæmia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	71
Submersion	2	..	1	..	..	1	12
Sun-stroke	9	..	3	6	..	..	21
Synovitis of knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Teno-synovitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Tumor, abdominal	1	..	..	..	..	1	55
Vertigo	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Totals...	964	557	541	731	48	201	22726

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns, multiple	16	11	4	16	..	7	501
Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple	76	15	6	83	1	1	265
Fractures, multiple	6	1	1	4	..	2	107
" " compound	2	..	1	1	..	..	121
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns	6	1	..	7	..	..	13
Concussion of the brain	17	..	10	6	1	..	150
" and laceration of the brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	686	92	9	767	1	1	957
Dislocation of the inferior maxilla	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies	12	6	..	18	..	..	18
Fracture of frontal bone	3	..	..	3	..	..	11
" " compound	1	2	1	2	..	..	71
" inferior maxilla	4	1	1	4	..	..	40
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
" nose	8	3	1	10	..	..	18
" " compound	5	2	..	7	..	..	7
" skull	26	7	6	11	..	16	308
" " compound	4	2	2	..	..	4	43
" thyroid cartilage	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Laceration of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	27	7	..	34	..	..	122
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	789	91	10	868	2	..	1471
Dislocation of elbow	6	2	..	8	..	..	72
" fingers	7	..	1	6	..	..	17
" " compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	6
" shoulder	19	1	5	15	..	..	64
" thumb	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" and fracture of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	51
Foreign bodies	25	18	..	43	..	..	43
Fracture of clavicle	17	3	..	19	1	..	97
" elbow	2	..	..	1	1	..	8
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" fingers	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
" " compound	15	..	..	15	..	..	49
" humerus	27	5	7	25	..	..	426
" " compound	2	..	..	1	..	1	22
" metacarpals	8	2	..	10	..	..	10
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	12

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>							
Fracture of radius.....	27	14	1	40	..	..	216
“ “ and ulna.....	11	..	..	11	..	..	29
“ “ “ compound.....	5	1	..	6	..	..	72
“ scapula.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	58
“ thumb, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ ulna.....	8	..	1	7	..	..	63
“ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	15
Subluxation of wrist.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity :</i>							
Amputation of leg.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	22
Burns.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	14
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	263	24	12	273	1	1	1199
Dislocation of fibula, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	36
“ hip.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	320
“ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
“ metatarsal bone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
“ semi-lunar cartilage of knee-joint.....	5	..	..	4	1	..	29
“ toe.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies.....	7	2	..	8	1	..	18
Fracture of astragalus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ femur.....	19	4	16	6	..	1	1232
“ fibula.....	15	1	..	16	..	..	202
“ metatarsals.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ os calcis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	55
“ “ compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	59
“ patella.....	8	..	3	5	..	..	222
“ tarsus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ tibia.....	4	..	..	2	2	..	118
“ “ compound.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	223
“ “ and fibula.....	54	14	6	59	3	..	1550
“ “ “ compound.....	13	1	1	12	..	1	460
“ toe.....	7	..	..	7	..	..	7
“ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Rupture of varicose veins of leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis :</i>							
Burns.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	15	5	3	14	..	3	52
Foreign body in stomach and duodenum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
“ “ vagina.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Laceration of cervix uteri.....	..	9	8	..	1	..	213
“ “ and perineum.....	..	3	2	..	1	..	76
“ perineum.....	..	13	11	1	1	..	364
“ “ and hypertrophy of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Rupture of intestines.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis—Continued:</i>							
Rupture of kidney.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
“ liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ spleen and kidney.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ urethra.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	100
Wound of intestines.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Concussion of the spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	49	6	6	47	1	1	366
Dislocation of 9th dorsal vertebra.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	103
Fracture of ribs.....	23	5	3	22	..	3	220
“ vertebrae.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	5
Separation of costal cartilages.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abortion.....	..	35	25	4	5	1	409
“ threatened.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	9
Abscess of brain.....	1	1	..	..	1	1	8
“ liver.....	5	..	2	..	1	2	95
“ miscellaneous.....	44	34	13	54	9	2	1396
“ pelvic.....	..	7	1	6	..	..	209
“ perinephritic.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	149
“ rectum.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	7
“ retro-peritoneal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	127
Adenitis, axillary.....	2	2	2	2	..	..	74
“ and cervical.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	47
“ cervical.....	24	17	24	15	2	..	857
“ inguinal.....	28	4	6	26	..	..	711
Adenoma of kidney.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	46
“ rectum.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	23
“ thyroid.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	14
Alcoholism.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	2
Aneurism, orbital.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	34
Angioma of eyelid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
“ face and neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	34
Angio-neurotic œdema of lip.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Ankylosis of elbow.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	63
“ hip.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	63
“ shoulder.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	30
Anteflexion of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Appendicitis.....	67	35	67	12	4	19	2604
Arthritis, gonorrhœal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	30
“ tubercular.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	15
“ of elbow.....	4	1	..	4	1	..	277

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Arthritis of hip	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
“ knee	4	9	4	6	2	1	512
“ sterno-clavicular articulation .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
“ wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Bursitis	2	2	1	3	..	..	34
Calculus, renal	3	2	1	2	2	..	160
“ urethral	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ vesical	2	..	1	..	..	1	40
Cancer of breast .....	..	15	8	4	3	..	396
“ colon and stomach	1	..	..	..	1	..	64
“ common bile ducts .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	37
“ glands of axilla	1	1	2	..	..	..	37
“ “ neck and axilla .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ liver	1	1	..	1	..	1	61
“ œsophagus .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	90
“ “ stomach and liver .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	11
“ “ and trachea	1	..	..	..	..	1	45
“ ovary, peritoneum and liver .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
“ penis	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ peritoneum .....	..	2	..	..	2	..	312
“ rectum	2	..	..	..	1	1	42
“ “ and sigmoid	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
“ sigmoid .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
“ stomach	3	..	1	1	..	1	133
“ submaxillary gland	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
“ tongue	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ uterus .....	..	12	..	3	6	3	107
“ “ and vagina .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	13
Carbuncle	11	..	1	10	..	..	122
Caries of superior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Caruncle of urethra .....	..	3	2	1	..	..	217
Cellulitis	46	6	2	50	..	..	255
“ and gangrene of leg .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Chancre of cervix uteri .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
“ hand	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
Chancroids	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
Cholecystitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Cholelithiasis	2	5	5	2	..	..	302
Cirrhosis of the liver .....	..	2	..	1	..	1	72
Cleft palate .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	237
“ “ and hare-lip .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	24
Coccygodynia .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	31
Conjunctivitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Constipation .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	55
Contracture of hands	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
“ leg .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	62
“ “ prepuce	1	..	1	..	..	..	12

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Coxa vara.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	73
Cyst-adenoma-fibroma.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Cyst, branchial.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	34
“ of buttock.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ eyebrow.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
“ neck.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	12
“ ovary.....	..	10	7	1	..	2	351
“ scalp, sebaceous.....	2	2	1	3	..	..	20
“ vagina.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Cystitis.....	9	7	..	12	2	2	372
Cystocele.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	30
Deformity of nose.....	2	1	..	1	2	..	18
“ toe.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Dermatitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Diabetes mellitus.....	..	2	..	..	..	2	48
Dilatation of stomach.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	80
“ gall bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	3	1	1	1	..	22
Ecchymosis.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	7
Ectopic gestation.....	..	12	7	1	1	3	394
Elephantiasis of lip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ scrotum.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	23
Empyema.....	11	5	7	5	..	4	605
“ of gall bladder.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	47
Endarteritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	79
Endocarditis, chronic.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	29
Endometritis.....	..	88	56	25	6	1	1316
“ and ovaritis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	67
Enlarged liver.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Epididymitis.....	8	..	3	5	..	..	119
Epilepsy.....	2	2	..	2	2	..	53
“ Jacksonian.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	21
Epispadias.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Epistaxis.....	16	4	4	16	..	..	53
Epithelioma of bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	29
“ cheek.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
“ face and glands of neck.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	15
“ glands of neck.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	32
“ lip.....	4	1	4	1	..	..	129
“ “ and face.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
“ neck.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
“ nose.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ penis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
“ scalp.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	27
“ tongue.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
“ tonsil.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	84
“ vulva.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	71

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

43

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Epithelioma of wrist.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
Epulis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	13
Erysipelas.....	2	3	..	2	3	..	9
Excision of Gasserian ganglion.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Exostosis of finger.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	23
" humerus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
" toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Fibroids of uterus.....	..	24	13	3	4	4	608
Fibroma of abdominal wall.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	24
" breast.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	19
" sheath of rectus muscle.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Fibro-carcinoma of scalp.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
Fibro-lipoma of buttock.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	34
Fibro-sarcoma of testicle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
Fissure of anus.....	1	3	..	3	1	..	24
" rectum.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	27
Fistula-in-ano.....	23	5	7	19	2	..	490
" fæcal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
" recto-vaginal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
" salivary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
" umbilical.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
" vulvo-vaginal.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	40
Floating kidney.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	28
Frost-bite.....	29	2	2	29	..	..	86
Furunculosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Gangrene of fingers.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	29
" foot.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	37
" leg.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	32
" senile.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	45
" toes.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	46
Gastritis.....	2	3	2	3	..	..	42
Genu-valgum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	125
Glossitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	57
Goitre.....	2	6	6	..	2	..	122
Gonorrhœa.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	6
Gumma of cheek.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	53
" knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	33
" sigmoid and rectum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
" testicle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Hæmatocœle of cord.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Hæmatomata.....	4	4	..	7	1	..	60
" pelvic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	50
Hæmato-salpinx.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	46
Hæmato-thorax.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	78
Hæmaturia.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	72
Hæmorrhage, cerebral.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Hæmorrhage, post-partum.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	7
“ subperitoneal.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	24
“ uterine.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	5
“ after circumcision.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
“ from axillary abscess cavity.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	2
“ “ fibro-sarcoma of uterus.....	..	I	..	..	..	I	3
“ “ lip.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
“ “ mouth.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
“ “ wound of penis.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	I
Hæmorrhoids.....	37	16	44	8	I	..	718
Hallux valgus.....	3	2	2	I	2	..	215
Hammer toes and hallux valgus.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	14
Hare-lip.....	I	2	I	I	I	..	64
Hernia, femoral.....	2	8	8	I	I	..	242
“ “ strangulated.....	..	I	..	..	..	I	3
“ inguinal.....	75	14	73	6	9	I	2452
“ “ strangulated.....	12	I	5	I	..	7	176
“ “ and femoral.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	I
“ “ “ ventral.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	11
“ umbilical, strangulated.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	28
“ ventral.....	..	4	3	..	I	..	121
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	51
“ cord.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	3
Hypertrophy of ovary.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	33
“ prostate.....	9	..	I	5	I	2	209
Hypospadias.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	119
Hysteria.....	..	4	..	4	..	..	31
Impaction of fæces.....	I	I	2	..	..	..	20
Inflammation of antrum of Highmore.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	7
“ cord and vas deferens.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	12
Intestinal colic.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	13
“ obstruction.....	I	I	..	..	..	2	11
Lead colic.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	3
“ poisoning, chronic.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	9
Lipoma of back.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	18
“ scapular region.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	6
“ thigh.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	15
Lupus vulgaris.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	9
Lympho-sarcoma of glands of neck.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	80
Malarial fever.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	3
Malignant œdema.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	9
Malingering.....	2	..	I	I	..	..	22
Meningitis.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	5
Menorrhagia.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	9
Metrorrhagia.....	..	2	I	..	I	..	14
Muscular atrophy of leg.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	11
Myositis of arm.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	I

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Necrosis of cranial bones	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ femur.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
“ frontal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	42
“ humerus and vertebræ.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	29
“ ilium.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
“ inferior maxilla.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	39
“ metacarpals.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	24
“ “ and carpals.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	34
“ os calcis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	133
“ ribs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	31
“ skull.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ superior maxilla.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	29
“ tarsus and metatarsus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
“ temporal bone.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	20
“ tibia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	20
“ vertebræ.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	114
Nephrectomy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Nephritis.....	4	..	..	..	..	4	55
Neuralgia, brachial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	33
“ dental.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
“ trigeminal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	49
Neurasthenia.....	3	2	..	5	..	..	56
Neuro-sarcoma of brachial plexus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Obstruction of larynx.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
“ pylorus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	24
Orchitis.....	7	..	2	5	..	..	241
Osteitis of astragalus.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	133
“ femur.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
“ frontal bone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ sternum and rib.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	48
“ tarsus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	43
Osteomyelitis of femur.....	4	1	..	4	1	..	359
“ humerus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	28
“ tibia.....	5	2	1	5	1	..	313
Otitis media.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
Ovaritis.....	..	5	1	4	..	..	151
Pachydermatocele.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	118
Paralysis, infantile.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
“ musculo-spiral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paraphimosis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	23
Periostitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Peritoneal adhesions.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	60
Peritonitis.....	3	2	..	1	..	4	277
“ pelvic.....	..	3	..	3	..	..	27
Pes planus.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	6
Phimosis.....	13	..	7	5	1	..	133
Phlebitis.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	65

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Placenta prævia.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Pleurisy, fibrinous.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Pneumonia and peritonitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
Polypus, rectal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" uterine.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	48
Proctitis.....	..	3	..	2	1	..	64
Prolapse of ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	40
" rectum.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	79
" uterus.....	..	3	2	..	1	..	109
Prostatitis.....	3	..	1	1	1	..	80
Puerperium, normal.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	12
Pyæmia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Pyelitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
Pyonephrosis.....	3	2	1	..	1	3	120
Pyosalpingitis.....	..	49	30	14	4	1	1679
Rectocele.....	..	4	3	..	1	..	129
Redundant prepuce.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	38
Retention of urine.....	22	3	..	25	..	..	41
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	3	2	1	..	..	70
Retroversion ".....	..	6	3	3	..	..	131
Rheumatism.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	17
Salpingitis.....	..	30	12	9	7	2	689
Salpingo-oophoritis.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	51
Sarcoma of back.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
" ilium, sigmoid and bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	21
" kidney.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	17
" neck and groin.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
" ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
" parotid.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
" ribs.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
" scapula.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
" sigmoid.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	28
" thigh.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	95
" thumb.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
" tonsil.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Sciatica.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	43
Septicæmia, puerperal.....	..	3	..	..	..	3	20
Sinus.....	9	4	1	10	2	..	252
Skin grafting.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	25
Slough of vaginal mucous membrane.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Spondylitis.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	114
Stricture of œsophagus.....	2	3	2	2	..	1	103
" rectum.....	2	6	2	6	..	..	289
" urethra.....	30	..	14	8	7	1	883
Subinvolution of uterus.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	12
Syncope.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Synovitis of hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

47

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Synovitis of knee	1	2	1	2	..	..	34
Syphilis, tertiary	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Talipes equinus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
" equino-varus	1	1	2	..	..	..	201
Teno-synovitis	2	..	1	1	..	..	94
Tetanus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
Thrombosis of leg .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
" middle cerebral artery	1	..	..	..	..	1	48
Tonsillitis, suppurative	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Torticollis	1	2	1	..	2	..	10
Tuberculosis of tarsus	2	..	..	1	1	..	164
" general	1	1	..	..	..	2	67
" great trochanter .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
" pulmonary	2	1	..	..	2	1	72
" sacro-iliac synchondrosis	1	..	..	..	1	..	23
" vertebrae .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	26
Tumor of bladder	2	..	..	2	..	..	71
" breast .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	26
" cæcum	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
" pelvic .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
Typhoid fever .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Ulcers	6	7	2	11	..	..	220
" of rectum	1	2	..	2	1	..	162
" stomach	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" tooth	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Undescended testicle	2	..	1	..	1	..	16
Uræmia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Vaginitis .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	26
Varicocele	18	..	16	2	..	..	310
Varicose veins	7	5	7	4	1	..	296
" " and ulcers .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
" " varicocele	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
Vomiting of pregnancy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Totals	3257	1115	788	3232	187	165	46357

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of</i>						
Arm.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ following resection of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fingers.....	12	..	3	9	..	..
“ and incision of cellulitis of hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tenorrhaphy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Foot	1	..	1	..	..	..
Forearm.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
Leg	2	2	..	..	1	3
Shoulder	1	..	..	..	..	1
Thigh	4	..	1	1	..	2
“ at knee .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ following amputation of toe.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Thumb	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ and suturing of wounds of hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
Toes.....	7	..	1	5	..	1
“ and curetting of metatarsal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tenorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Abdominal Section for</i>						
Abscess of abdomen.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ appendix	7	7	9	..	2	3
“ “ with enterorrhaphy for fæcal fistula .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ liver.....	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ pelvic.....	..	3	2	1	..	..
“ retro-peritoneal	1	1	1	1	..	..
Ascites due to cirrhosis of liver.. ..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ectopic gestation.....	..	10	7	..	..	3
Exploratory.....	6	10	..	4	8	4
Hernia, femoral	1	6	7	..	..	..
“ “ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated, with resection of intestines.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ with hysteropexy and perineorrhaphy ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ inguinal	57	12	64	4	..	1
“ “ double	5	1	6	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated	9	1	4	1	..	5
“ “ “ with division of bands ..	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ resection of in- testines.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ with castration.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ division of bands	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ excision of hydrocele of cord ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ plastic operation for hypos- padias.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for—Continued:</i>						
Hernia, inguinal with resection of veins for varicocele	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ umbilical, strangulated .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ ventral .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ tubercular	1	1	..	1	..	1
“ “ with enterorrhaphy for fæcal fistula .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Appendicectomy	45	19	48	1	..	15
“ “ and cholecystotomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ enterotomy for intestinal obstruction .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Breaking of adhesions	1	1	1	1	..	..
Cholecystectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecysto-enterostomy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cholecystotomy	1	4	4	1	..	..
Colostomy, inguinal .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ “ and resection of rectum	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ supra-iliac .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ and resection of rectum	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cystotomy, supra-pubic	6	1	1	3	..	3
“ “ and prostatectomy	2	..	1	..	1	..
Enterorrhaphy	1	1	..	..	..	2
Excision of cyst of ovary .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gastro-enterostomy	3	1	1	3	..	..
Gastrorrhaphy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gastrotomy	1	1	..	..	..	2
“ “ and external œsophagotomy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gastrostomy and divulsion of œsophagus .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ removal of foreign body	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy .....	..	16	11	..	..	5
Hysteropexy .....	..	5	4	..	..	1
“ “ and curetting of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy	3	2	1	2	..	2
“ “ and splenectomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Nephrorrhaphy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nephrotomy	4	..	1	1	..	2
“ “ and nephrorrhaphy .....	..	2	..	1	..	1
Oophorectomy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ and hysteropexy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Pylorectomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pyloroplasty	1	..	..	..	..	1
Reduction of intussusception .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Resection of intestines	1	..	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ double .....	..	2	2	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for—Continued :</i>						
Salpingectomy and curetting of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	24	20	3	..	1
“ “ and appendicectomy .....	..	4	4	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and myomectomy....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ curetting of uterus ..	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and myomectomy....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ myomectomy and hys-teropexy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ double .....	..	23	17	2	..	4
“ “ “ and appendicectomy ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ curetting of uterus ..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy, double, and hysteropexy ..	..	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for</i>						
Abscess.....	14	10	4	18	1	1
“ alveolar with extraction of teeth .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ antrum	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ liver through thorax	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ pelvic through vagina.....	..	4	..	4	..	..
“ peiinephritic ..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Adenitis, cervical	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ inguinal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis.....	8	1	..	7	..	2
Empyema.....	2	1	1	1	..	1
“ with resection of ribs	10	4	6	4	..	4
“ “ “ “ and excision of glands of neck ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Exploratory.....	5	2	1	5	..	1
Parotitis, suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Periphlebitis, suppurative	1	..	..	..	..	1
Phimosis.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
Pneumo-thorax	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pyo-pneumo-thorax, with resection of ribs ..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Sinus, with curetting of coccyx	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Incision and Curetting for</i>						
Abscess.....	2	8	2	8	..	..
Bursitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Carbuncle	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ and skin grafting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis	3	..	1	2	..	..
Glands, cervical.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ inguinal	6	1	..	7	..	..
Sinus.....	1	1	1	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

51

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels for</i>						
Aneurism and varix of orbit.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Varicocele.....	13	..	12	1	..	..
" with ablation of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " circumcision.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " incision of hæmatoma of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Varicose veins of leg.....	5	5	9	..	1	..
" " " with curetting of uterus....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " " and varicocele.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints :</i>						
Arthrotomy of elbow, exploratory.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " for tuberculosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" and irrigation of knee.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " reduction of dislocation of elbow.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " " " " finger.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" " " " " hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " " " radius.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aspiration of knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Breaking of adhesions.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
Curetting for arthritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " caries.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " necrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " osteomyelitis.....	3	1	..	3	..	1
" " tuberculosis of vertebræ.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" and excision of bone for osteitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " " tuberculosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dressing of compound fractures.....	8	..	1	7	..	..
Elevation of depressed fractures.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
Excision of ankle.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" exostoses.....	2	1	3	..	..	..
" " and ganglion of wrist.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" knee.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" tarsal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" and curetting of sterno-clavicular articulation.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Incision, exploratory, for fractures.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" and curetting for necrosis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" " " " osteitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " " osteomyelitis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" and reduction of dislocations.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " " fractures.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
Laminectomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osteoplastic operations.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Osteotomy for coxa vara.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " fractures.....	3	..	1	1	1	..
" " genu valgum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Osteotomy for hallux valgus	2	..	I	I	..	..
“ “ “ and incision of cellulitis	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ necrosis	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ “ and excision of foreign body . . . . .	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ “ osteitis	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ osteomyelitis	4	I	..	5	..	..
“ “ and curetting for necrosis	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ “ osteitis	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ osteomyelitis . . . . .	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ spondylitis	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ tenosynovitis	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ tuberculosis of great trochanter . . . . .	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ “ tenotomy for talipes-equino-varus.	I	..	..	I	..	..
Reduction of dislocations.	5	..	I	4	..	..
Resection of ankle.	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ coccyx . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ elbow	2	I	..	3	..	..
“ knee . . . . .	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ metatarsal bone.	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ ribs	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ toes. . . . .	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ wrist	I	..	..	..	..	I
Sequestrotomy	4	I	I	4	..	..
Straightening of knee.	I	..	..	I	..	..
Suturing of fractures	6	..	2	4	..	..
“ “ “ and excision of fibrous tissue from joint	I	..	..	I	..	..
Trephining	6	3	2	..	I	6
Wiring of fractures.	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Abscess, ischio-rectal	20	5	8	15	..	2
“ “ “ and hæmorrhoids	I	..	..	I	..	..
Fissure ani	I	I	..	2	..	..
Fistula-in-ano.	20	6	6	20	..	..
Hæmorrhoids	34	16	42	7	..	I
“ “ “ with circumcision	I	..	I	..	..	..
Divulsion of stricture of rectum . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and incision of fistula-in-ano. . . . .	..	I	..	I	..	..
Posterior rectorrhaphy . . . . .	..	I	I	..	..	..
Proctotomy, and incision and curetting of fistula-in-ano . . . . .	..	I	..	I	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations for</i>						
Cleft palate . . . . .	..	2	..	I	I	..
Deformity of nose.	I	..	..	I	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Plastic Operations for—Continued:</i>						
Elephantiasis of lip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epispadias	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hare lip	1	2	1	1	1	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Adenoma of thyroid.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Angioma of eyelid	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ face.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cancer of breast .....	..	9	8	1	..	..
“ “ with skin grafting.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ glands axillary ...	1	2	2	1	..	..
“ “ submaxillary.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Cyst of eyebrow.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ neck, congenital.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ scalp, sebaceous	1	2	1	2	..	..
“ thyroid .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of cheek	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ with skin grafting .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ lip	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ “ with skin grafting .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ nose “	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ penis	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ scalp .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ tongue	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tonsil.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ vulva.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epulis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Fibro-lipoma of buttock .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma of abdominal wall.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ breast .....	..	4	4	..	..	..
“ sheath of rectus muscle.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ uterus, submucous .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Glands, axillary.....	2	1	2	1	..	..
“ “ and cervical.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ cervical	17	16	19	14	..	..
“ “ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ inguinal.....	12	2	4	10	..	..
“ “ double	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ and circumcision	1	..	..	1	..	..
Goitre.....	1	4	5	..	..	..
Gumma of tongue.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hæmatomata	1	1	1	1	..	..
Lipoma of back .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ thigh.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lupus vulgaris, and skin grafting	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Neuro-sarcoma of brachial plexus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pachydermatocele, and skin grafting.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Polypus, rectal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ uterine .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Sarcoma of back	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ ribs.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ scapula	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ thigh.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ tonsil	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tumor of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Ablation of scrotum and excision of hydrocele...	1	..	1	..	..	..
Aspiration of abscess.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ bladder.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ and supra-pubic drainage..	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ chest.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
“ “ exploratory.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Castration	10	..	5	5	..	..
“ and ablation of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Circumcision	12	..	8	4	..	..
“ and acupuncture of hydrocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy, anterior.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Curetting, miscellaneous.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ of uterus .....	..	97	73	21	..	3
“ “ and excision of cyst vaginal wall.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ and excision of ganglion of wrist.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ and incision per vagina, exploratory .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ and incision per vagina, for hæmatoma pelvic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cystoscopy	2	3	..	3	2	..
Excision of callosity	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ gangrenous tissue	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scar tissue, and skin grafting.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ tunica vaginalis for hydrocele	2	..	1	1	..	..
Extraction of bullet from hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ calculus (urethral).....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ foreign body from back	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ placenta .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ teeth.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, vaginal .....	..	5	2	1	..	2
Neurectomy, intracranial	2	..	2	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Neuorrhaphy.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Paracentesis abdominalis .....	..	I	..	..	I	..
“ “ and aspiration of chest. ....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.. .....	..	10	9	I	..	..
“ “ and curetting of uterus .....	..	7	7	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and excision fibroma thigh. ....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Plugging of nares	2	I	3	..	..	..
Removal of ligatures after nephrectomy.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Resection of vas deferens, double.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Skin grafting	3	2	4	I	..	..
Suturing of salivary fistula	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ wounds	19	I	7	13	..	..
Tamponing of vagina.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Tapping of hydrocele.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Tenorrhaphy	9	2	5	6	..	..
“ “ and repair of hand.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ suturing of fractures.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Tenotomy.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Tracheotomy.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Trachelorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ and curetting of uterus.....	..	9	9	..	..	..
“ “ perineorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external	9	7	2	..	..	..
“ “ circumcision, and plastic operation for fistula.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ and incision of gangrenous scrotum	I	..	..	..	I	..
“ “ and incision of sinus	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ “ restoration of sheath of penis.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ “ internal	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and circumcision	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ internal	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ and suturing of ruptured urethra	I	..	I	..	..	..
Totals.....	665	540	656	406	24	119

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Africa	1	Japan.....	2
Armenia	1	Nassau.....	1
Australia	3	New Foundland.....	4
Austria	56	Norway.....	18
Barbadoes	1	Nova Scotia.....	6
Belgium	6	Peru.....	1
Bermuda	2	Poland.....	14
Bohemia	5	Porto Rico.....	3
Canada	71	Portugal.....	1
Central America.....	1	Roumania.....	4
Cuba.....	4	Russia.....	106
Denmark.....	14	Scotland.....	80
East Indies.....	2	South America.....	4
England	233	Spain.....	3
Finland.....	5	St. Helena.....	1
France.....	75	Sweden.....	81
Germany.....	369	Switzerland.....	21
Gibraltar.....	1	Syria.....	8
Greece.....	14	Turkey.....	2
Holland.....	6	United States.....	3335
Hungary	12	Wales.....	9
Ireland.....	1055	West Indies.....	28
Italy.....	221	?	3
			5.893

OUT-PATIENTS.

	AFTERNOON CLASS.	EVENING CLASS.
Treated in Class of Surgery.....	4,987	667
" " General Medicine.....	3,939	639
" " Skin and Venereal Diseases.....	946	...
" " Gynæcology	654	...
" " Orthopædic Surgery.....	78	...
Total	10,604	1,306—
Grand total.....		11,910
Total number of visits of patients.....	43,595	7,960—51,555

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

57

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	97	59	56	74	1	25	2518	216	91	62	218	17	10	3612
February	69	48	46	50	5	16	2034	227	83	68	220	9	13	4203
March.....	66	49	46	52	4	13	2290	233	85	70	219	15	14	4111
April.....	91	40	49	61	4	17	1981	211	77	58	204	14	12	3051
May.....	90	54	55	72	7	10	2049	299	93	77	277	21	17	4736
June	72	55	40	69	7	11	1534	283	108	76	288	14	13	3564
	485	305	292	378	28	92	12406	1469	537	411	1426	90	79	23577
July... ..	81	48	41	66	7	15	1626	312	104	64	317	18	17	3883
August.....	99	36	43	62	3	27	1423	316	92	54	316	21	17	3695
September.....	79	43	39	66	2	15	1648	322	103	76	327	12	10	4006
October	81	34	42	55	3	15	1934	298	109	68	311	15	13	4474
November.....	64	45	39	50	2	18	1938	283	92	57	289	14	15	3190
December	75	46	45	54	3	19	1751	257	78	58	246	17	14	3532
	479	252	249	353	20	109	10320	1788	578	377	1806	97	86	22780
Totals.....	964	557	541	731	48	201	22726	3257	1115	788	3232	187	165	46357

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	4221	Cured	1329	Unimproved	235
Females	1672	Improved	3963	Died	366
Number of days in Hospital.....					69,083

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January.....	313	150	118	292	18	35	6130
February	296	131	114	270	14	29	6237
March	299	134	116	271	19	27	6401
April.....	302	117	107	265	18	29	5932
May.....	389	147	132	349	28	27	6785
June	355	163	116	357	21	24	5398
	1954	842	703	1804	118	171	35983
July.....	393	152	105	383	25	32	5509
August.....	415	128	97	378	24	44	5118
September.....	401	146	115	393	14	25	5654
October	379	143	110	366	18	28	6408
November	347	137	96	339	16	33	5128
December	332	124	103	300	20	33	5283
	2267	830	626	2159	117	195	33100
Totals.....	4221	1672	1329	3963	235	366	69083

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1899.

	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1899. { Medical.....	50	31	81	
{ Surgical.....	67	49	116	
Total	117	80	197	
Patients admitted to Wards,..... { Medical.....	943	561	1504	
{ Surgical.....	3257	1102	4359	
Total.....	4200	1663	5863	
Patients discharged from Wards, {	Cured..... { Medical.. 541	1329
	{ Surgical.. 788	
	Improved.... { Medical.. 731	3963
	{ Surgical. 3232	
	Unimproved, { Medical.. 48	235
{	{ Surgical.. 187	
	Died..... { Medical.. 201	366
	{ Surgical.. 165	
Total	5893	
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1900, { Medical.....	41	22	63	
{ Surgical.....	63	41	104	
Total	104	63	167	
Operations performed... ..	665	540	1205	
Out-Patients treated during the year .....	...	....	11910

Number of ambulance calls.....2028.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF,
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1899.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Alcoholism, acute.....	50	5	23	32	..	..
“ chronic.....	59	3	..	62	..	..
Anæmia.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aneurism, aorta thoracic.....	5	2	..	4	..	3
“ abdominal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arthritis rheumatoid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Asthma.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Atelectasis.....	1	1	..	..	1	1
Asphyxia.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Bronchitis, acute.....	12	..	8	4	..	..
“ chronic.....	22	4	..	25	..	1
Cerebral endarteritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ embolism.....	2	3	..	5	..	..
“ hæmorrhage.....	20	3	..	6	..	17
“ softening.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Colitis.....	11	2	2	9	..	2
Colic, biliary.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ intestinal.....	15	1	9	7	..	..
“ lead.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ renal.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Congenital malformation heart.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Constipation.....	6	2	1	7	..	..
Diphtheria.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Destitution.....	2	8	..	10	..	..
Eczema, pustular.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic.....	13	5	..	15	..	3
“ malignant.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Enteritis.....	6	1	3	4	..	..
Entero-colitis.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
Epilepsy.....	75	8	..	83	..	..
Erythema multiforme.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Exophthalmic goitre.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Emphysema.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fatty degeneration of heart.....	5	..	..	..	..	5
Febricula.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Gastritis.....	8	3	1	10	..	..
Gastric ulcer.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gastro-enteritis.....	13	2	4	11	..	..
Heat prostration.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Hæmatemesis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hysteria.....	11	19	8	21	1	..
Immersion.....	31	6	21	16	..	..
Infancy.....	8	9	..	17	..	..
Influenza.....	11	1	3	9	..	..
Insanity.....	5	6	..	9	2	..
Insolation.....	4	..	..	1	..	3

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Laryngitis	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tubercular	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lateral sclerosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Locomotor ataxia	2	..	..	2	..	..
Malarial fever, intermittent	74	3	11	66	..	..
“ cachexia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Measles .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	3	..	1	1	..	1
Marasmus	1	..	..	1	..	..
Nephritis, acute	6	2	1	6	..	1
“ chronic	46	6	29	1	..	22
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Neuritis, alcoholic	2	2	..	4	..	..
Otitis media, acute .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Paralysis, agitans	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ musculo-spiral	1	..	..	1	..	..
Parturition .....	..	11	8	3	..	..
Paranoia	1	1	..	..	2	..
Pericarditis .....	..	2	..	1	1	..
Phthisis, tubercular	79	13	..	72	..	20
Paresis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pneumothorax	3	..	2	1	..	..
Pleurisy, acute	10	1	4	7	..	..
“ with effusion	15	1	2	14	..	..
Poisons, effects of arsenic	4	..	1	1	..	2
“ “ bromides .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ “ carbolic acid	3	2	2	3	..	..
“ “ illuminating gas	10	..	3	6	..	1
“ “ iodine	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ opium	3	1	1	2	..	1
“ “ ptomaines	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ lead	5	..	2	2	..	1
“ “ strychnine .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ lobar	65	11	39	10	..	27
“ “ with abscess lung	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ septic	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ interstitial	1	..	..	1	..	..
Purpura	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ hemorrhagica .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pregnancy .....	..	4	..	4	..	..
Puerperium .....	..	12	4	8	..	..
Rheumatism, chronic articular	11	..	..	11	..	..
“ rheumatic fever	25	2	5	22	..	..
Rachitis	1	1	..	1	..	1
Senility	5	3	..	8	..	..
Starvation	1	1	..	2	..	..
Scarlatina	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

63

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Sciatica.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Syphilis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" hereditary.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Syncope....	10	2	2	10	..	..
Tænia media canellata, ....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tonsillitis.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
Tetanus.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis, acute miliary.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
" general.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
Typhoid fever	11	2	8	3	..	2
Totals.....	848	194	216	690	8	128

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.		Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Burns.....		12	8	..	16	..	4
Multiple injuries and shock		19	1	2	10	..	8
<i>Head and Face :</i>							
Contusion of head		6	..	..	6	..	..
Concussion of brain		6	2	2	6	..	..
Laceration of brain.....		2	..	..	..	..	2
Fracture of base of skull		31	1	..	9	..	23
“ vault “ compound.....		8	1	1	6	..	2
“ superior maxilla.....		2	1	..	3	..	..
“ mandible		7	..	..	7	..	..
“ nasal bones.....		1	..	1	..	..	..
“ malar bone, compound.....		1	..	..	1	..	..
Gun-shot wounds of head		3	..	..	2	..	1
“ “ face		4	..	1	3	..	..
“ “ eye.....		1	..	1	..	..	..
Punctured “ “		2	..	1	1	..	..
Lacerated “ scalp.....		28	4	..	32	..	..
“ “ face.....		11	1	..	12	..	..
<i>Neck :</i>							
Fracture of cervical vertebræ.....		2	..	..	1	..	1
Stab wound of neck.....		..	1	..	1	..	..
Lac. “ “		1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ larynx.....		1	..	..	..	..	1
Sprain.....		1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Thorax :</i>							
Fracture of ribs.....		21	1	1	21	..	..
“ “ with laceration lung.		6	..	..	2	..	4
Luxation chondro-sternal		1	..	..	1	..	..
Rupture of lung.....		1	..	..	..	..	1
Gun-shot wound of chest, penetrating.....		2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ non-penetrating.....		3	..	..	3	..	..
Stab wound of chest.....		3	..	..	3	..	..
Contusion “		5	..	1	4	..	..
<i>Back :</i>							
Fracture of vertebræ.....		3	..	..	3	..	..
Contusion.....		12	2	2	12	..	..
Sprain.....		9	..	2	7	..	..
Stab-wound.....		7	1	..	8	..	..
Traumatic hæmorrhage into cord		1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Abdomen :</i>							
Contusion.....		10	2	4	8	..	..
Gun-shot wound, non-penetrating.....		1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ penetrating.....		9	..	1	..	..	8

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdomen—Continued:*</i>						
Stab wound, non-penetrating.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ penetrating.....	7	..	4	1	..	2
Rupture of kidney.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ spleen.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Pelvis :</i>						
Fracture.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ with laceration of intestines.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ septicæmia.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Lacerated wound urethra, penile portion.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Upper Extremity :</i>						
Extensive laceration arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
“ “ hand.....	14	..	..	14	..	..
Fracture scapula.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ clavicle.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
“ humerus shaft.....	4	2	..	6	..	..
“ “ compound.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
“ “ upper end, anatomical neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ lower “.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ radius and ulna.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ compound.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ ulna, Olecranon process.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ shaft.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ radius.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ Colles’.....	10	..	..	10	..	..
“ phalanges.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Gun-shot wound shoulder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Luxation humerus, subcoracoid.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ subglenoid.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Sub-luxation, clavicle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Sprain of wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputation arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ fingers.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Lower Extremity :</i>						
Contusion hip and thigh.....	22	..	2	20	..	..
“ knee.....	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ foot.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ ankle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Fracture femur, neck.....	6	3	1	8	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF INJURIES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued :</i>						
Fracture femur, shaft	20	4	4	20	..	..
“ “ compound	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ with Malignant Oedema ...	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ patella	13	1	14	..	..	..
“ “ old	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ tibia and fibula, shaft, simple	27	3	..	30	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound	15	3	4	14	..	..
“ “ “ “ “ with D T's	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ shaft	16	1	..	17	..	..
“ fibula “	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ Potts'	56	8	1	63	..	..
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ with D T's	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ os calcis	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ astragalus	4	1	..	5	..	..
“ metatarsals	9	..	..	9	..	..
“ phalanges, compound	5	..	..	5	..	..
Luxation, femur, dorsal	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ tibia, lateral	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ backward	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain of hip	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ knee	4	3	1	6	..	..
“ ankle	12	2	..	14	..	..
Traumatic amputation of leg	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ foot	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ hæmatoma vulva .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wounds of thigh	6	1	..	7	..	..
“ knee	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ leg	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ foot	6	..	..	6	..	..
Totals	636	65	67	572	..	62

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.		Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abscess, alveolar.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
" bartholinian .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" ischio-rectal... ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
" pelvic... ..	..	5	3	2	..	..	..
" peritonsillar.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" liver.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" submaxillary	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
" tubo-ovarian.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Abortion .....	..	8	5	3	..	..	..
Adenoma, breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Adenitis, axillary.....	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
" cervical.....	7	1	4	3	1	..	..
" inguinal.....	10	..	4	6	..	..	..
Angioma, ear.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ankylosis, elbow.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
" jaw	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abdominal tumor.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Aneurism of innominate.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" hand	3	..	1	2	..	..	..
Aneurismal varix, femoral	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Appendicitis	16	1	9	7	1	..	..
Arthritis, tubercular	3	3	..	6	..	..	..
" septic, with pyæmia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma, breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
" cervix.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" larynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" liver.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" œsophagus.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	..
" stomach.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" vagina (recurrent) .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis, cervical (deep)	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
" gluteal region.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
" groin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" leg.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	..
" hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" scalp.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
" scrotum	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cyst, hydatid of liver	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" parovarian.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystitis, chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Cervical laceration .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cicatricial contraction, palm	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Empyema.....	8	..	2	6	..	..	..
" antrum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	..	19	13	5	..	1	..
Epithelioma, hip.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
" neck	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epididymitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	..

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Epistaxis.....	6	2	4	4	..	..
Erysipelas.....	15	4	..	19	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	10	..	4	6	..	..
“ vesico vaginal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ urethro-perineal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Furunculosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gangrene, diabetic.....	1	2	..	2	..	1
“ penis and scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Genu valgum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ varum.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Gonorrhœa.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gonorrhœal rheumatism.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids.....	13	..	9	4	..	..
Hæmophilia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hernia, inguinal.....	21	2	11	10	2	..
“ “ strangulated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ umbilical.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ ventral.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ femoral, Littre strangulated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hydrocele of cord.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Lymphangitis, leg.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Mastoiditis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Musculo spiral paralysis, following fracture.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Necrosis, skull.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Orchitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteo-myelitis, mandible.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ humerus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ femur.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
Paraphimosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phimosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis, septic.....	4	1	..	..	..	5
“ tubercular.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
Periostitis, tibia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Phlebitis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Prolapsus recti.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pyo-nephritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tubercular.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Pyosalpinx.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Potts disease.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis.....	..	5	2	3	..	..
Septicæmia.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
Spermatocele.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stricture, urethra.....	16	..	8	8	..	..
Subinvolution, uterus.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	10	2	..	12	..	..
Tallipes, equino-varus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Teno-synovitis, tubercular	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tubercular tumor, brain.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ulcer, leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
" foot .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Varicocele.....	7	..	5	1	1	..
Varicose veins	3	..	2	1	..	..
Totals.....	229	89	121	172	8	17

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Totals, { MEDICAL.....	848	194	216	690	8	128
{ SURGICAL { Injuries.....	636	65	67	572	..	62
{ Diseases.....	229	89	121	172	8	17
Grand totals.....	1713	348	404	1434	16	207

Patients admitted to Wards during 1899..... 2057

Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1st, 1899..... 32

Total treated..... 2098

The following fractures and luxations occurred as secondary injuries complicating above cases:

FRACTURES.

Mandible.....	1	Colles'.....	3
Superior maxilla.....	1	Femur.....	3
Molar, compound.....	1	Tibia and fibula.....	1
Ribs.....	5	“ “ compound.....	1
Pelvis.....	1	Tibia.....	1
Scapula.....	1	Potts'.....	2
Clavicle.....	1	Os calcis.....	2
Humerus.....	1	Astragalus.....	1
“ compound.....	1		
Ulna, Olecranon process, compound..	1	Total.....	28

LUXATIONS.

Humerus, subcoracoid.....	1
“ “ with rupture axillary artery and vein.....	1
Femur, thyroid.....	1
Total.....	3
Grand totals.....	31

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

71

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for:</i>						
Abscess liver	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ ecchynococcus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Appendicitis.....	9	1	10	..	..	..
Colostomy for ulcerative colitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Exploratory.....	3	1	..	3	..	1
Fistula gall-bladder, cholecystectomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hernia, femoral, litre, strangulated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ inguinal, strangulated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“	13	1	14	..	..	..
Intestinal perforation following ulcer duodenum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Nephrectomy for rupture of kidney.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ovarian abscess.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
Penetrating gun-shot wounds.....	9	..	1	..	..	8
“ stab wounds.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx .....	..	5	5	..	..	..
Septic peritonitis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Splenectomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stricture œsophagus, carcinomatous.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Supra-pubic cystotomy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Amputations:</i>						
Breast, for carcinoma .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Arm	3	..	3	..	..	..
Forearm	2	..	2	..	..	..
Leg	5	..	5	..	..	..
“ with thyroid luxation.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Metacarpal	1	..	1	..	..	..
Metatarsal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Blood Vessels:</i>						
Angioma ear.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Aneurism hand.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hæmorrhoids.....	11	..	11	..	..	..
Ligation common carotid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ popliteal artery and vein.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ for pulsating hæmatoma hand	1	..	1	..	..	..
Varicocele.....	5	..	5	..	..	..
Varicose veins, leg	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Bones and Joints:</i>						
Exploratory incision for fracture neck, femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture patella, mediate ligation.....	9	1	10	..	..	..
“ “ incision and irrigation.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ skull, “	4	..	2	..	..	1
“ inferior maxilla, ununited.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Incision for ankylosis, jaw.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ septic arthritis, ankle.....	I	..	..	..	..	³ I
Luxation, compound, knee.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ femur, dorsal.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis, humerus.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ inferior maxilla.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ superior “.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Osteotomy for ankylosis, elbow.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ deformity, Potts' fracture.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ “ genu-valgum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ genu-varum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ gun-shot wound, skull.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ “ knee.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ necrosis, skull, outer table.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ superior maxilla.....	I	..	..	..	..	² I
“ “ periostitis, tibia.....	..	I	1	..	..	..
“ “ talipes equino, varus.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Resection for compound fracture tibia and fibula.....	I	..	..	..	I	..
“ “ tubercular arthritis, wrist.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ of head, radius.....	I	..	..	1	..	..
Trephining skull.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
<i>Genito-Urinary:</i>						
Urethrotomy, external and internal..	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ for stricture..	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ internal, “ “.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Gynecological:</i>						
Curettage for endometritis, chronic and septic... ..	..	19	19	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Vaginal hysterectomy for carcinoma cervix.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ incision for pelvic abscess.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
<i>Thorax:</i>						
Resection rib for empyema.....	5	..	1	4	..	..
Paracentesis.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
<i>Unclassified:</i>						
Adenoma, breast.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Bullet removed from thigh.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Compressed musculo-spiral nerves.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Enucleation, cervical glands.....	5	I	4	2	..	..
“ eye.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Excision, inguinal glands.....	6	..	5	I	..	..
“ axillary “.....	2	I	3	..	..	..
“ epithelioma, lower lip.....	2	..	1	..	..	¹ I
“ carcinoma, neck.....	I	..	..	I	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified—Continued:</i>						
Excision, cervical glands, carcinomatous.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	6	..	5	1	..	..
" urethro-perineal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Incision for Bartholinian abscess.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " cellulitis, inguinal region.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " ischio-rectal abscess.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
Myorrhaphy.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Skin-grafting.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Tenotomy for talipes, equino-varus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Totals	168	47	163	28	2	22

¹ Cause death, shock and other effects of primary injury.² " " intercurrent pneumonia.³ " " septicæmia, general.⁴ " " septic peritonitis.⁵ " " shock following operation.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	15,727	2,278	18,005
Surgical diseases.....	7,832	1,183	9,015
Medical ".....	8,444	3,331	11,775
Total.....	32,003	6,792	38,795

Total number of visits, 102,647.

OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.

Adenoids removed..	2	Myorrhaphy.....	1
Amputation phalanges.....	136	Paracentesis, hydrocele.....	2
Circumcision.....	3	Papillomata removed.....	2
Curetting necrosed bone.....	7	Teeth extracted.....	188
Excision, atheromata.....	7	Tenorrhaphies.....	27
" dermoid cyst.....	1	Fractures reduced.....	874
Epithelioma removed.....	1	Luxations ".....	90
Foreign bodies removed.....	572	Total.....	3,101
Incisions.....	1182		
Ingrown toe-nails.....	6		

LUXATIONS.

Mandible.....	3	Metacarpal, compound.....	3
Clavicle, outer extremity.....	4	Phalanges.....	12
" inner ".....	3	" compound.....	5
Humerus, sub-coracoid.....	34	Tibia and fibula, outward.....	1
" sub-glenoid.....	2	Metatarsal.....	1
Radius and ulna, backward.....	11	Total.....	90
Semilunar.....	1		
Metacarpal.....	10		

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL—Continued.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:

Skull, vault, simple.....	5
“ “ compound.....	1
Nasal.....	44
“ compound.....	11
Zygoma.....	1
Superior maxilla, compound..	1
Mandible.....	43
Ribs.....	152
	<hr/> 258

Upper Extremity, including girdle:

Scapula.....	2
Clavicle.....	47
Humerus, upper extremity...	2
“ lower “.....	14
“ shaft.....	29
“ “ compound... ..	1
Radius and ulna.....	7
“ “ greenstick..	1
“ “ compound..	2
Ulna, olecranon process, sim-	
ple.....	10
Ulna, shaft.....	34
“ “ compound.....	1
“ greenstick.....	1
Radius, upper extremity....	2

Upper Extremity, inc. girdle—Continued:

Radius, shaft.....	19
“ Colles'.....	94
“ greenstick.....	5
Carpals.....	1
Metacarpals.....	89
“ compound.....	9
Phalanges.....	74
“ compound.....	78
	<hr/> 522

Lower Extremity, including girdle:

Ischium.....	1
Femur.....	1
Patella.....	6
Tibia and fibula.....	1
“ shaft.....	9
“ internal malleolus....	1
Fibula, shaft.....	9
“ external malleolus... ..	1
Potts'.....	21
Os calcis.....	2
Astragalus.....	1
Metatarsals.....	28
Phalanges.....	13
	<hr/> 94

Total..... 874

SUMMARY OF FRACTURES TREATED FOR FIRST TIME.

Upper extremity, including girdle.....	522
Lower “ “.....	94
Head and trunk.....	258
	<hr/>
Total.....	874

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1899.

Total number of calls.....	3,510
Daily average.....	10—

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue.....	763	Hospitals, St. Francis.....	1
“ New York.....	27	“ Babies.....	1
“ Trinity.....	6	Brooklyn Bridge.....	2
“ St. Vincents.....	4	Depots.....	1
“ New York Lying-in.....	1	Dispensaries.....	25
“ “ Eye and Ear... ..	2	Ferries.....	2
“ “ Skin and Cancer	1	Home.....	10
“ Marion Street.....	2	Station Houses.....	89
“ St. Andrews.....	1		<hr/>
		Total.....	938

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1899.

Died in hospital.....	207
“ before arrival at scene of call.....	117
Total number of deaths.....	324

Autopsies for year, 107.

Prescriptions filled in 1899, 45,080.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1899.

Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1899.....	32	
Patients admitted to Wards during 1899.....	2,057	
	<hr/>	
Total number treated in Wards..		2,089
Patients discharged from Wards	{	
Cured.....		404
Improved.....		1,434
Unimproved.....		16
Died.....		207
	{	<hr/>
		2,061
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1900.....	28	
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT :		
Number of patients treated.....	38,795	
" of visits.....	102,647	
AMBULANCE SERVICE :		
Number of calls.....	3,510	
" of transfers.....	938	
Operations in Wards.....	215	
" in Out-Patient Department.....	3,101	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		3,316
Hospital days.....	4,784	
Reception Ward days.....	7,391	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		12,175
Average days for patient.....		
" in General Wards.....	5.82+	
" in Reception Wards.....	17.59—	
" in Reception Wards.....	4.06+	
" number of patients in House.....	33.35+	
Patients treated in Wards....	2,089	
" " by Ambulance Surgeons (not admitted).....	2,088	
" " in Out-Patient Department....	38,795	

Pathological Department.

THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

Belonging to the osseous system.....	585
“ “ joints and tendons.....	66
“ “ digestive system.....	560
“ “ respiratory system.....	96
“ “ circulatory system.....	382
“ “ nervous system.....	150
“ “ genito-urinary system.....	593
Casts.....	175
Pictures.....	347
Tumors.....	286
Miscellaneous....	96
Total.....	3,336

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1900, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp -----	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1819.
William Axtell -----	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop -----	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall -----	1799	1809	} 15 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall -----	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall -----	1815			
John Atkinson -----	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall -----	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams -----	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen -----	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen -----	1835			
Augustin Averill -----	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor -----	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe -----	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor -----	1879	1882	3 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman -----	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne -----	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne -----	1785	1797		
William Bayard -----	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard -----	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne -----	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr -----	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman -----	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache -----	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan -----	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset -----	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse -----	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard -----	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow -----	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne -----	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne -----	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard -----	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach -----	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley -----	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert -----	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne -----	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker -----	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne -----	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr. -----	1818	1823	5 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley-----	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beckman-----	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beckman-----	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey-----	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown-----	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Brouson-----	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker-----	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beckman-----	1884		16 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1885	1899	14 years	
George S. Bowdoin-----	1887		13 years	Continues in office.
Waldron Post Brown-----	1887		13 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber-----	1898		2 year	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson-----	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson-----	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell-----	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles-----	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins-----	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin-----	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster-----	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp-----	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham-----	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden-----	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock-----	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell-----	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr-----	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow-----	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell-----	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins-----	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey-----	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb-----	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson-----	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling-----	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr-----	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse-----	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate-----	1877		23 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Canunann-----	1882		18 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey-----	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses-----	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane-----	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning-----	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning-----	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie-----	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster-----	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois-----	1814	1818	4 years	
James R. De Peyster-----	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson-----	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson-----	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun-----	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison-----	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer-----	1890		10 years	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest-----	1890		10 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt-----	1892		8 years	Continues in office.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

81

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1827.
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864		36 years	Continues in office.
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878		22 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		23 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven	1892		8 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay -----	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey -----	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones -----	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson -----	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay -----	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones -----	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones -----	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones -----	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston -----	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray -----	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard -----	1895		5 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright -----	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy -----	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese -----	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon -----	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie -----	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent -----	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent -----	1827	1830		
John Kane -----	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy -----	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy -----	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland -----	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King -----	1888		12 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr. -----	1898		2 years	Continues in office.
L.				
Robert R. Livingston -----	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott -----	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott -----	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisenpard -----	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisenpard -----	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston -----	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston -----	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston -----	1784	1785		
John Livingston -----	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight -----	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr -----	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence -----	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little -----	1798	1803	} 25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little -----	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence -----	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>) -----	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy -----	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy -----	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence -----	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett -----	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight -----	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence -----	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston -----	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy -----	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris -----	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris -----	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier -----	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam -----	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

83

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Nathaniel Marston -----	1770	1772	2 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray -----	1773	1775	} 30 years	
John Murray -----	1781			
David Matthews -----	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers -----	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray -----	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray -----	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris -----	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell -----	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall -----	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr -----	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb -----	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn -----	1796	1802	6 years	
John McKicker -----	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn -----	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott -----	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield -----	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris -----	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray -----	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott -----	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier -----	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray -----	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr -----	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott -----	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan -----	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray -----	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy -----	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris -----	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan -----	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887. Continues in office.
Fordham Morris -----	1891		9 years	
N.				
George Newbold -----	1808	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold -----	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins -----	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood -----	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant -----	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant -----	1855	1864	} 13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant -----	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne -----	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott -----	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall -----	1772	1777	} 16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall -----	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix -----	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior -----	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post -----	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post -----	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell -----	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post -----	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost -----	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr -----	1803	1810	7 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1810			
Henry L. Pierson -----	1858	1863			5 years
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1774	1777	} 13 years	Continues in office.
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford -----	1784	1788			4 years
Alexander Robertson -----	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray -----	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers -----	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers -----	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson -----	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers -----	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter -----	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers -----	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards -----	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph -----	1890		10 years	
James R. Roosevelt -----	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades -----	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell -----	1898	1899	1 year	
S.				
William Smith -----	1770	1777	} 12 years	Died in office, 1823.
William Smith -----	1779	1784		
William Shotwell -----	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn -----	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith -----	1799	1802	3 years	
James Scott -----	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred -----	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens -----	1809		14 years	
Allen Shepherd -----	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer -----	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith -----	1822		25 years	
Benjamin L. Swan -----	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens -----	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant -----	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon -----	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan -----	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman -----	1855		11 years	
Otis D. Swan -----	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz -----	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong -----	1877		20 years	
Philip Schuyler -----	1880		20 years	
James O. Sheldon -----	1881		19 years	
J. Edward Simmons -----	1892		8 years	
Francis Lynde Stetson -----	1896	1898	2 years	
T.				
John Thurston -----	1797	1804	7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Najah Taylor -----	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor -----	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor -----	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble -----	1846		26 years	
Jonathan Thorne -----	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble -----	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne -----	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull -----	1878		15 years	
Frederick D. Tappen -----	1892		8 years	
Richard Trimble -----	1898		2 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

85

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	2 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		27 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897		3 years	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		5 years	Elected President 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1897		3 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston ----	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1875. Elected President, 1882. Died in office, 1887. Continues in office.
Henry Haydock ----	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray ----	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy ----	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams ----	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens ----	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy ----	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun ----	1872		3 years	
William H. Macy ----	1875		7 years	
George Cabot Ward ----	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan ----	1885		2 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss ----	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons ----	1897		3 years	
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers ----	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne ----	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore ----	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1858. Died in office, 1885. Continues in office.
John Murray, Jr ----	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese ----	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy ----	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow ----	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy ----	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr ----	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley ----	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray ----	1824		34 years	
D. Colden Murray ----	1858		27 years	
Henry W. Crane ----	1885		15 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following are the names of the gentlemen who have served the Institution as Physicians and Surgeons, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service :—

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard -----	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat -----	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton -----	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones -----	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones -----	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley -----	1792	1801	9 years	
S.	James Tillary -----	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post -----	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
Cons'g S.	Wright Post -----	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam ---	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam ---	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers -----	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe -----	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman ---	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith -----	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell --	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack -----	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack -----	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack -----	1826			
P.	William Hamersley --	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
Cons'g P.	William Hamersley --	1821			
P.	Edward Miller -----	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham --	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce -----	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne -----	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt ----	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott -----	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott -----	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1839			
P.	John Watts -----	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts -----	1829			
P.	John Neilson -----	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson -----	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson -----	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy -----	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan -- --	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock-----	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock-----	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman-----	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman-----	1856			
	J. Kearney Rodgers-----	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore-----	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown-----	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston-----	1828	1848	} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston-----	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald-----	1829	1830	} 6 years	Died in office, 1866.
	James Macdonald-----	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith-----	1829		37 years	
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley-----	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck-----	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield-----	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post-----	1836	1853	} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post-----	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman-----	1836	1851	} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman-----	1851			
S.	John G. Adams-----	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck-----	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden-----	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald-----	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson-----	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson-----	1839	1863	24 years	
P.	John A. Swett-----	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom-----	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle-----	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley-----	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols-----	1849	1852	} 15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols-----	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted-----	1851	1865	} 19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted-----	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe-----	1852	1892	} 48 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe-----	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown-----	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren-----	1853	1860	} 23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren-----	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf-----	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock-----	1855	1878	} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock-----	1878			
S.	Willard Parker-----	1856	1867	} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker-----	1867			
S.	George A. Peters-----	1860	1884	} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters-----	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash-----	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper-----	1862	1889	} 38 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper-----	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper-----	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper-----	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands-----	1863	1883	20 years	
S.	Charles M. Allin-----	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith-----	1866	1879	} 32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith-----	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley-----	1866	1885	} 34 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley-----	1885			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane ---	1867	1884	} 33 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane ---	1884			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer ---	1867			Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson ---	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir ---	1876		24 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull -----	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull -----	1883		17 years	Continues in office.
P.	George L. Peabody --	1884		16 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball -----	1888		12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1888	1892	} 12 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1893			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson ---	1888			Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson ---	1888		12 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon -----	1890		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley -----	1892		8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray --	1893		7 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley ---	1894		6 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry P. Loomis ---	1895		5 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert --	1896		4 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner -----	1896		4 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe ---	1899			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are : P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum. M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum. S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief. P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz. :

The Mayor of New York.
 " Recorder "
 " Aldermen "
 " Assistants "
 " Rector of Trinity Church.
 " President of Columbia College.
 " Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
 " Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
 " Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
 " Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
 " Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
 " Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
 " Minister of the French Church.
 " Minister of the Moravian Church.
 " Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	"	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	"	*Moses Allen.....	"
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	"
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	"
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Ade.....	"
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	"	*John L. Aspinwall.....	"
*Stephen Allen.....	"	*John Alstyne.....	"
*John Adams.....	"	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall.....“
 Thatcher M. Adams.....“
 William W. Astor.....1879

B.

*Samuel Bard.....1771
 *William Bayard.....“
 *John Bogert.....“
 *Gerard William Beekman.....“
 *George Bowne.....“
 *John Beekman.....“
 *Samuel Bowne.....“
 *Samuel Broome.....“
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr.....“
 *James Beekman.....“
 *Theophylact Bache.....“
 *Grove Bend.....“
 *Evert Bancker.....“
 *Thomas Buchanan.....“
 *Andrew Barclay.....“
 *William Brownjohn.....“
 *Francis Basset.....“
 *Thomas B. Bridgen.....1794
 *William Bowne.....1795
 *Robert Bowne.....“
 *Joseph Byrnes.....“
 *Samuel Bowne.....“
 *Dr. John Bard.....“
 *William Backhouse.....“
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff.....“
 *Benjamin Booth.....“
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff.....“
 *Walter Buchanan.....“
 *Goldsboro Banyer.....“
 *John Bogert.....1804
 *Samuel Belamy.....1809
 *John Barrow.....“
 *Walter Bowne.....“
 *Aaron Burr.....“
 *Thomas Buckley.....“
 *Gerard G. Beekman.....“
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr.....“
 *James Bowne.....“
 *James Buck.....“
 *Samuel Burling.....“
 *Robert L. Bowne.....“
 *Thomas H. Brantingham.....“

*John L. Bowne.....1809
 *Abraham Bell.....“
 *J. E. K. Berck.....1811
 *Egbert Benson.....1810
 *Divie Bethune.....“
 *Robert H. Bowne.....1814
 *Abraham Barker.....1809
 *William Bayard, Jr.....1816
 *Benjamin Butler.....“
 *Joseph Blackwell.....“
 *Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr.....“
 *Philip Brasher.....“
 *James Boyd, Jr.....“
 *James Boorman.....“
 *Robert Blake.....1823
 *John Bolton.....1829
 *J. D. Beers.....“
 *William G. Bucknor.....“
 *Michael Burnham.....“
 *James Boggs.....“
 *Gurdon Buck.....“
 *John L. Buckley.....1842
 *James Brown.....1845
 *James W. Beekman.....1850
 *Sidney Brooks.....1856
 *August Belmont.....“
 *George Bruce.....“
 *William G. Bull.....“
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer.....“
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr.....“
 *Silas Bronson.....“
 *A. O. Brodie.....“
 Mrs. Arthur Bronson.....“
 Miss Mary Bronson.....“
 *Frederick Bronson.....“
 *George Bell.....“
 *Japhet Bishop.....“
 Robert H. Berdell.....“
 *Wyllis Blackstone.....1857
 *James Barnes.....“
 *Joseph Battell.....“
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey.....“
 George Hunter Brown.....1859
 *James M. Brown.....1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson.....1864
 Ann D. Brown.....1866
 David W. Bishop.....“
 *T. Alston Bishop.....“
 *J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....“

LIST OF MEMBERS.

93

*James H. Banker.....	1866
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868
*John Bridge.....	1869
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"
Heber R. Bishop.....	1877
James W. Beekman.....	1878
William Allen Butler.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895
George F. Baker.....	1899

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....	
*Alexander Colden.....	1777
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"
*John Crook.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784
*Henry Cruger.....	
*Robert Crommelin.....	
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....	
*Cadwallader Colden.....	
*Major Edward Clark.....	
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795
*James Constable.....	
*William Constable.....	
*Francis Childs.....	
*Isaac Cock.....	1795
*John B. Coles.....	
*John Clark.....	1809
*Samuel Corp.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"
*John Church.....	"
*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	"
*Thomas Collins.....	"
*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*Willett Coles.....	"

*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Cairnes.....	"
*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
*Isaac Carow.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*James Conklin.....	"
*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
*William Crary.....	"
*George Chance.....	
*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*Thomas G. Cary.....	1820
*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*John S. Crary.....	"
*John M'Comb.....	"
*Henry Crary.....	1845
*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*John Clapp.....	"
*James Chambers.....	"
*Luther Clark.....	"
*Jay Cooke.....	"
Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*George Carpenter.....	"
*John H. Contoit.....	"
*William F. Carey.....	"
*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
*Horace B. Claffin.....	"
*Edwin Clark.....	"
*R. Smith Clark.....	"
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.....	1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859
James Cassidy.....	1863
*Israel Corse.....	1864
*John J. Cisco.....	1868

*John Caswell.....	1869
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878
Charles Collins.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"
*James Duane.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"
*Abraham Duryee.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....	"
*William Denning.....	"
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795
*William Duncan, London.....	1809
*George Duncan.....	1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....	"
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809
*Jacob Doty.....	"
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809
*David L. Dodge.....	"
*James F. De Peyster.....	"
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816
*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*John Delafield.....	1829
*John B. Dash.....	"
*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*James Donaldson.....	1843
*Henry C. DeRhiam.....	1845
*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*George Douglas.....	1856
*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
*William E. Dodge.....	"
*William W. De Forest.....	"
*William Douglas.....	"

W. Butler Duncan.....	1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.....	"
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
*Simeon Draper.....	"
*Philip Dater.....	"
*John H. Dykers.....	"
*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
William Alexander Duer.....	1890
Henry W. de Forest.....	"
Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
George G. De Witt.....	"
Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	"
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M.D., London....	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"
*George Folliott.....	1771
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789
*George Fox.....	1795
*Thomas Franklin.....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....	"
*Johnson Fairholme.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807
*Henry Franklin.....	"
*Francis Fleming.....	"
*Caleb Frost.....	1807
*John Franklin.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807

*Abraham Franklin.....	
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813
*Hickson W. Field.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....	
*George Fitch.....	1813
*Moses Field.....	1817
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829
*John Fleming.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	
*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*John Greene.....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Griswold.....	"
*John Greenfield.....	1816
*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*John Graham.....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*William Green, of England.....	1824
*George Griffin.....	1829
*Peter Goelet Jr.....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John L. Graham.....	1835
*James L. Graham.....	"
*Francis Griffin.....	1845

*John C. Green.....	1845
*James Gallatin.....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Gihon.....	"
*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Thomas Garner.....	"
*James G. Garner.....	"
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*George Griswold.....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"
Robert Gordon.....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
Horace Gray.....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
Robert M. Gallaway.....	1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemenden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Joseph Hallet.....	"
*George Harrison.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809
*Philip Hone.....	1810
*John Haggerty.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"
*John Hone.....	"
*Elias Haines.....	"
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811
*Abijah Hammond.....	"
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	
*John Hunter.....	1811
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"
*Goold Hoyt.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"

*Valentine Hicks	1811
*William Hill.....	1813
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816
*Isaac Heyer.....	"
*Jacob Halsey.....	"
*William Hamersly, M.D.....	"
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D.....	1827
*James Heard.....	"
*Isaac S. Hone.....	1829
*John C. Hamilton.....	1835
*Silas Holmes.....	1838
*William M. Halsted.....	1840
*George F. Hussey.....	1847
*Townsend Harris.....	1848
*Jacob Harvey.....	1850
*William Howard.....	"
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"
*Henry Hopkins.....	"
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"
*Peleg Hall.....	"
*William Hoge.....	"
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"
*James Hewitt.....	"
*David Hadden.....	"
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"
*Thomas Hunt.....	"
*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
Edward S. Hall.....	1863
*William J. Hoppin.....	1866
*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
Meredith Howland.....	1873
*William M. Halsted.....	1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	1877
*William H. Hoople.....	1878
*James W. Husted.....	1890
Anson W. Hard.....	1891
George G. Haven.....	"

I.

*Isaac Iseline.....	1816
*Charles Inglis.....	"

*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
William B. Isham.....	1869

J.

*John Jones, M.D.....	1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet.....	"
*Simon Johnston.....	"
*Nicholas Jones.....	"
*James Jauncey.....	"
*Samuel Jones.....	"
*John Jay.....	"
*Thomas Jones.....	"
*Col. Thomas James.....	"
*John Jones.....	1810
*William Jauncey.....	"
*Horace Johnson.....	1810
*Amasa Jackson.....	"
*William Johnson.....	1810
*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*Joshua Jones.....	"
*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*John Jones.....	1816
*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*James Jenkins.....	1818
*John Johnston.....	1823
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829
*James I. Jones.....	1840
*Edward Jones.....	1845
*George F. Jones.....	1852
*Hezron A. Johnson.....	1856
*John T. Johnston.....	"
*James B. Johnston.....	"
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"
*John Q. Jones.....	"
*Bradish Johnson.....	"
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863
*Edward S. Jaffray.....	1866
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"
D. Willis James.....	1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones.....	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"

*Peter Kettletas.....	1771	*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London.....	1809
*John Keese.....		*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*William Kenyon.....	1810	*John Leboyteux.....	
*John Knox.....		*Philip P. Livingston.....	
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810	*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*John Tabor Kemp.....		*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*Robert J. Kemble.....		*Richard R. Lawrence.....	
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810	*Caleb Lawrence.....	
*Benjamin Kissam.....		*Catherine Lawrence.....	1809
*William Kelly.....		*Cornelius P. Low.....	
*Jone Kane.....		*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*Peter Kemble.....		*Leffert Letferts.....	"
*James Kent.....	1810	*John Lamb.....	
*Elias Kane.....	"	*Daniel Ludlow.....	
*John A. King.....		*Nicholas Low.....	
*Joseph Kernochan.....	1810	*William Lawrence.....	
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829	*John B. Lawrence.....	1809
*James G. King.....	"	*Dirk Lefferts.....	
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845	*Herman Leroy.....	1809
*Morris Ketchum.....	"	*Jonathan Little.....	
*Robert Kermit.....	"	*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
*Robert Lennox Kennedy.....	"	*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
*Shepherd Knapp.....	1856	*John T. Lawrence.....	
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"	*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809
Richard Kipling.....	"	*William Leffingwell.....	"
*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	"	*Robert Lennox.....	1811
*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"	*Elisha Leavenworth.....	
S. Nicholas Kane.....	1878	*Thomas H. Legett.....	1816
William M. Kingsland.....	1884	*James Lovett.....	"
Samuel Keyser.....	1885	*Jacob Lorillard.....	"
Edward King.....	1888	*Joseph Lloyd.....	"
David B. King, Jr.....	1897	*Jonathan H. Lawrence.....	"
		*Henry Lavery.....	"
		*John G. Leake.....	1818
		*Herman LeRoy, Jr.....	"
		*William Lovett.....	"
		*Eleazar Lord.....	1824
		*General Lafayette.....	"
		*Cornelius W. Lawrence.....	"
		*Gulian Ludlow.....	1829
		*David R. Lambert.....	"
		*David Lee.....	"
		*John W. Leavitt.....	"
		*Rufus L. Lord.....	"
		*Edward W. Laight.....	1830
		*Gideon Lee.....	"
		*William Beach Lawrence.....	"
		*Joseph Lawrence.....	1845
		*Cornelius Low.....	"

L.

*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Philip Livingston.....	"
*Leonard Lisperard.....	"
*William Livingston.....	"
*Abraham Lott.....	"
*Peter Van Brug Livingston.....	"
*Isaac Low.....	"
*William Ludlow.....	"
*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
*Jacob Leroy.....	"
*John Leake.....	"
*William Laight.....	
*John Lawrence.....	

*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*John Marslin.....	"
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*James McVickar.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*John Mason.....	"
Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*John B. Murray.....	"
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	1817
*William Libby.....	1882	*John Mason, Jr.....	"
Woodbury Langdon.....	1890	*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892	*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837
M.		*Robert B. Minturn.....	1845
*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771	*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Roger Morris.....	"	*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*Abraham Mortier.....	"	*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*Abraham Mesier.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	1853
*Richard Morris.....	"	*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*John Moore.....	"	*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*William M'Adam.....	"	*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*Nathaniel Marston.....	"	*Josiah Macy.....	"
*John Meyer.....	"	*William H. Macy.....	"
*Charles McEvers.....	"	Francis H. Macy.....	"
*Alexander M'Dougall.....	"	*John H. Macy.....	"
*John Murray, Jr.....	"	*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*Lindley Murray.....	"	*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*William Maxwell.....	"	*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*Robert Murray.....	"	*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*John Murray.....	"	*Edward Minturn.....	"
*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809	*George Merritt.....	"
*William Minturn.....	"	*William Mackay.....	"
*John M'Vickar.....	"	Charles Moran.....	"
*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809	*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
		*Sidney Mason.....	1858
		*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869

LIST OF MEMBERS.

99

Harry M. Morris..... 1873
George N. Miller..... 1878
Robert I. Murray..... "
Fordham Morris..... "
George Maculloch Miller..... "
Henry Lewis Morris..... "
*William D. Morgan..... 1882
William Bard McVickar..... 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... 1893

N.

*William Neilson..... 1809
*George Newbold..... "
*John Neilson, M. D..... 1822
*Russel H. Nevins..... 1829
*Adam Norrie..... 1845
*David H. Nevins..... 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold..... "
*William Niblo..... "
*William H. Neilson..... 1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....
*Thomas L. Ogden..... 1810
*David B. Ogden..... "
*Andrew Ogden..... 1829
*William Osborn..... "
*John Oothout..... 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant... 1848
*David Olyphant..... 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant..... "
Robert M. Olyphant..... 1856
*William B. Ogden..... 1869
*William H. Osborn..... 1876
Robert Olyphant..... 1879
Frederick P. Olcott..... 1887

P.

*David Provost..... 1771
*Thomas Pearsall..... "
*Lewis Pintard..... "
*John Pell.....
*Daniel Phoenix.....
*Joseph Pearsall..... 1809
*Edmund Prior..... "

*Stephen Price..... 1809
*Frederick Pigou..... "
*Thomas Pearsall.....
*Frederick Phillips..... 1809
*Elijah Pell.....
*William Post.....
*Henry Post, Jr..... 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....
*Jotham Post, Jr..... 1809
*Allison Post..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall..... "
*William Plyment.....
*Nathaniel Prime..... 1809
*Isaac Pierson..... "
*Amos Palmer..... 1816
*Gideon Pott..... "
*Wright Post, M. D.....
*Henry Parish..... 1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix..... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... 1837
*Waldron B. Post..... 1845
*Edward Prime..... "
*Pelatiah Perit..... 1856
*John J. Palmer..... "
*James Phalen..... "
*Royal Phelps..... "
*Thomas Paton..... "
*Henry L. Pierson..... "
Jehiel J. Post..... 1859
William H. Pomeroy..... 1866
*Edmund Penfold..... 1869
William Paton..... "
Temple Prime..... 1877
Henry Parish..... 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... "
*Orlando B. Potter..... 1879
Henry E. Pellew..... 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford..... 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson.....
*Cornelius Ray.....
*Moses Rodgers.....
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....
*Elizabeth Richards.....
*Henry Rutgers.....

*John Reid.....		*George Stafford....	1809
*Nehemiah Rogers.....	1809	*Jessie Smith.....	
*William T. Robinson.....	"	*William Seton.....	
*Herman G. Rutgers.....		*Edmund Seaman.....	
*John Peter Ritter.....		*Comfort Sands.....	1809
*Sylvester Robinson.....	1809	*William Shedden.....	
*William H. Robinson.....	"	*Henry Sadler.....	
*John W. Russell.....	"	*Thomas Stoughton.....	
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"	*Christopher M. Slocum.....	
*Nathaniel Richards.....	"	*John Stiles.....	1809
*Jacob Radcliffe.....	"	*Ebenezer Stevens.....	
*George Richards.....	1816	*James R. Smith.....	
*Henry Remsen.....	"	*Reuben Smith.....	1809
*Philip Rhinelander.....	1818	*Peter Schemerhorn.....	
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823	*Pascal N. Smith.....	
*Henry Rogers.....	"	*James Scott.....	
*Morris Robinson.....	"	*Jacob Schieffelin.....	1809
*Peter Remson.....	1829	*Isaac Sebring.....	"
*Robert Ray.....	"	*John Slidell.....	1810
*William Rogers.....	"	*Benjamin Strong.....	"
*Charles H. Russell.....	1845	*Robert Seaman.....	1811
*William J. Roome.....	"	*Jessie Schofield.....	1816
*George P. Rapelye.....	1853	*Jacob Storm.....	"
*Guy Richards.....	1855	*Ferdinand Suydam.....	"
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856	*Stephen Storm.....	"
*James Robb.....	"	*James Sterling.....	"
*William C. Rhinelander.....	"	*Josiah Sturges.....	"
*George A. Robbins.....	"	*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"
*Christopher R. Robert.....	1864	*Nathaniel Smith.....	1817
S. Howland Robbins.....	1869	*Alexander H. Stevens, M.D.....	"
*Theodore Roosevelt.....	1876	*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819
*Alfred Roosevelt.....	1878	*Thomas R. Smith.....	1820
James R. Roosevelt.....	"	*Peter Sharpe.....	1824
*Robert G. Remsen.....	"	*Garrit Storm.....	1826
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884	*Peter Skinner.....	"
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892	*Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827
J. Hampden Robb.....	1894	*John A. Stevens.....	"
Archibald D. Russell.....	1896	*Allan Shepherd.....	"
		*Jacob Sherred.....	"
		*Drake Seymour.....	"
		*Gamaliel Smith.....	1829
		*Garrit Stephens.....	"
		*George W. Strong.....	"
		*Joseph S. Shotwell.....	"
		*Frederick Shelden.....	"
		*John Suydam.....	"
		*Thomas Suffern.....	"
		*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	
		*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.....	1845
		*Joseph Sampson.....	"
S.			
*William Smith.....	1771		
*John Moran Scott.....	"		
*Thomas Smith.....	"		
*Richard Sharpe.....	"		
*Isaac Sears.....	"		
*Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	"		
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....			
*Miles Sherbrook.....			
*Christopher Smith.....			
*William Shotwell.....	1809		

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101

*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845
*Aquilla G. Stout.....	"
*Caleb Swan.....	1850
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856
*Alexander Stuart.....	"
*George L. Schuyler.....	"
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"
*William W. Stone.....	"
*Joseph Steele.....	"
*John C. Stevens.....	"
*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"
*William H. Smith.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"
*Rutsen Suckley.....	"
*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"
*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"
*David Stewart.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"
*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine....	"
Frederick Sheldon, Jr.....	1857
*Otis D. Swan.....	1858
*James O. Smith, M.D.....	"
Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862
*Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866
*Francis Skiddy.....	1869
*Paul Spofford.....	"
George Smith.....	"
*James Stokes.....	"
*Charles E. Strong.....	1877
*Francis A. Stout.....	1878
*Mahlon Sands.....	"
Philip Schuyler.....	"
*John Sherwood.....	"
James O. Sheldon.....	1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884
James Stillman.....	1885
*James T. Swift.....	"
John Sloane.....	1891
J. Edward Simmons.....	"
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896
Henry C. Swords.....	"
Augustine J. Smith.....	1899
Henry Steers.....	1900

T.

*John Thurman.....	1771
*John Thurston.....	

*John Titus.....	
*John Townsend.....	
*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*Robert Troup.....	1813
*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816
*Francis Thompson.....	
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng.....	1819
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"
*Elihu Townsend.....	"
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"
*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845
*George T. Trimble.....	"
*John R. Townsend.....	"
*Thomas Tileston.....	"
Merritt Trimble.....	1850
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"
*David Thompson.....	"
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857
*James H. Titus.....	1868
Samuel Thorne.....	1876
*William Turnbull.....	1877
*John P. Townsend.....	1878
Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887
Walter Trimble.....	1890
Richard Trimble.....	"
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893
Howard Townsend.....	1898
Augustine J. Smith.....	1899

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771

*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771	*Ezra Weeks.....	1810
*David Van Horn.....	"	*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813
*Samuel Verplanck.....	"	*Samuel Wood.....	"
*Augustus Van Horne.....	"	*John G. Warren.....	1816
*Henry Van Vleck.....		*Jaspar Ward.....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....		*Isaac Wright.....	"
*Peter Vandervoort.....		*Samuel Ward.....	"
*James Van Varick.....		*Thomas W. Ward.....	"
*Gulian Verplanck.....		*Cornelius Williams.....	1817
*John Van Blarcom.....	1809	*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....		*John Watts, M. D.....	"
*William Vandervoort.....	1811	*A. W. V. Worey.....	"
*John V. B. Varick.....	1816	*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	
*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822	*Abijah Weston.....	
*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827	*Joseph Walker.....	1834
*William L. Vandervoort.....		*Samuel Ward.....	1845
*Richard Varick.....	1827	*John Ward.....	"
*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847
*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856	*Samuel Willetts.....	1850
*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869	*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853
*Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878	*John David Wolfe.....	1854
		*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856
		*James Winslow.....	"
		*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"
		*Eli White.....	"
		*Robert R. Willetts.....	"
		John M. Wisdom.....	"
		*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
		*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
		Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
		*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
		*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
		*John Watson.....	"
		*William H. Webb.....	"
		*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
		*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
		*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
		*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
		Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
		*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
		*John Earle Williams.....	1869
		*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
		*William H. Wickhan.....	1878
		James T. Woodward.....	1883
		John D. Wing.....	1890

W.

*John Watts.....	1771
*Hugh Wallace.....	"
*Henry White.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....	
*Thomas Wooldridge.....	
*Richard Waldron.....	
*William Walton.....	
*Gerard Walton.....	
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
*Robert Watts.....	
*Gilbert C. Willet.....	1809
*James Watson.....	
*Charles Watkins.....	
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*Joshua Waddington.....	"
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
*Jacob Walton.....	"
*Henry Ward.....	"
*John R. Wheaton.....	"
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"
*Charles Wilkes.....	"
*Lemuel Wells.....	"
*Stephen Whitney.....	"

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	
*Lawrence Yates.....	
*Hamilton Young.....	

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1900.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes.....	" 1793	July, 1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	Aug. 1794	March, 1795.....	Physician.
" ".....	Jan., 1795	May, 1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July, 1794	Jan., 1795.....	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean.....	March, 1795	Dec., 1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec., 1795	March, 1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey.....	May, 1795	July, 1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson.....	March, 1796	May, 1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt.....	July, 1796	" 1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.....	May, 1797	April, 1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	" 1797	June, 1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	" 1798	May, 1799.....	Physician.
J. Van Beuren.....	June, 1799	Jan., 1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May, 1799	April, 1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.....	Jan., 1800	May, 1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June, 1800	August, 1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May, 1801	June, 1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	Aug., 1801	Nov., 1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster.....	June, 1802	June, 1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June, 1803	June, 1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov., 1803	July, 1805.....	Physician
Thomas Cock.....	June, 1804	June, 1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May, 1805	April, 1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June, 1805	May, 1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April, 1806	August, 1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May, 1807	Sept., 1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August, 1807	August, 1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept., 1807	Jan. 1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August, 1808	August, 1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	" 1809	" 1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb. 1810	Feb., 1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	" 1811	" 1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August, 1811	August, 1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsén.....	" 1812	" 1813.....	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelanders.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov. 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

105

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Israel Moses.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May,	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Littell.....	May,	1846	May,	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	May,	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	April,	1851	April,	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
De Witt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shradly.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

107

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Alexander T. Bell.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	April, 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877.....	Phy'n & Surg'n.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
"	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

109

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schaufler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greanellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Philips.....	July	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Reby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

111

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1900.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin	February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt	July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen	June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter	February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy	June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford	October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson,	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford	February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers	February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown	June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821 to 1900.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum..	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson.....	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols....	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown....	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	" 1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler..	1st ".....	" 1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter....	1st ".....	" 1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell...2d	".....	" 1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell...1st	".....	" 1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald...2d	".....	" 1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald...1st	".....	" 1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols....	Medical Superintendent.....	" 1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith...2d	Ass't Physician.....	" 1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman..	2d ".....	" 1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith...1st	".....	" 1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury...1st	".....	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....2d	".....	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....1st	".....	" 1881	" 1886
William E. Dold.....2d	".....	" 1881	" 1885
William Noyes.....2d	".....	" 1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent..... (Appointed Medical Sup't)	" 1886	" 1890
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	" 1886	" 1898
Henry Smith Williams..	2d ".....	" 1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	" 1890	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood...2d	Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician).	" 1892	Resigned 1898
Albert Durham.....3d	Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician).	" 1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood...1st	Ass't Physician.....	" 1898	Continues in office.
Albert Durham.....2d	".....	" 1898	Continues in office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Superintendent..	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith).	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....		New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes).	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON	Asst. Prin. Tr'n'g School,	Sloane M'y Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....		New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliot).	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALL	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter).		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell).	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	Asst. Superintendent,	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman).		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....	Matron.....	Bridgep't Hosp'l, Bridgep't, Ct.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. Hunt).	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth).	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES....	Private Nurse.....	Kalispel, Montana.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	Private Nurse.....	Caldwell, N. J.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

115

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar).	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Ettling).	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER {	Ass't Manager Town & C'ty Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....		Plainfield, N. J.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson).	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON.....		New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)		Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker).	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Sup't and Matron....	Skin & Cancer Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent.....	Danbury Hosp'l, Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck).	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto).		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache).	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		London, Eng.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff).	At Home.....	Gravesend, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd).	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Prin. Train'g School, General Hospital,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	General Hospital, Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN (Mrs. E. Reid).	At Home	Stoufford, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN		Woodville, Canada.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON (Mrs. D. Hitchcock).		Honolulu, H. I.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART		Paterson, N. J.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL (Mrs. E. C. Crawford).	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss L. DEFREEST	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE (Mrs. H. H. Warden).	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE (Mrs. W. S. Pratt).	At Home	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS (Mrs. P. A. Waring).	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH (Mrs. F. Smith).	Superv'g N't Nurse	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON	{ Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital }	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER (Mrs. J. A. Hart).	At Home	Winnepeg, Canada.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE (Mrs. O. N. Smith).		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON (Mrs. W. Ritchie).	At Home	Sheboygan, Wis.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD (Mrs. F. Jones).	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.).	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE	Superintendent	Norton Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING		
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM (Mrs. E. Slocum).	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH	{ Supt. Train'g School and Matron }	Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH	Superintendent	Flushing Hosp'l, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

117

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burkl.)	Dispensary Nurse....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	Superintendent	City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief, New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARNACKER...	At Home	
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss A. HODSON..... (Miss A. Hodgson.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON..... (Miss I. Hodgson.)		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....		Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	Fresno, Cal.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer).	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD.... (Mrs. C. deQuesada).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews).	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER (Mrs. Wilson Potter).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter).	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White).	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson).	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK....	District Nurse.....	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	Private Nurse.....	
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Attendants }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse.....	
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ills.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge.....	Private Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark).	At Home	Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse	Philippine Islands.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON....	Night Directress ..	} Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley).	At Home	
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM ..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1899	Miss M. HOLMES.....	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols).	At Home	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....	.....	Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Superintendent	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES,	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	(Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)		
1883	Miss M. JACKSON,.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	City Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines).	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN..... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton).	At Home.....	Cheney, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN	Physician.....	Newark, N. J.
	(Mrs. Burnett).		
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler).	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock).	.....	Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE .....	.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....	.....	Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph).	At Home.....	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON..	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent....	{ General Memorial Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER	Private Nurse.....	
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	.....

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

119

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCII.....	Housekeeper.....	} S. R. Smith Infirmary, Staten Island, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	{ Ass't Supt. Train'g } School.....	{ Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....	Superintendent... (Miss K. A. MALLORY.)	{ Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	Superintendent.....	N.Y. H. Nurses' Club, N.Y. City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home..... (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger).	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....		Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....		Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....		Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins).
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	At Home..... (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp).	Englewood, N. J.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE.....	At Home..... (Mrs. R. F. McCreery).	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN....	Hospital Nurse.....	Post Hosp'l, Fort Monroe, Va.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID.....	Private Nurse.....	Windsor, Canada.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY.....	At Home..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens).	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE....	At Home..... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson).	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES.....	At Home..... (Mrs. P. Bacon).	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS.....	At Home..... (Mrs. Arthur L. Wilson).	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL..	{ Asst. Directress of } Nurses.....	{ Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE...	{ Ass't Directress of } Nurses.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, N. Y. City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....		Webster, Mass.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	So. Park, N. J.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF.....	At Home..... (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury).	Stroudsburg, Pa.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey).	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	Army Nurse.....	Barneget Park, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....	.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....	.....	Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips).	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....	.....	Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner).	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetrá).	.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE.....	Superintendent.....	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard).	Foreign Missionary.....	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Housekeeper.....	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee).	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge).	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan).	At Home.....	Woodville, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Superintendent.....	Littauer Hosp., Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	Asst. Supt.	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND....	Supervising Nurse..	Gen. Mem. Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Asst. Directress of Nurses..... }	{ Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

121

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	{ Principal Training { School {	{ L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	Directress of Nurses.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....		Ellicottville, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....	Housekeeper.....	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		Died 1898.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER..... (Mrs. C. D. Karr).		Died August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL..		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss M. S. SELMER.....	Superintendent.....	City Hospital, Geneva, N. Y.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM..... (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley).	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY..... (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte).		Died August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of { Nursing..... {	{ St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	At Home.....	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses.	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ...	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	House Mother.....	The Home, Denver, Col.
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER..... (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss E. N. STANBURY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg).	At Home.....	Elizabethtown, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade).	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith).	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

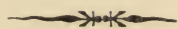
Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.	Superintendent ...	{ Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.	At Home.	Cambridge, Mass.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER. ....	.....	France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.	Private Nurse.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER. (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre).	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON. (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home.	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1899	Miss C. THOMSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN. (Mrs. A. Wright).	At Home.	Charlottesville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.	Private Nurse.	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE. (Mrs. S. S. Jameson).	House Mother.	Grace Mission House, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.	Physician.	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND. (Mrs. H. D. Perry).	At Home.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.	Secretary.	{ Metropolitan Nurses' Club, New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON. ....	.....	Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS. (Mrs. C. Shaw).	At Home.	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.	Private Nurse.	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURN. (Mrs. J. L. Spicer).	At Home.	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.	{ Superintendent, Training School. }	{ General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD.	Nurse.	{ Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, N. Y. City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM. (Mrs. E. T. Pierce).	At Home.	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT. ....	.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR. (Mrs. G. H. Brown).	At Home.	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE. (Mrs. W. T. Windram).	At Home.	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.	Private Nurse.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK. ....	.....	Died May, 1894.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

123

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE	{ Sup't Tran'g School for Nurses	{ Mt. Lebanon Hospital, New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD	District Nurse	Nurses Settlement, N. Y. City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER	Superintendent	Babies Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW (Miss G. C. Schenck.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON	In Charge	{ Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE		Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT	Superintendent	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON	Hospital Nurse	Post Hosp'l, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE	Medical Student	Buffalo, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw).	District Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW	District Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE	Parish Nurse	St. Georges, Deaconess H'se, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE (Mrs. A. J. McDougall).	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR		Elizabeth, N. J.
1898	Miss M. A. WALSH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZEIGER (Mrs. F. P. Shull).	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Society of the
New York Hospital.



ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1900.

Press of L. H. Biglow & Company,
62 Broad St., New York.

GOVERNORS.

SHEPPARD GANDY, . . . *President.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *Vice-President.*

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

PHILIP SCHUYLER,

JAMES O. SHELDON,

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,

WALDRON POST BROWN,

EDWARD KING,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

THOMAS H. BARBER,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

DAVID H. KING, JR.,

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

GEORGE F. BAKER.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

EXECUTIVE.

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
EDWARD KING,	AUGUSTUS D. JULLIARD,
WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,

BLOOMINGDALE.

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN, <i>Chairman.</i>	PHILIP SCHUYLER,
WALDRON POST BROWN, <i>Sec'y.</i>	THOMAS H. BARBER,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,	FORDHAM MORRIS.

ON LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
GEORGE G. DEWITT.	

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, <i>Chairman.</i>	
JAMES O. SHELDON,	WALDRON POST BROWN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	EDWARD KING.

ON NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, <i>Chairman.</i>	
PHILIP SCHUYLER,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.	EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.	L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
WILLIAM H. DRAPER, M. D.	

Consulting Surgeons.

THOMAS M. MARKOE, M. D.	ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. D.	WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.	HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.	SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.	PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.	ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.,	- - -	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>
WILLIAM H. ALLEE, JR., M. D.,	- - -	<i>Clinical Assistant.</i>

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Anæsthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

Physician to the Training School for Nurses.

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*

JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D., - - - *Principal.*

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

WILLIAM H. ARCHIBALD, M. D., - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D., - . - - - *Principal.*

C. R. L. PUTNAM, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D., - - . - - *Principal.*

WILLIAM B. ACKER, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

HERMAN GRAD, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Physicians to Out-Patients (Skin and Venereal Diseases).

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

J. A. BODINE, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians to Out-Patients (Gynaecological).

MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*
WILLIAM H. ARCHIBALD, M. D., - - - *Assistant.*
GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*
LOUIS C. MILLSPAUGH, M. D., - - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeon to Out-Patients (Orthopaedic).

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.	CLINTON H. CATHERWOOD, M.D.
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	ARMAND J. SALMON, M. D.
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	WALTER W. STRANG, M. D.
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.	GEORGE M. PARKER, M. D.
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.	

House Staff of the Hospital.

FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	- -	<i>House Physician.</i>
FELLOWES DAVIS, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Senior Assistant.</i>
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.,	- -	<i>Junior Assistant.</i>
ROBERT H. NESBITT, M. D.,	}	<i>House Surgeons.</i>
WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M. D.,		
EUGENE H. POOL, M. D.,	}	<i>Senior Assistants.</i>
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.,		
FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D.,	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
KARL A. CONNELL, M. D.,		

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D., - - *House Physician.*
ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M. D., - - *Senior Assistant.*
ROBERT H. NESBITT, M. D., - - *House Surgeon.*
ARTHUR L. SHERRILL, M. D., - - *Senior Assistant.*

House Staff of the House of Relief.

ARTHUR L. SHERRILL, M. D., - - *House Surgeon.*
JOHN A. SMITH, M. D., - - - - *First Assistant.*
JOHN R. PAGE, M. D., - - - - *Second Assistant.*
HUGH T. NELSON, M. D., - - - - *Third Assistant.*
PHILIP VAN K. JOHNSON, M. D., - *Fourth Assistant.*

Members of the House Staff during 1900.

<i>House Physician, Hospital,</i>	- - - -	HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, Hospital,</i>	- - - -	{ JOHN B. SOLLEY, M. D.
		{ PERCY R. TURNURE, M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, House of Relief,</i>	- -	{ HOWARD H. BAILY, M. D.
		{ JOHN E. MCWHORTER, M. D.

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale during
1900. Term ended April 30, 1900.

FRANCIS W. SHINE, M. D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRIS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG - - - (Hospital).

CARL G. JOHNSON - - - - - (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

THEODORE METZGER - - - - (Hospital).

HARRY TAYLOR - - - - - (House of Relief).

Directress of Nurses.

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

Housekeeper.

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1900, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the year 1900.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report of the several institutions under their control and management, located as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief, at 67 and 69 Hudson Street; and the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

62,565 patients received medical or surgical treatment in all departments for the year 1900, an increase of 3,277 patients over the previous year. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, is 966,487.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was sixty-one per cent., and a large proportion paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

As an illustration of the general growth of the work of the Society, the following statistics are presented, showing the number of patients treated in all departments annually for the past ten years:

1891.....	35,916	1896.....	45,227
1892.....	38,118	1897.....	49,193
1893.....	39,377	1898.....	54,879
1894.....	39,012	1899.....	59,288
1895.....	39,318	1900.....	62,565

The Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for the year 1900 is also presented.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, the total number of patients treated in all its departments was 17,775; this does not include 376 cases treated by the Ambulance Surgeons, but not admitted as patients.

In the Wards 6,225 patients received medical or surgical care, divided in the proportion of 4,611 surgical to 1,614 medical. The total number of deaths was 329. The average daily census was 173, the largest daily number of patients was 202, the smallest 137. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 10. The total days of Hospital treatment aggregated 63,269, of which number seventy-two per cent. were treated free.

In the Out Patient Department the number of patients examined and treated in the afternoon classes was 10,313, and in the evening classes 1,237; the total number of visits of these patients was 49,229, and the number of prescriptions compounded 36,129.

The House of Relief treated 44,351 patients during the year 1900; there were also treated by the Ambulance Surgeons 1,944 persons who were not admitted as patients.

2,139 patients received care and treatment in its wards, divided in the proportion of 247 patients in the General Wards to 2,139 in the Reception Wards. The total days of Hospital care aggregated 14,206.

In the Out Patient department the total number of patients treated was 41,965; the number of visits of these patients aggregated 110,597, and the prescriptions compounded 49,512.

The service at the House of Relief is free in all departments, and was maintained at a cost to the Society of \$43,080.90 for the year 1900.

The number of Ambulance calls at the Hospital for the year 1900 was 2,218, and at the House of Relief 3,623, the average daily number of Ambulance calls at the Hospital being 6, and at the House of Relief 10.

Reference is made to the appended tables prepared under the direction of the Committee on Statistics of the Medical Board, giving results of treatment of both medical and surgical cases at the Hospital and House of Relief.

The total number of patients receiving care at Bloomingdale, White Plains, for the year 1900, as appears from the Annual Report of Dr. Samuel B. Lyon, Medical Superintendent, to the Board of Governors, was 439; 213 men and 226 women, and the grand total treated since Bloomingdale was opened in 1821, is 10,136.

Of the total number of cases discharged during the year, viz., 99: 26 patients recovered; 43 were improved; 8 did not improve and 22 died. The proportion of patients at Bloomingdale receiving absolutely free treatment was 11.2 per cent., and 58.8 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their support.

The new Private Patients' Building, No. 10 West Sixteenth Street, recently completed, was opened for inspection by the Medical profession and their friends on December 5th last, and on December 10th the first patient was admitted.

The necessity of providing increased accommodations for private patients has long been appreciated by the Governors, and in order to meet this requirement of modern hospital work the new building has been erected.

This building is 10 stories in height, with a frontage of 43 feet and a depth of 90 feet. It is thoroughly fireproof throughout, and embodies all the latest ideas of modern construction and equipment, and accommodates 60 patients. While this building is intended primarily for patients requiring special attention in private rooms, it has also accommodations for the House Staff and Resident Officers of the Hospital, and a large dining-room for pupils of the Training School.

The new building for the residence of the Superintendent, adjoining the Private Patients' Building, is now completed and occupied.

The old Administration Building, known as the "Thorne Mansion," was torn down during the past year, and on its site is being erected a two-story structure, with accommodations for the Governors' and Committee Rooms, Treasurer's Office, and an enlarged Out Patient Department. It is expected that this building, together with alterations in the Main Hospital on Fifteenth Street, will be completed during the ensuing year.

The Governors take pleasure in recording a donation of \$6,600 from the Misses Catharine B. and Maria L. Campbell, for constructing and equipping the new Convalescent Home for Women at Bloomingdale, known as "The Campbell Convalescent Home." They also desire to acknowledge a gift of an electric ambulance from Mr. George C. Taylor.

SHEPPARD GANDY,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 5th, 1901.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1900	\$37,960 92
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service.....	291,038 92
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,379 01
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents and ground rents.....	167,297 66
Temporary Loans for building purposes	350,000 00
On account Legacy Estate CHARLES BATHGATE BECK....	6,000 00
Legacy Estate PATRICK SHERIDAN.....	48 50
Principal of Mortgage paid off and temporary deposit in Trust Co. Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.....	109,872 50
Donations and Membership subscriptions.....	7,005 85

\$977,503 36

The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to

NEW YORK, February 1st, 1901.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1900, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$472,680 98
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,379 01
Expenses of the Pathological Department	3,191 19
On account of construction and furnishing of new buildings on West 15th and 16th Streets	84,776 92
Balance of furnishings, new floor in Nurses' Home.....	785 73
Expenses in matter Estate CHARLES BATHGATE BECK...	6,000 00
Purchase N. Y. City Bonds and temporary deposits in Trust Co. Investment account JOHN C. GREEN Mem- orial Fund.....	109,872 50
Temporary Loans paid off.....	200,000 00
Legal Services, etc.....	2,966 20
Interest and Insurance.....	27,240 30
City Taxes.....	31,964 94
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1900.....	30,645 59

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for the year 1900 was \$181,632.06.

\$977,503 36

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
W. P. BROWN,		
G. S. BOWDOIN,		

The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this department of the Hospital for the year 1900 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1900.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1900.	155	186	341
" admitted in the year.	58	40	98
" treated " " 	213	226	439
The discharges were: Recovered.	12	12	24
Improved.	24	21	45
Unimproved	5	3	8
By death.	14	8	22
Total.	55	44	99
There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1900	158	182	340
The average number under treatment was.	156	183	339
The lowest number was: Men, in January.	149	..	..
" " " Women, in December. . . . .	..	175	..
" total was, in December. . . . .	..	..	325
The highest number was: Men, in May.	163	..	..
" " " Women, in January . . . . .	..	190	..
" total was, in April . . . . .	..	..	346

PERSONS AND CASES.

There were the same number of persons as cases treated, there being none who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 98 patients, 58 men and 40 women, admitted during the year. Eleven patients, 8 men and 3 women had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1st, 1900, 3 men twice 5 men once, and 3 women once. Of those readmitted for the first time, 1 man and 2 women had been discharged as recovered, and 4 men and 1 woman as improved; 2 men had been twice discharged recovered, and 1 man twice as improved.

Eighty-three of the admissions, 52 men and 31 women were first attacks, 67 of which, 41 men and 26 women were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 11 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 67 admissions in first attacks, leaves 20 cases that have been either treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

Thirty-one patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 19 between 3 and 6 months; 9 between 6 and 12 months, and 39 more than a year.

The following table shows the form of disease existing and the results obtained in the 98 cases admitted during the year.

TABLE No. 2,
SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1900.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAIN- ING.					
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.		Died		Conva- les't.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania, Acute.....	1	6	7	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Mania, Subacute.....	7	2	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Mania, Chronic.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania, Recurrent.....	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Acute.....	10	6	16	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	0
Melancholia, Acute Agitata.....	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Melancholia, Acute Atonita.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Subacute.....	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic.....	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Circular Insanity.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.....	10	7	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	4	4
Dementia, Primary.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Paranoia.....	7	5	12	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
General Paresis.....	15	2	17	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	6	1
Epileptic Insanity.....	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Not insane (voluntary patients).....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	58	40	98	8	7	10	10	2	1	4	0	3	4	18	12	13	6

Of the cases of Sub-acute Mania, 2 men were drug habitues and 1 man was alcoholic.

Of the cases of Sub-acute Melancholia, 1 man was a drug habitue. These cases were distinctly insane.

The 1 case "not insane" was voluntary, and was not legally committed, he was an alcoholic case, and was discharged recovered.

TABLE No. 3,
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1900.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under fifteen years.....	0	0	0
From fifteen to twenty years.....	3	1	4
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	9	5	14
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	7	8	15
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	4	4	8
From thirty-five to forty years.....	5	7	12
From forty to forty-five years.....	6	1	7
From forty-five to fifty years.....	7	4	11
From fifty to sixty years.....	9	7	16
From sixty to seventy years.....	4	0	4
From seventy to eighty years.....	4	2	6
From eighty to ninety years.....	0	1	1
Total.....	58	40	98

TABLE No. 4,
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1900.

CIVIL CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	30	19	49
Married.....	22	14	36
Widowed.....	4	7	11
Divorced.....	2	0	2
Total.....	58	40	98

TABLE No. 5,
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1900.

HEREDITY.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal branch.....	6	4	10
Maternal branch.....	9	3	12
Paternal and maternal branches....	3	1	4
Brother or sister.....	6	2	8
Denied or unknown.....	34	30	64
Total.....	58	40	98

TABLE No. 6,

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1900.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Abuse of drugs	4	1	5
Climacteric	0	1	1
Defective organization	4	0	4
Disappointment in love	0	2	2
Epilepsy	3	0	3
Epilipsy and intemperance	1	0	1
Heredity	3	9	12
Heredity and climacteric	0	1	1
Heredity and childbirth	0	1	1
Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc.	4	0	4
Heredity and intemperance	1	1	2
Heredity and syphilis	0	1	1
Ill-health	3	2	5
Ill-health and masturbation	0	1	1
Intemperance	2	0	2
Intemperance and syphilis	0	0	0
Intemperance and business worry	2	0	2
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble.)	3	2	5
Mental strain	4	3	7
Physical strain	3	1	4
Physical and mental strain	0	2	2
Puberty	0	1	1
Puerperal state	0	4	4
Pregnancy	0	1	1
Senility	6	2	8
Surgical shock	0	1	1
Sexual excesses and perversion	1	0	1
Unknown	5	3	8
Total	58	40	98

By reference to Table No. 2, it will be seen that of the 98 admissions during the year there were 17 cases of general paresis, and among the remainder there were 31 cases in which their insanity has existed for more than a year. This leaves only 50 recent cases, which includes many degenerative and unfavorable types, which are called acute, because of recent manifestation of active mental symptoms.

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year was 99. The number of recoveries was 24, 12 men and 12 women. They were 25 per cent. of all dis-

charges, including deaths, 25 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 25 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Fifteen patients, 8 men and 7 women, recovered from the first attack, 5 patients, 2 men and 3 women from the second, 1 man from the third, 2 women from the fourth, and 1 man from the ninth attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 16 months and 6 days; of the men, 10 months and 9 days, and of the women 22 months and 5 days. The average duration of treatment was 11 months and 22 days; of the men 5 months and 12 days, and of the women 18 months and 12 days. The longest period of treatment was 9 years 7 months and 28 days, in the case of 1 woman, and 11 months and 1 day in the case of 1 man; the shortest was 2 months and 6 days of 1 man and 9 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 5 months and 3 days; in the men 5 months and 15 days, and in the women 4 months and 20 days.

Eight patients, 6 men and 2 women, recovered from mania, and 14, 5 men and 9 women, from melancholia.

One alcohol habitue, a voluntary case, was discharged as recovered.

Of the 45 cases, 24 men and 21 women who were discharged as improved, 2 men and 6 women seemed likely, at the time of their discharge, to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 8 patients, 5 men and 3 women, who were discharged unimproved, 2 women seemed likely to recover if continued under treatment.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths during the year was 22, 14 men and 8 women. Eight men and 1 woman died of general paresis. Of the remaining 13 cases, these were all chronic, no deaths having occurred during the year among the acute cases.

Three cases of chronic melancholia died, 1 man of phthisis, 1 woman of phthisis, and 1 woman of valvular disease of the heart. Six cases of terminal dementia died, 1 man of chronic dysentery, 3 men of senility, 1 man of cerebral apoplexy, and 1 woman of senility.

One case of epileptic insanity, a woman, died of pneumonia. Three cases of paranoia died, 1 woman of phthisis, 1 woman of apoplexy, and 1 woman of marasmus.

Among the above 22 deaths, there were no acute cases, the physical and mental disease having existed for periods ranging from 1 to 29 years.

Among the above cases, 1 patient had been under treatment for 29 years and 1 month, 1 for 22 years and 8 months, 1 for 16 years and 9 months, 1 for 10 years and 10 months, and the remainder for periods less than 10 years.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 5 years, 8 months and 6 days.

In the 8 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 9 years, 8 months and 18 days, a man; the next longest, 5 years, 1 month and 4 days, a woman; the remaining cases were for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment was 2 years, 7 months and 8 days. The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 2 years; the shortest was 4 weeks; the average was 1 year and 17 days.

The longest period from first manifestation to death was 11 years, 4 months and 18 days, the shortest was 5 weeks.

The average duration of the disease from first manifestation to death was said to have been 3 years and 25 days.

This is more than three times the duration of the disease in 9 cases of general paresis which died last year. The total number of deaths was at the rate of 5.24 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 6.57 per cent. and in the women 3.54 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 10 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the institution was 339, 8 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,927 $\frac{5}{8}$, an excess over last year of 703 $\frac{3}{4}$ weeks. The average expenditure per patient was \$10.60 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants, a decrease of the cost per capita of 36 cents.

Sixty-three women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green memorial fund during the year 1900. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1900 was \$7,379.01, an increase from the income of that fund over the year 1899 of \$810.05. The total charitable expenditures during 1900 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$44,509.26. Two hundred and forty-eight individuals

shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$37,130.25 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1900; 11.2 per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 58.8 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 44.2 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit to the Institution, which receives no public, State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenses to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support, and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the hospital, was equivalent to maintaining 90 free beds.

There have been no changes in the staff during the year excepting that made by the ending of the term of Dr. Francis W. Shine, on April 30th, 1900, who was succeeded on May 14th, 1900, by Dr. William H. Allee, Jr., and all the officers have discharged their duties faithfully and intelligently, with an evidence of real interest in their work.

It is a pleasure to record the excellent service rendered by the attendant nurses employed by the Institution. Our large proportion of graduates and students in the Training School for attendants in the nursing force has infused a spirit of kindness and enlightened contact with the patients, which has made the occasion of unpleasant episodes rare. The attendants feel kindly toward their charges, and the patients reciprocate by confidence, and friendly, instead of hostile feelings toward the nurses who control them.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

During the past year 2 men and 5 women received certificates of having pursued the studies laid down in the Training School for Attendants, having attained a reasonable degree of efficiency. This was the fourth regular examination, and the graduates of the school of instruction for attendants now number a total of 39.

CONVALESCENT HOME FOR PATIENTS FROM THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The Convalescent Home for men patients from the New York Hospital accommodated during the year 39 convalescent men, and 988 days' board were furnished them.

The Convalescent Home for women from the New York Hospital, for which the Misses Campbell generously repaid the money which it had cost the Hospital, and which now bears the name of the "Campbell Convalescent Home," was opened, and received and cared for 21 women convalescents of the class for which it was designed. This building now constitutes for women an exceedingly useful adjunct of the New York Hospital, which releases beds there for newer patients, and by the change of air and surroundings directly hastens the convalescence and return to useful labor of its occupants. It is hoped, should its continued usefulness be demonstrated, that in a few years a more suitable provision may be made for men in connection with it.

The maintenance of both men and women convalescents was furnished out of the Bloomingdale budget.

SAMUEL B. LYON,

Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary. Not Insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	I	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	I	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	I	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	I	340	339
Total.....	10136	....	9799	3853	2728	1694	1521	12	....	....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1900.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL DISEASES.							
Gout	4	..	..	4	..	..	47
Rheumatism, acute	24	10	27	5	..	2	662
" chronic	7	9	..	12	4	..	505
" gonorrhœal	3	1	..	3	1	..	78
" muscular	10	2	5	7	..	..	55
a. Lumbago	2	1	2	1	..	..	30
" sub-acute	31	25	27	29	..	..	1424
NUTRITIVE DISEASES.							
Marasmus.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	8
Rickets.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	24
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Beriberi.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	35
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Diphtheria.....	1	3	..	4	..	..	20
Influenza	29	22	36	14	..	1	484
Malarial fever, chronic.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	23
" intermittent.....	30	13	29	13	1	..	578
" pernicious.....	7	1	3	5	..	..	334
" remittent.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	40
Measles.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Mumps.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Scarlet fever	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Syphilis	5	4	..	8	..	1	193
Tuberculosis, general.....	8	2	..	..	..	10	278
" pulmonary.....	24	12	..	25	7	4	419
Typhoid fever.....	63	28	79	4	1	7	4290
Varicella.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Whooping cough.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
<i>Diseases of the Blood:</i>							
Anæmia	3	14	..	16	..	1	318
Leukæmia	1	..	..	1	..	..	57
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands:</i>							
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	164
Goitre .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	28
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Heart:</i>							
Dilatation of the heart.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Endocarditis, chronic.....	45	34	..	61	3	15	2202

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Heart—Continued:</i>							
Endocarditis, malignant.....	1	5	..	..	..	6	114
Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart.....	3	..	..	1	..	2	71
<i>Neuroses of the Heart:</i>							
Syncope.....	10	3	3	10	..	..	25
Tachycardia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
<i>Diseases of the Myocardium:</i>							
Myocarditis.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	139
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium:</i>							
Pericarditis, acute.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	8
<i>Diseases of the Vessels:</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta.....	8	..	..	5	..	3	148
Arterio-sclerosis.....	4	..	..	2	1	1	25
Phlebitis.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	20
Sclerosis of the coronary arteries.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Thrombosis of the femoral vein.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Angio-neurotic œdema.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Dermatitis.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	15
“ venenata.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	16
Eczema.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	18
Erythromelalgia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	62
Pediculosis corporis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
peliosis rheumatica.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
emphigus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Purpura hæmorrhagica.....	..	2	1	..	..	1	58
“ simplex.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
Urticaria.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth:</i>							
Inflammation of the lip.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Stomatitis.....	6	1	3	4	..	..	137
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx:</i>							
Adenoids.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Pharyngitis.....	1	2	3	..	..	..	31

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—<i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils :</i>							
Tonsillitis, follicular.....	15	13	19	9	..	..	167
" suppurative.....	4	5	9	..	..	..	131
<i>Diseases of the Stomach :</i>							
Cancer of the stomach.....	2	2	..	3	..	1	107
" " and liver	2	..	..	1	..	1	57
Dilatation of the stomach	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Gastralgia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Gastritis, acute.....	8	4	8	4	..	..	95
" chronic.....	15	18	2	29	2	..	418
" toxic.....	5	3	4	4	..	..	66
Hæmatemesis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Indigestion	7	1	3	5	..	..	27
Ulcer of the stomach .....	..	3	2	1	..	..	106
<i>Diseases of the Intestines :</i>							
Appendicitis.....	4	1	2	2	..	1	80
Colic, intestinal.....	5	2	3	4	..	..	13
Colitis.....	17	5	10	9	1	2	343
Constipation.....	15	14	11	18	..	..	132
Dysentery.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Enteritis	3	1	..	4	..	..	11
Entero-colitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Gastro-enteritis.....	26	9	19	14	..	2	286
Impaction of fæces.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
<i>Diseases of the Rectum :</i>							
Cancer of the rectum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Fistula-in-ano.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Hæmorrhoids.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
<i>Diseases of the Liver :</i>							
Cancer of the liver....	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
Cirrhosis of the liver	26	4	..	23	2	5	586
Colic, biliary.....	4	..	3	1	..	..	16
Fatty liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Jaundice, catarrhal	3	2	5	..	..	..	111
" obstructive.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Abortion .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
" threatened.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Cancer of the ovaries .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	14
" " uterus.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	37

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	4	1	3	..	..	32
Gonorrhœa.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	9
Menorrhagia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Salpingitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Vulvitis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
<i>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Brain and Meninges :</i>							
Cerebral concussion.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ degeneration.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	143
“ endarteritis.....	6	1	..	7	..	..	89
“ hæmorrhage.....	6	4	..	4	..	6	126
“ syphilis.....	1	1	..	..	1	1	53
Encephalitis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
Hydrocephalus, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	58
Meningitis.....	3	..	..	..	..	3	25
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Tumor of the brain.....	..	2	..	..	1	1	109
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves :</i>							
Neuralgia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
“ brachial.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	42
“ multiple.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ trigeminal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
Paralysis, diphtheritic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	26
“ musculo-spiral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Peripheral neuritis.....	2	1	..	2	1	..	143
Sciatica.....	4	..	3	1	..	..	57
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord :</i>							
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	40
Anterior poliomyelitis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Locomotor ataxia.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	44
Myelitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
<i>Functional and General Diseases :</i>							
Cephalalgia.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Chorea.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	33
Convulsions.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Epilepsy.....	39	6	..	44	1	..	66
Hiccoughs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hysteria.....	2	13	..	15	..	..	140
Neurasthenia.....	16	19	3	29	3	..	330
Paralysis agitans.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

31

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Mental Diseases :</i>							
Dementia.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	5
Insanity.....	2	2	..	2	2	..	16
Melancholia.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	11
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Larynx :</i>							
Laryngitis.....	..	2	1	3	..	..	10
<i>Diseases of the Lungs :</i>							
Asthma.....	5	..	3	2	..	..	44
Bronchitis, acute.....	30	12	22	20	..	..	465
“ chronic.....	4	1	..	5	..	..	72
“ sub-acute.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	33
Emphysema.....	9	4	..	8	2	3	162
Gangrene of the lung.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
Hæmoptysis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	24
Pneumonia, broncho.....	4	2	5	..	..	1	174
“ interstitial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	28
“ lobar.....	79	23	62	5	..	35	1737
<i>Diseases of the Pleura :</i>							
Empyema.....	2	1	2	1	..	..	207
Pleurisy.....	21	10	18	13	..	..	461
“ with effusion.....	14	2	5	11	..	..	372
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
Cancer of the prostate.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Colic, renal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
Enuresis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
Nephritis, acute.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
“ chronic.....	34	24	..	44	2	12	1071
Retention of urine.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Uræmia.....	..	2	..	..	..	2	2
PARASITES.							
Tænia medio canellata.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
POISONS.							
Alcohol.....	77	44	13	107	1	..	378
a. Delirium tremens.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	31
Arsenic.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>POISONS—Continued.</i>							
Carbolic acid.....	3	4	1	2	..	4	12
Chloroform.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Cocaine.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Delphinium.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Illuminating gas.....	13	3	11	..	..	5	70
Lead,...	8	..	2	6	..	..	182
Mercury.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
Morphine.....	4	8	3	5	1	3	32
Opium.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	3
Picrotoxin.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
<i>MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.</i>							
Abscess auditory canal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Achlorhydia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Asthenia.....	1	3	..	4	..	..	79
Cancer of thorax.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	32
Cramps of abdominal muscles.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Exposure.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fever.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of skull.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Kyphosis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Malingering.....	3	1	..	3	1	..	7
Mosquito bite.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pes planus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Parturition.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Pregnancy.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	2
Puerperium.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Ruptured tendon and muscles of arm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Sarcomata, multiple.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Septicæmia, post-partum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Sprain of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Submersion.....	2	1	2	1	..	..	61
Sun-stroke.....	19	3	9	8	..	5	181
Synovitis of knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	61
Tumor, abdominal.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	18
Urethral fever.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
Vaccination.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	3
Totals.....	992	544	510	800	56	170	24109

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns, multiple	19	11	6	18	..	6	574
Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple.....	80	16	6	94	..	2	464
Dislocations, multiple.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
Fractures, multiple.....	6	2	3	4	..	1	157
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Shock.....	4	1	1	3	..	1	20
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns.....	14	2	..	15	..	1	32
Concussion of the brain.....	10	5	5	9	..	1	109
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	661	85	16	726	..	4	1318
Dislocation of the inferior maxilla.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies.....	12	5	..	17	..	..	22
Fracture of face, multiple	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" frontal bone	2	..	..	2	..	..	10
" inferior maxilla.....	11	..	1	9	1	..	73
" " compound.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	59
" nose	15	..	..	15	..	..	27
" " compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	8
" skull	21	2	2	9	..	12	111
" " compound	2	..	1	1	..	..	30
" superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
" " " compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
" " " " and skull...	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" " " " and nose.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
" " " " inferior maxilla, comp.	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" zygoma.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	31	8	..	39	..	..	79
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	872	108	4	974	1	1	1289
Dislocation of clavicle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" elbow.....	4	2	..	6	..	..	31
" finger.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" " and fracture of olecranon....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" metacarpal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" " " & frac. of olecranon.	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" radius.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" shoulder.....	12	4	1	15	..	..	86
" thumb	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
" " compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" ulna.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Foreign bodies.....	31	19	..	50	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>							
Fracture of carpal bone and finger, compound...	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
“ clavicle.	14	2	..	16	..	..	37
“ finger	7	1	..	8	..	..	8
“ “ compound	7	1	1	7	..	..	37
“ humerus	19	9	4	24	..	..	345
“ “ compound	5	..	1	4	..	..	89
“ “ ulna, and radius . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
“ metacarpal bone	13	..	..	13	..	..	13
“ radius	36	5	..	40	1	..	73
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ and metacarpal bones . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ “ ulna	11	..	1	10	..	..	190
“ “ “ compound . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..	57
“ scapula	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ thumb	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ ulna	5	..	..	5	..	..	5
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
“ and dislocation of humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ “ thumb	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ruptured muscles of arm	1	..	1	..	..	..	37
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity :</i>							
Burns	3	6	..	9	..	..	169
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	249	26	15	259	1	..	1011
Dislocation of hip	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ knees	1	..	1	..	..	..	37
“ metatarsal bones	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Foreign bodies	7	2	..	9	..	..	29
Fracture of astragalus	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ femur	26	12	18	18	2	..	1914
“ fibula	12	3	1	14	..	..	127
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
“ metatarsal bones	2	..	..	2	..	..	24
“ os calcis	2	..	..	2	..	..	29
“ patella	8	1	2	7	..	..	293
“ tibia	8	..	3	4	1	..	144
“ “ compound . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	31
“ “ and fibula	35	7	10	31	1	..	803
“ “ “ compound	7	1	1	6	..	1	553
“ toes	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ compound	5	..	2	3	..	..	80
Ruptured varicose veins of legs	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis :</i>							
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	12	1	5	6	..	2	94

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis—Continued:</i>							
Fracture of pelvis.....	1	2	1	..	..	2	55
Laceration of cervix uteri .....	..	9	8	1	..	..	203
“ penis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ perineum .....	..	11	6	4	1	..	207
“ “ and cervix uteri.....	..	5	3	2	..	..	87
Ruptured artery of penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ bladder.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ intestines.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	2
“ spleen.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns	3	1	..	4	..	..	48
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	59	6	8	55	..	2	256
Dislocation of ribs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of ribs	14	1	2	10	..	3	144
“ sternum	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ vertebrae.....	3	..	..	..	..	3	39
“ “ and sternum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Subluxation of vertebral column..	3	..	..	3	..	..	106
SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abortion.....	..	25	19	4	..	2	291
“ threatened .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	25
Abscess of liver.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	86
“ miscellaneous	73	33	25	78	..	3	1814
“ pelvic.....	..	9	3	5	1	..	176
“ pericæcal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
Acne	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Adenitis, abdominal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	95
“ axillary.....	4	1	3	1	1	..	74
“ cervical	27	20	30	12	5	..	724
“ femoral.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	48
“ inguinal.....	18	7	9	15	1	..	564
“ multiple.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	73
“ sub-maxillary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Adenoma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
“ kidney.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	45
“ uterus.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	26
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Alcoholism.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	6
Anæmia.....	..	3	..	3	..	..	46
Angioma of buttock.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	43
“ masseter muscle.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
“ vulva.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	18

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Ankylosis of ankle, and pes planus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
“ elbow.....	1	4	3	2	..	..	226
“ hip.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	37
“ inferior maxilla.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	119
Anteflexion of uterus.....	..	4	4	..	..	..	81
Appendicitis.....	70	40	75	17	2	16	2545
Arthritis of ankle.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	73
“ elbow.....	1	2	2	..	1	..	80
“ foot and elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ hip.....	3	2	..	3	1	1	123
“ knee.....	5	8	2	9	1	1	685
“ wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Atrophy of gall bladder.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	57
Bursitis of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ knee.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	48
“ toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	31
Calculi, biliary.....	5	7	3	5	3	1	209
“ renal.....	3	1	1	2	1	..	95
“ vesical.....	4	..	4	..	..	..	100
Cancer of bladder.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
“ “ and kidney.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ breast.....	..	24	12	8	3	1	784
“ colon.....	2	..	..	..	1	1	183
“ inguinal glands.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ kidney.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
“ larynx.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ lip.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ liver.....	1	1	..	..	1	1	8
“ mediastinal glands.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
“ mesentery.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
“ mouth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ œsophagus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	51
“ omentum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	16
“ ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	64
“ rectum.....	3	3	..	3	2	1	310
“ sigmoid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
“ stomach.....	2	1	1	..	1	1	60
“ “ and liver.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	10
“ tongue.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	15
“ uterus.....	..	12	5	3	3	1	276
“ “ and bladder.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
“ “ peritoneum.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	66
“ “ rectum.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Carbuncle.....	5	1	1	5	..	..	76
Caruncle, urethral.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Cellulitis.....	69	23	10	81	..	1	833
Chancre of penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

37

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Chancroids.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
Cleft palate.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	53
“ “ and hare-lip.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
Coccygodynia.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	33
Colitis.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	54
Condylomata.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	20
Conjunctivitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Constipation.....	2	9	2	9	..	..	59
Contracted artificial anus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Contracture of hands.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
“ legs.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	75
“ palms.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Cyst of abdominal wall.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
“ breast.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	37
“ liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
“ ovary.....	..	22	21	1	..	..	731
“ pancreas.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
“ parotid gland.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	35
“ scalp, sebaceous.....	3	1	1	3	..	..	16
“ urachus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	75
Cystitis.....	12	6	2	13	3	..	554
Cystocele.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	53
Deformity of ears.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
“ foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
“ hand.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
“ legs.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	34
“ nose.....	2	2	2	2	..	..	117
“ penis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Dermatitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Dilatation of stomach.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	66
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	36
Ectopic gestation.....	..	10	6	..	..	4	222
Eczema.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	7
Empyema.....	11	4	6	3	2	4	474
“ and pericarditis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ “ submaxillary abscess.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	279
“ gall bladder.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	61
Endarteritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Endocarditis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	14
Endometritis.....	..	80	47	23	8	2	838
Endothelioma of cervical glands.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
“ submaxillary gland.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Ependymitis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Epididymitis.....	12	..	3	9	..	..	97
Epilepsy.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	9

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Epistaxis	13	4	1	16	..	..	23
Epithelioma of cheek.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ face	1	2	1	1	1	..	36
“ labium major.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
“ lip	2	..	..	1	..	1	16
“ penis.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	36
“ superior maxilla.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	44
“ tongue .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	20
“ tonsil.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	46
“ vagina.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Exostosis of humerus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
Exstrophy of bladder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	69
Fibroids of uterus.....	..	14	9	1	4	..	375
Fibroma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Fibro-adenoma of breast .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	28
Fibro-myoma of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	31
Fissure of anus.....	4	1	1	2	2	..	35
Fistula-in-ano.....	24	8	7	23	2	..	397
“ biliary.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ cervical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
“ fæcal	2	1	1	2	..	..	135
“ perineal.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	84
“ recto-vaginal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
“ vesico-vaginal .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	64
Floating cartilage in knee-joint.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	4
“ kidney.....	2	9	6	3	2	..	252
Friedreich's ataxia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	16
Furunculosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Gangrene .....	..	2	..	..	1	1	11
“ of foot.....	..	3	..	1	..	2	86
“ hands and arms.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	104
“ senile	2	..	1	1	..	..	112
Gastritis	3	1	1	2	..	1	41
Gastro-enteritis.....	..	3	1	1	..	1	40
Genu-valgum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	95
Goitre.....	1	3	3	1	..	..	152
Gonorrhœa	3	..	..	3	..	..	16
Granulomata .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Hæmatomata.....	5	1	1	5	..	..	117
Hæmato-salpinx.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	31
Hæmato-thorax.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Hæmaturia.....	4	..	2	2	..	..	31
Hæmoptysis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Hæmorrhage, cerebral.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ intra-abdominal	1	1	..	..	..	2	2
“ after tonsillotomy.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	3

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

39

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Hæmorrhage from lip.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ urethra.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ varicose veins of leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	45	19	49	15	..	..	712
Hallux valgus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	18
Hammer toes.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	46
Hare-lip and cleft-palate.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
Hernia, femoral.....	..	4	2	1	1	..	57
“ “ strangulated	1	7	6	..	..	2	138
“ inguinal.....	53	9	46	8	8	..	1435
“ “ strangulated	8	2	4	1	..	5	149
“ umbilical.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	58
“ “ strangulated.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
“ vaginal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
“ ventral.....	2	4	4	1	..	1	268
Hydrocele of cord	4	..	4	..	..	..	54
“ tunica vaginalis.....	9	..	3	6	..	..	103
Hydro-nephrosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
Hydro-salpinx.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Hydro-thorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	4	..	..	3	..	1	57
“ spleen.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
“ tonsil.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Hysteria.....	2	7	1	8	..	..	51
Impaction of fæces.....	2	1	3	..	..	..	24
Incontinence of urine.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	22
Inflammation of semi-lunar cartilages.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Ingrowing toe-nail.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	38
Intestinal obstruction.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Keloid of chest.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Lipoma of back.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	25
“ “ and shoulder.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
“ neck.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
“ shoulder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Lymphangitis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	4
Malformation of uterus .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	10
Mania.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mastoiditis.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	85
Metritis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
Mycosis fungoides.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	42
Myxo-sarcoma of neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Naso-pharyngitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Necrosis of inferior maxilla.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	35
“ malar bone.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	101
“ metacarpal bone.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	71
“ superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
“ toe.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	22

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Nephritis, chronic.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	15
Neuralgia, facial.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	20
“ inferior dental nerve.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	18
Neurasthenia.....	I	3	..	2	2	..	55
Neuritis plantar nerve.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	4
Orchitis.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	2
Osteitis of ankle.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	69
“ foot.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	46
“ frontal bone.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	8
“ inferior maxilla.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	19
“ radius.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	2
“ ribs.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	21
Osteomyelitis of acromion.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	19
“ femur.....	4	I	5	..	..	..	364
“ humerus.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	55
“ inferior maxilla.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	12
“ metacarpal bone.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	2
“ metatarsal bone.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	40
“ ribs.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	11
“ tibia.....	5	3	4	4	..	..	412
Otitis media.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	15
Ovaritis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	69
Papilloma of anus.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	31
“ bladder.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	5
“ venereal.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	5
Paræsthesia of pharynx.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	1
Paresis.....	..	I	..	..	I	..	6
Paronychia.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	1
Pericarditis.....	..	I	..	..	..	I	2
Perimetritis.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	12
Periosteitis of humerus.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	18
“ tibia.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	55
Peritoneal adhesions.....	I	2	2	..	I	..	85
Peritonitis.....	2	12	..	7	3	4	300
“ pelvic.....	..	8	I	5	I	I	98
Pes planus.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	1
Phimosis.....	16	..	13	3	..	..	169
Phlebitis.....	I	I	..	2	..	..	34
Pleurisy.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	12
“ with effusion.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	14
Pneumonia.....	2	I	..	I	..	2	24
Polypus, uterine.....	..	2	I	I	..	..	32
“ vulva.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	9
Pott's disease.....	2	..	..	I	I	..	35
Pregnancy.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	2
Prolapse of rectum.....	2	3	3	2	..	..	89
“ uterus.....	..	6	5	I	..	..	169

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Pyelitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	33
Pyelo-nephritis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	16
Pyo-nephrosis	5	6	8	2	..	1	549
Pyo-salpingitis .....	..	76	55	14	3	4	2098
Rectocele .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
Redundant prepuce	2	..	2	..	..	..	36
Relaxed abdominal walls .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Resection of intestines .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
Retention of urine	26	1	1	26	..	..	48
Retroversion of uterus .....	..	10	7	2	1	..	291
" and retroflexion of uterus .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	38
Rheumatism, acute .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
" muscular	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
" sub-acute .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	..	15	6	5	4	..	232
Salpingo-oophoriti .....	..	13	12	1	..	..	365
Sarcoma of abdominal wall	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
" antrum of Highmore and base of skull .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	19
" back	1	..	..	1	..	..	44
" hip	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
" ilium .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	66
" inguinal glands	2	..	1	..	1	..	36
" intestines	1	..	..	..	..	1	13
" multiple	1	..	..	..	..	1	110
" omentum and peritoneum .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	19
" orbit	1	..	..	..	..	1	48
" ovaries, stomach, and intestines .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	51
" radius	2	..	..	1	1	..	41
" sacrum	1	1	..	..	1	1	122
" scapula .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
" shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	28
" skull	1	..	..	..	..	1	21
" superior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
" thigh and pelvis	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
" toe .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Septicæmia	3	..	1	..	..	2	89
Sinus	12	1	2	11	..	..	447
Spondylitis	2	1	..	2	1	..	99
Stenosis of cervix uteri .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
" common bile duct	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
" cystic and common bile ducts .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	81
" nasal orifice	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
" pylorus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Strangulated intestines .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	36
Stricture of rectum	1	6	2	4	..	1	216
" urethra	18	..	14	2	1	1	421
Syncope	1	1	..	2	..	..	2

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Synovitis of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ knee	8	3	7	3	1	..	156
“ wrist	1	..	1	..	..	..	62
Syphilis	2	1	..	2	1	..	8
Tænia solium .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Talipes equinus	1	..	..	1	..	..	113
Teno-synovitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Tetanus	1	..	..	..	..	1	12
Thrombosis of axillary vein	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Tuberculosis of kidney .....	..	3	..	2	1	..	58
“ pelvic organs .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
“ rectum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	89
“ seminal vesicles	1	..	..	1	..	..	57
“ testicle	4	..	1	3	..	..	66
Tumor of abdomen	1	1	..	2	..	..	9
“ brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	15
“ cæcum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
“ mediastinal glands .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
“ prostate	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ submaxillary gland	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
“ thumb-nail .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
“ thyroid	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Ulcer	18	7	7	17	1	..	507
“ of bladder	2	..	..	2	..	..	24
“ stomach .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Uræmia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	7
Urticaria	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Vaginitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Varicocele	19	..	16	1	2	..	235
Varicose veins of leg	11	6	12	4	1	..	319
Totals	3328	1190	867	3361	131	159	45013

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

	RESULT.					
OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of</i>						
Arm, following incision for cellulitis.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
Fingers.....	IO I	3	5	..	..	..
" resection of thumb, and tenorrhaphy.....	I ..	..	I ..	..	..	..
" and tenorrhaphy.....	I ..	..	I ..	..	..	..
Foot.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
" curetting, and osteotomy for necrosis.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
" and incision of hæmatoma.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
" following amputation of toe.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
Forearm, following freshening of ununited frac... ..	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
Hand.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
Knee.....	I ..	..	..	..	..	I ..
Leg, following incision for cellulitis.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
" " wiring of fracture.....	I ..	..	..	..	..	I ..
Shoulder.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	I ..
Thigh.....	3 2	3 I	..	..	..	I ..
" following osteotomy for osteomyelitis.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
Toes.....	6 I	3 3	..	..	..	I ..
" and curetting of ulcer.....	I ..	..	I ..	..	..	..
" excision of granuloma.....	.. I	I ..	..	..	..	..
" " tenorrhaphy.....	I ..	I ..	I ..	..	..	..
<i>Abdominal Section for</i>						
Abscess pelvic, and drainage per vagina.....	.. I	.. I	..	..	..	..
" pericæcal.....	I ..	I ..	..	..	..	..
Appendicitis.....	7 3	4 5	..	..	..	I ..
" and drainage per vagina.....	.. I	I ..	..	..	..	..
" " removal of appendix.....	58 29	67 5	..	..	..	15
" " " and curetting of uterus.....	.. I	I ..	..	..	..	..
Cyst of liver.....	I ..	..	..	..	..	I ..
Ectopic gestation.....	.. 5	4 ..	..	..	..	I ..
" and curetting of uterus.....	.. I	I ..	..	..	..	..
Exploratory.....	14 IO	8 8	4	..	..	4
" and excision of inguinal glands.....	.. I	..	I ..	..	..	..
" thoracotomy.....	I ..	..	..	..	..	I ..
Exstrophy of bladder.....	I ..	..	I ..	..	..	..
Hernia, femoral.....	.. 3	3 ..	..	..	..	..
" " strangulated.....	I 3	4 ..	..	..	..	..
" " and resection of intestines.....	.. 2	I ..	..	..	..	I ..
" " and inguinal.....	I ..	I ..	..	..	..	..
" inguinal.....	43 6	44 5	..	..	..	..
" " strangulated.....	7 2	4 I	..	..	..	4
" " and resection of intestines.....	I ..	..	..	..	..	I ..
" " and castration.....	I ..	..	..	..	..	I ..
" " resection of veins for varicocele.....	I ..	I ..	..	..	..	..
" " " " " and castration.....	I ..	I ..	..	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for—Continued:</i>						
Hernia, inguinal, and resection of veins for varicocele and incision of hydrocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ umbilical.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ and resection of intestines.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ ventral.....	2	3	3	1	..	1
Peritonitis.....	1	3	..	3	1	..
Pyosalpingitis, and drainage per vagina.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Retroperitoneal cyst, and excision of cyst.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Sarcoma of ovary, and excision of sarcoma.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Breaking of adhesions.....	..	2	..	1	..	1
Cholecystotomy.....	1	4	3	1	..	1
“ “ and hysterectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Colostomy, inguinal.....	3	2	1	3	..	1
“ “ “ and proctotomy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ resection of colon.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cystorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cystotomy, supra-pubic.....	5	..	4	1	..	..
Enterorrhaphy.....	6	1	2	..	..	5
Gastro-enterostomy.....	2	1	1	1	..	1
“ “ “ and entero-enterostomy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Gastrorrhaphy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ and suturing of diaphragm and pleura.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gastrostomy.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gastrotomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy.....	..	13	11	..	..	2
“ “ and radical cure of inguinal hernia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hysteropexy.....	..	8	6	1	..	1
“ “ and curetting of uterus.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ perineorrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ colporrhaphy and trachelorrhaphy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ trachelorrhaphy and curetting of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Myomectomy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Nephrectomy.....	3	4	6	..	..	1
“ “ and exploratory laparotomy.....	1	1	1	..	..	1
Nephrorrhaphy.....	..	4	3	1	..	..
“ “ and exploratory laparotomy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Nephrotomy.....	3	1	2	2	..	..
“ “ and thoracotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Oophorectomy.....	..	8	6	1	..	1
“ “ and amputation of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ hysteropexy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Resection of intestines.....	2	3	1	1	..	3
Salpingectomy.....	..	5	5	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for—Continued:</i>						
Salpingectomy and appendicectomy.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ “ “ and curetting of uterus ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ drainage per vagina ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ colostomy, inguinal.....	..	2	..	1	..	1
“ “ curetting of uterus.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	60	53	6	..	1
“ “ “ and appendicectomy ..	..	9	6	..	..	3
“ “ “ “ and drainage per vagina.	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and enterorrhaphy.	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ curetting of uterus ..	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ “ “ drainage per vagina..	..	6	6	..	..	..
“ “ “ hysteropexy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ Cotting's operation ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
for ingrowing toe-nail ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for</i>						
Abscess.....	37	23	19	38	..	3
“ pelvic through vagina.....	..	7	4	3	..	..
“ “ “ and curetting of uterus ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ perinephritic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ inguinal.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Carbuncle.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
“ and adenitis axillary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis.....	10	10	7	12	..	1
“ and skin grafting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ tracheotomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cyst abdominal wall.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Exploratory.....	3	1	2	2	..	..
Hydrocele ..	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ and resection of veins for varicocele...	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wounds.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
<i>Incision and Curetting for</i>						
Abscess.....	8	1	..	9	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ femoral.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ inguinal.....	5	2	1	6	..	..
Carbuncle ..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis ..	2	1	..	3	..	..
Cysts.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Furuncle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sinus.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Tumor of breast ..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Ligation of external carotid artery.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ veins	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of veins for varicocele.....	13	..	12	1	..	..
“ “ “ and circumcision.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ varicose veins.....	7	5	11	1	..	..
“ “ “ and excision of lipoma						
“ “ “ “ of arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ ulcer.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ incision of hæma-						
toma.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Arthrotomy and reduction of dislocation of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ metacarpal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ shoulder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ suturing of fractured elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aspiration of knee	1	3	1	2	..	1
“ “ “ and incision of bursitis of knee.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Brisement force for ankylosis of inferior maxilla.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Division of bands “ “ “ “ .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Dressing of compound fractures.....	6	1	..	6	..	1
Elevation of depressed fractures.....	4	..	2	1	..	1
Erasion of elbow.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Excision of astragalus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ exostosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ fragments for ununited fracture.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metacarpal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ribs.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ semi-lunar cartilage.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Freshening of ununited fractures	2	..	..	2	..	..
Incision for abscess of antrum of Highmore .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ fracture, exploratory.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ mastoiditis.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
“ osteomyelitis.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ periosteitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ and curetting for arthritis of knee.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ “ “ osteitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ osteomyelitis	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ “ “ “ periosteitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ sinus	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ reduction of fractures .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Irrigation of knee-joint.....	1	2	2	1	..	..
Osteoclasis and suturing of bones for fracture....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osteotomy for deformed tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ genu valgum .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ mastoiditis	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ necrosis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

47

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Osteotomy for osteitis	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ osteomyelitis	4	2	3	3	..	..
“ and curetting for mastoiditis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ osteitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ osteomyelitis	1	..	1	..	..	..
Reduction of dislocations.....	3	1	2	1	..	1
“ fractures	1	..	..	1	..	..
Repair of crushed foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ toes.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Resection of ankle.....	3	1	3	1	..	..
“ coccyx .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ elbow	2	4	3	3	..	..
“ knee	3	5	2	6	..	..
“ metatarsal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ toe.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Sequestrotomy	6	2	2	5	..	1
Suturing of fractures	5	1	3	3	..	..
Trephining	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ and incision into ventricles.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Wiring of fractures.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Cauterization for prolapse of rectum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Clamp and cauterization for hæmorrhoids.....	20	8	25	3	..	..
Divulsion of sphincter ani for fissure-in-ano.....	2	2	1	3	..	..
“ “ “ and cauterization of ulcer of anus..	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ curetting of fissure- in-ano.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ stricture of rectum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Excision of fistula-in-ano.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ hæmorrhoids. ....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Incision of abscess, ischio-rectal.....	9	5	5	8	..	1
“ “ rectal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ fistula-in-ano.....	7	2	5	4	..	..
“ and cauterization of fistula-in-ano.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ curetting of abscess, ischio-rectal...	8	1	3	6	..	..
“ “ “ fistula-in-ano.....	14	1	6	9	..	..
“ “ “ “ and clamp and cauterization of hæmorrhoids.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and curetting of fistula-in-ano and ex- cision of hæmorrhoids.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ligation for hæmorrhoids	21	6	20	7	..	..
“ “ and excision of fissure-in ano	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ hydrocele....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ polypus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ incision of fistula-in-ano.	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus—Continued:</i>						
Ligation for hæmorrhoids and suturing of torn anus	..	I	I	..	..	..
Proctotomy for stricture.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Resection of rectum for prolapse.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ “ stricture.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations for</i>						
Cicatricial contraction of palm.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Cleft palate.....	I	..	..	..	I	..
Deformity of nose.....	2	2	3	1	..	..
Hare-lip.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Prominent ears.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adenoma of breast.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Angeioma of masseter muscle.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Cancer of bladder, per vagina.....	..	I	..	..	I	..
“ breast and axillary glands.....	..	18	11	7	..	..
“ “ “ cervical glands.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ skin grafting.....	..	3	2	I	..	..
“ inguinal glands.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ tongue.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Condylomata.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Cyst of breast.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ epididymis and resection of veins for varicocele.....	I	..	1	..	..	..
“ parotid gland.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ scalp, sebaceous.....	I	I	I	I	..	..
“ thyroid.....	2	3	4	I	..	..
Endothelioma of cervical glands.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ submaxillary gland.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Epithelioma of cheek.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ face.....	I	I	..	2	..	..
“ labia majora.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ lip.....	2	..	..	I	..	I
“ penis and inguinal glands.....	2	..	I	I	..	..
“ superior maxilla.....	2	..	1	I	..	..
“ vagina.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Fibro-adenoma of breast.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Fibroma of breast.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Glands, axillary.....	5	..	4	I	..	..
“ “ and cervical.....	I	I	1	..	I	..
“ cervical.....	17	15	25	7	..	..
“ inguinal.....	8	4	7	5	..	..
“ “ and resection of veins for varicocele	I	..	1	..	..	..
“ “						

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Granulomata.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hæmatomata.....	3	1	2	2	..	..
" " " ligation of external circumflex artery.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " internal saphenous vein.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma of back.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " and shoulder.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " shoulder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mycosis fungoides and skin grafting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Myxo-sarcoma of neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neuroma of arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Papillomata.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " and skin grafting.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Polypus, uterine.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " vulva.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Sarcoma of antrum of Highmore.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
" " back.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " inguinal glands.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " multiple.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " orbit.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " radius.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " shoulder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " skull.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Amputation of breast for mastitis.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
" " tonsil.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Aspiration of chest.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Castration.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
Catheterization of ureters.....	..	2	1	..	1	..
Circumcision.....	16	..	16	..	..	..
" " and meatotomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy, anterior, and amputation of cervix uteri.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " " perineorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " " " and excision of polypus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cotting's operation for ingrowing toe-nail.....	1	2	1	2	..	..
Curetting of sinus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " uterus.....	..	76	57	16	2	1
" " " and amputation of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " " " drainage per vagina.....	..	4	..	3	..	1
" " " " Dudley's operation for stenosis of cervix.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " " " perineorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " " " trachelorrhaphy.....	..	4	4	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Curetting of uterus and trachelorrhaphy, colporrhaphy and perineorrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Curetting and cauterization of ulcers.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cystoscopy.....	4	..	..	3	1	..
Divulsion of cervix uteri.....	..	3	1	2	..	..
“ nares.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ urethra.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Enlargement of artificial anus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Excision of bursa of knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ callosity.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ nail.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ sinus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tunica vaginalis for hydrocele.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ ulcer.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Extraction of foreign bodies.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ placenta.....	..	3	2	..	..	1
Hysterectomy, vaginal.....	..	5	5	..	..	..
Incision and cauterization for hydrocele.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Litholapaxy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ intracranial.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	7	2	5	..	..
“ and colporrhaphy, anterior.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ incision of abscess.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of ribs for abscess chest.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ liver.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ subdiaphragmatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ empyema.....	10	3	5	3	..	5
Skin grafting.....	2	9	4	6	..	1
Suturing of faecal fistula.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ sinus.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ wounds.....	19	3	10	12	..	..
Tamponing of nares.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tapping of hydrocele.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	4	1	1	4	..	..
“ and neurorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tenotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thoracotomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy.....	..	4	4	..	..	..
“ and curetting of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ and salpingo-oophorectomy, vaginal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tracheotomy.....	4	..	1	..	..	3
Urethrotomy, external.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ “ and internal.....	11	..	10	..	..	1
“ internal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals.....	695	606	768	423	13	97

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

51

IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Armenia.....	2	New Foundland.....	2
Australia.....	3	New Zealand.....	1
Austria.....	60	Norway.....	16
Belgium.....	10	Nova Scotia.....	8
Bohemia.....	5	Poland.....	9
Canada.....	59	Porto Rico.....	1
China.....	3	Portugal.....	2
Cuba.....	5	Roumania.....	11
Denmark.....	18	Russia.....	128
East Indies.....	1	Scotland.....	72
England.....	224	South Africa.....	1
Finland.....	1	South America.....	7
France.....	69	Spain.....	4
Germany.....	418	Sweden.....	77
Greece.....	12	Switzerland.....	22
Holland.....	5	Syria.....	5
Hungary.....	25	Turkey.....	3
India.....	1	United States.....	3407
Ireland.....	1035	Venezuela.....	1
Italy.....	277	Wales.....	6
Japan.....	4	West Indies.....	28
Java.....	1	?.....	5
			6,054

OUT-PATIENTS.

	AFTERNOON CLASS.	EVENING CLASS.
Treated in Class of Surgery.....	4,897	685
“ “ General Medicine.....	3,796	552
“ “ Skin and Venereal Diseases.....	954	...
“ “ Gynæcology.....	564	...
“ “ Orthopædic Surgery.....	102	...
Total.....	10,313	1,237—
Grand total.....		11,550
Total number of visits of patients.....	40,890	8,339—49,229

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	92	44	48	68	8	12	2290	272	88	61	275	13	11	4020
February	88	51	41	72	8	18	1890	211	89	59	214	12	15	3673
March.....	89	47	58	56	6	16	1707	225	91	64	221	16	15	3576
April.....	79	47	45	62	4	15	1971	280	105	72	286	10	17	4795
May.....	83	51	40	77	5	12	2465	286	109	81	280	15	19	4432
June	55	52	32	58	9	8	1700	282	99	65	293	11	12	3296
	486	292	264	393	40	81	12023	1556	581	402	1569	77	89	23792
July.....	85	37	34	75	1	12	1242	313	93	71	309	13	13	3954
August	90	43	39	74	3	17	1564	306	117	81	321	9	12	4122
September.....	86	43	34	77	3	15	1769	287	102	73	290	10	16	3402
October	84	46	45	57	7	21	2496	295	100	75	302	9	9	3101
November	77	34	44	56	1	10	2145	307	93	87	299	7	7	3184
December	84	49	50	68	1	14	2870	264	104	78	271	6	13	3458
	506	252	246	407	16	89	12086	1772	609	465	1792	54	70	21221
Totals.....	992	544	510	800	56	170	24109	3328	1190	867	3361	131	159	45013

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	4320	Cured	1377	Unimproved	187
Females	1734	Improved	4161	Died	329
Number of days in Hospital.....					69,122

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January.....	364	132	109	343	21	23	6310
February	299	140	100	286	20	33	5563
March.....	314	138	122	277	22	31	5283
April.....	359	152	117	348	14	32	6766
May.....	369	160	121	357	20	31	6897
June	337	151	97	351	20	20	4996
	2042	873	666	1962	117	170	35815
July.....	398	130	105	384	14	25	5196
August	396	160	120	395	12	29	5686
September	373	145	107	367	13	31	5171
October	379	146	120	359	16	30	5597
November	384	127	131	355	8	17	5329
December	348	153	128	339	7	27	6328
	2278	861	711	2199	70	159	33307
Totals.....	4320	1734	1377	4161	187	329	69122

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

53

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1900.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1900, { Medical.....	41	22	63
{ Surgical.....	63	41	104
Total.....	104	63	167
Patients admitted to Wards,..... { Medical.....	1009	552	1561
{ Surgical.....	3321	1176	4497
Total.....	4330	1728	6058
Patients discharged from Wards, { Cured..... { Medical.. 510	.....	.....	1377
{ Improved.... { Surgical.. 867	.....	.....	4161
{ Unimproved, { Medical.. 800	.....	.....	187
{ Surgical.. 3361	.....	.....	329
{ Died..... { Medical.. 56	.....	.....	.....
{ Surgical.. 131	.....	.....	.....
{ Medical.. 170	.....	.....	.....
{ Surgical.. 159	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	6054
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1901, { Medical.....	50	28	78
{ Surgical.....	52	41	93
Total.....	102	69	171
Operations performed...	695	606	1301
Out-Patients treated during the year.....	...	....	11550

Number of ambulance calls.....2218.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF,
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1900.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abscess of lung.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Alcoholism, acute.....	21	3	7	14	..	3
" chronic.....	53	3	..	53	..	3
Amaurosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Anæmia.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
Aneurism, aortic, thoracic.....	5	..	..	3	..	2
Angina pectoris.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" pseudo.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aphasia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Appendicitis.....	9	3	2	9	1	..
Arterio-sclerosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Asphyxia, smoke.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Asthma.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Atelectasis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Bronchitis, acute.....	18	2	8	11	..	1
" chronic.....	13	2	..	15	..	..
Cardiac dilatation.....	3	..	..	2	..	1
Caisson disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cephalalgia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cerebral hæmorrhage.....	32	5	2	14	..	21
" embolism.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" endarteritis.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver.....	11	1	9	1	..	2
Colitis.....	5	5	2	7	..	1
Colic, biliary.....	5	2	1	6	..	..
" intestinal.....	15	1	3	13	..	..
" renal.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Constipation.....	4	2	2	4	..	..
Diabetes mell tus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Diphtheria.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Destitution.....	10	4	..	14	..	..
Emphysema.....	3	1	..	3	..	1
Endarteritis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Endocarditis, acute.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
" chronic.....	18	4	..	20	..	2
" malignant.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Enteritis.....	5	1	3	3	..	..
Epilepsy.....	56	4	..	60	..	..
" alcoholic.....	9	1	..	10	..	..
" Jacksonian.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fatty degeneration of heart.....	3	..	..	2	..	1
Fibracula.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gastritis, acute.....	18	2	6	14	..	..
" chronic.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Gastric ulcer.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gastro-enteritis.....	20	3	3	19	..	1
Hæmatemesis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmoptysis.....	6	..	..	6	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Heat prostration.....	31	1	4	28	..	..
Hysteria.....	7	19	..	26	..	..
Immaturity.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Immersion.....	43	6	6	43	..	..
Infancy.....	12	6	..	18	..	..
Influenza.....	16	1	3	14	..	..
Insanity.....	4	2	..	6	..	..
Insolation.....	16	1	6	6	..	5
Jaundice, catarrhal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Laryngitis, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" specific.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Locomotor ataxia.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Lumbago.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Malarial cachexia.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" fever, intermittent.....	65	..	6	59	..	..
" remittent.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Malingering.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Melancholia.....	1	3	..	4	..	..
Myalgia.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Myocarditis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Nephritis, acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" chronic.....	43	11	..	29	..	25
Neuralgia, facial.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Neurasthenia.....	8	3	..	11	..	..
Neuritis, alcoholic.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Paresis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Parotitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Parturition.....	..	3	1	2	..	..
Peliosis rheumatica.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Phthisis.....	96	15	..	95	2	14
Pleurisy, acute.....	12	..	3	9	..	..
" with effusion.....	19	3	1	20	..	1
Pneumonia, broncho.....	4	1	3	..	..	2
" lobar.....	80	11	57	2	..	32
Poisons, effects of arsenic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " ammonium chloride.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " carbolic acid.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " carbonic oxide.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
" " chlorides.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " illuminating gas.....	12	6	8	9	..	1
" " lead, chronic.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
" " opium.....	5	..	..	1	..	4
" " ptomaines.....	3	1	1	3	..	..
" " veratrin.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pregnancy.....	..	4	..	4	..	..
Puerperium.....	..	11	2	9	..	..
Purpura.....	2	..	..	2	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

59

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Rheumatism, chronic articular	21	2	..	23	..	..
“ sub-acute “	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ rheumatic fever	27	3	1	29	..	..
Sciatica	1	..	..	1	..	..
Scarlatina	1	..	..	1	..	..
Senility	3	..	..	3	..	..
Stomatitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Syncope	19	4	3	20	..	..
Syphilis	3	..	..	3	..	..
Tachycardia paroxysma	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tonsillitis	6	1	4	3	..	..
Tuberculosis, acute miliary	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ sub-acute miliary	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ general .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Typhoid fever	10	2	10	..	..	2
Totals	993	178	174	855	3	139

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns, multiple.....	11	5	..	8	..	8
Multiple injuries and shock	4	1	1	1	..	3
Contusions, general.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
LOCAL INJURIES.						
<i>Head, Face and Neck :</i>						
Burns.....	8	..	1	7	..	..
Concussion of the brain	11	..	2	9	..	..
Contusion of head, face and neck	23	4	..	27	..	..
Fracture of frontal bone, compound.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ mandible	6	1	..	7	..	..
“ nasal bones.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ skull, vault, “	22	1	7	13	..	3
“ “ base.....	36	..	1	2	..	33
“ cervical vertabræ.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ hyoid bone	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wounds, gun-shot, of head.....	3	..	..	1	..	2
“ “ neck, penetrating.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ incised, of scalp.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ face.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ neck.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ lacerated, of scalp.....	76	4	2	78	..	..
“ “ face.....	21	1	..	22	..	..
“ “ neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ stab, of neck.....	3	..	..	2	..	1
Rupture of tympanic membrane.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Chest :</i>						
Contusion of chest.....	16	2	..	18	..	..
Fracture of ribs.....	20	1	1	20	..	..
“ “ with rupture of lung.	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wounds, gun-shot, of chest, penetrating	6	..	2	1	..	3
“ stab, of chest, non-penetrating	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ “ penetrating.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Back :</i>						
Contusion of back.....	20	1	..	21	..	..
Fracture of vertabræ.....	3	..	..	1	..	2
Sprain of back.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
Strain “	2	..	..	2	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ punctured.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ stab.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
<i>Abdomen :</i>						
Contusion.....	14	..	2	12	..	..
“ with rupture of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

61

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Rupture of kidney	1	..	..	..	..	1
" spleen	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wounds, gun-shot, penetrating	3	..	..	..	..	3
" lacerated, non-penetrating	1	..	..	1	..	..
" stab, non-penetrating	1	1	..	2	..	..
" " penetrating	5	..	3	1	..	1
<i>Pelvis :</i>						
Fracture of pelvis	3	..	..	2	..	1
" with laceration of intestines	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rupture of urethra	2	..	..	..	..	2
<i>Upper Extremity :</i>						
Burns, hand and forearm	5	..	..	5	..	..
Contusions, shoulder	6	..	..	6	..	..
" arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
" elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture, clavicle	4	2	..	6	..	..
" humerus shaft	5	..	..	5	..	..
" " upper extremity	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " lower " " compound	5	1	1	5	..	..
" radius and ulna, shaft	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " " greensick	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..
" ulna, olecranon, compound	1	..	1	..	..	..
" radius, shaft	3	..	1	2	..	..
" " Colles'	4	1	1	5	..	..
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
" phalanges	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " compound	3	..	..	3	..	..
Luxations, humerus, sub-coracoid	4	..	1	3	..	..
" " sub-glenoid . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
" radius and ulna, outward and backward	4	..	3	1	..	..
" thumb, backward . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sub-luxation of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain of wrist	2	1	..	3	..	..
" elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputation of arm	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " fingers	13	..	..	13	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " hand	2	..	..	2	..	..
" incised, of arm	3	..	..	3	..	..
" " wrist	4	..	1	3	..	..
" lacerated, of shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Upper Extremity—Continued:</i>						
Wounds, lacerated, of arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ hand.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ fingers.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
<i>Lower Extremity:</i>						
Abrasions, thigh and leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Burns.....	5	2	..	7	..	..
Contusion of hip and thigh.....	28	3	1	30	..	..
“ knee.....	10	..	..	10	..	..
“ leg.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
“ ankle.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ foot.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
Fracture of femur, neck.....	13	1	1	13	..	..
“ “ shaft.....	19	4	4	19	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	3	1	2	2	..	..
“ patella.....	16	2	16	2	..	..
“ “ secondary.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ femur, lower extremity.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ tibia and fibula, shaft.....	32	2	3	31	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	8	2	4	5	..	1
“ tibia and shaft.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ upper extremity.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ lower “.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ fibula, shaft.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ lower extremity.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ Potts'.....	60	5	..	65	..	..
“ “ compound.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ os calcis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ astragalus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsals.....	10	1	..	11	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ phalanges, “.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Luxation of femur, dorsal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ astragalus, outward.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tarso-metatarsal joint.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ semilunar cartilage.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rupture of varicose veins of leg.....	2	1	2	..	..	1
Sprain of hip.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ knee.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ ankle.....	22	4	1	25	..	..
Traumatic amputation of leg.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ toes.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ neurotomy sciatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, buttock.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ thigh.....	6	..	2	4	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

63

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES— <i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued:</i>						
Wounds, gun-shot, knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ foot.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ lacerated, thigh.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ leg.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ foot.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ stab, thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ punctured, knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ foot.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion.....	..	7	5	2	..	..
Abscess, alveolar.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ antrum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ brain.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ gluteal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ischio-rectal... ..	5	..	2	3	..	..
“ liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ multiple tubercular.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ pelvic... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ perineal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ peritonsillar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ prepatellar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ prostatic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Adenitis, submaxillary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ cervical.....	6	5	5	6	..	..
“ inguinal.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Adenoma, breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ kidney.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Adenitis, axillary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ cervical.....	6	5	5	6	..	..
“ inguinal.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Amputation stump, painful.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Aneurismal varix, femoral.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ankylosis, knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Anthrax.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Appendicitis, catarrhal.....	5	..	5	..	..	..
“ perforating.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ suppurative.....	3	..	1	1	..	1
Arthritis, tubercular, knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bunion.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Bursitis, prepatellar.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Calculus, biliary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma, breast.....	1	3	2	2	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>						
Carcinoma, cervix.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ neck.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ œsophagus.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Chondritis, ear.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Cellulitis, ankle.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ foot.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ hand.....	3	..	I	2	..	..
“ knee.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ leg.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ neck.....	2	I	I	2	..	..
“ scalp.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ thigh.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Cervical laceration.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Cleft palate.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Cyst, pancreas, hæmorrhagic.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
“ thyroid.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Deformity following Potts' fracture.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Empyema.....	5	..	..	3	I	I
Endometritis.....	..	9	2	6	I	..
“ septic.....	..	I	..	..	..	I
Epididymitis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Epistaxis.....	9	..	I	8	..	..
Epithelioma, breast.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ lip.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ tonsil.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ tongue.....	2	..	..	I	I	..
Erysipelas.....	3	2	I	4	..	..
“ facial.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Exostosis, femur.....	I	..	..	..	I	..
Fibroids, uterus.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Fibro-lipoma, axilla.....	I	..	..	..	I	..
Fistula in ano.....	4	I	2	3	..	..
“ perineal.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Ganglia, multiple.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Gangrene, foot.....	I	I	I	I	..	..
Genu valgum.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ varum.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Gonorrhœa.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Hæmatoma, abdominal wall.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ pelvic.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Hæmorrhoids.....	II	I	5	6	I	..
Hernia, inguinal.....	22	I	15	8	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	3	..	2	I	..	..
“ “ umbilical.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	I	..	..	..	I	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

65

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>						
Kidney, floating.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Leptomeningitis traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Mastoiditis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Menorrhagia.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Necrosis, mandible.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" metatarsal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" tibia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Orchitis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Osteo-myelitis, tubercular, knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " superior maxilla.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " humerus.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Osteo-sarcoma, femur.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" temporal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Otitis media.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Paralysis, musculo-spiral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Periarthritis, knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Perineum, lacerated.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Periostitis, tibia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis, tubercular.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Phimosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Prolapsus, rectum.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" uteri.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Pyo-nephritis.....	1	1	..	1	..	1
Pyo-salpinx.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Salpingitis.....	..	3	2	1	..	..
Septicæmia.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
" puerperal.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Sinus, following amputation breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Spino bifida.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Stricture, urethra.....	12	..	5	7	..	..
" œsophagus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	6	2	..	8	..	..
Tumor, abdominal.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ulcer, leg.....	..	3	..	3	..	..
" foot.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" perforating duodenal.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Varicocele.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Varicose veins of leg.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Totals.....	1038	146	163	923	9	89

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Totals, { MEDICAL.....	996	178	174	858	4	138
{ SURGICAL { Injuries.....	811	65	75	728	..	73
{ Diseases.....	227	81	88	195	9	16
Grand totals.....	2034	324	337	1781	13	227

Patients admitted to Wards during 1900 2358

Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1st, 1900 28

Total treated..... 2386

The following fractures occurred as injuries complicating above cases:

FRACTURES.

Mandible.....	2	Tibia.....	1
Scapula.....	1	“ and fibula.....	2
Clavicle.....	4	Patella.....	4
Humerus, shaft.....	1	Pelvis.....	1
“ “ compound.....	1	Ribs.....	1
“ external condyle.....	1	Potts'.....	3
Olecranon.....	1	Os calcis.....	3
Colles'.....	3	Phalanx, compound.....	1
Femur, shaft.....	4		
“ “ compound.....	2	Total.....	37
“ neck.....	1		

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

67

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males	Females.	Cured.	Improved	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for :</i>						
Abscess, pelvic.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Appendicitis.....	8	..	5	I	..	1 ²
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Closure of artificial anus.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Colostomy, inguinal.....	I	..	..	..	I	..
Cystotomy, supra-pubic.	3	..	3	..	..	..
Exploratory.....	3	..	I	2	..	..
Fecal fistula.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Gastrostomy.....	I	I	2	..	..	..
Hernia, femoral.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ inguinal.....	16	..	16	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ umbilical.....	I	I	2	..	..	..
Peritonitis, septic.....	I	..	..	..	..	1 ^I
Penetrating gun-shot wound, abdomen.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ stab wound, abdomen.....	2	..	I	..	..	1 ^I
Pyloroplasty.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Prostatectomy.....	I	..	..	..	..	1 ^I
Resection of gut.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Rupture of intestine.....	2	..	..	..	..	2 ²
“ spleen.....	I	..	..	..	..	1 ^I
<i>Amputations of :</i>						
Arm.....	3	I	4	..	..	..
Leg.....	2	..	I	..	..	1 ^I
Thigh.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Metacarpal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for :</i>						
Abscess, axillary.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ abdominal wall.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ pelvic, per vaginum.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ ischio-rectal.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Cellulitis, “.....	I	I	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels :</i>						
Ligation of wounded femoral artery and vein.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Excision of aneurismal varix.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ varicose veins leg.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ligation of femoral artery-arterio-venous aneurism....	I	..	I	..	..	..
<i>Genito-Urinary :</i>						
Rupture of urethra, extravasation urine.....	2	..	..	..	..	2 ²
Urethrotomy, external.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ and internal.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Varicocele.....	7	..	7	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Gynecological:</i>						
Curettage of uterus for endometritis.....	..	4	4	..	..	..
“ “ “ incomplete abortion.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ retained secundines.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ removal sub-mucous fibroids..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Elevation of depressed fractures cranial bones.....	13	..	10	..	..	² 3
Excision of prepatellar burso.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Incision for dorsal luxation of thumb.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ fracture patella, mediate suture.....	13	2	14	..	..	⁷ 1
“ “ “ compound comminuted... ..	1	..	..	..	..	⁶ 1
“ “ mastoid disease.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ removal of bullet from femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ knee-joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Osteoplastic of skull.....	1	..	..	..	..	² 1
Osteotomy for fracture, compound of femur.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ “ Potts', old.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ ununited of humerus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ necrosis metatarsal bone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ osteomyelitis femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ osteomyelitis of tibia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of luxation metacarpo-phalangeal of thumb, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ rib for empyema.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ “ hæmothorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Trephining skull.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Divulsion of sphincter for ulcer.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fistula-in-ano.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hæmorrhoids.....	5	..	5	..	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations:</i>						
Cleft palate.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Plastic of rectum for cicatricial contraction.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Skin grafting.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adenoma of thyroid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of breast.....	1	3	3	1	..	..
Cyst of thyroid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ tongue.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fibroma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Glands, cervical, tubercular.....	3	2	4	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued.</i>						
Myelomeningocele, partial excision.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Osteo-sarcoma of femur.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Excision of malignant pustule.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurorrhaphy, sciatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Lumbar section for pyo-nephrosis.....	..	1	..	..	..	¹ 1
“ “ “ hydro-nephrosis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ removal of kidney... ..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals	148	38	149	17	2	18

CAUSE OF DEATH:

- ¹ Septic peritonitis (4 cases).
- ² Shock following primary injury.
- ³ Chr. uræmia and shock.
- ⁴ Internal hæmorrhage and shock.
- ⁵ Septicæmia.
- ⁶ Septicæmia following general burns body.
- ⁷ Delirium tremens.
- ⁸ Shock following operation.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	15,797	1,797	17,594
Surgical diseases.....	9,980	1,368	11,348
Medical ".....	9,976	3,047	13,023
Total.....	35,753	6,212	41,965

Total number of visits, 110,597.

OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.

Amputation phalanges.....	211	Paracentesis, hydrocele.....	3
Circumcision.....	9	Papillomata removed.....	5
Curettng necrosed bone.....	1	Surgical amputation of finger.....	3
Excision sebaceous cyst.	9	Teeth extracted.....	41
Ganglia wrist.....	2	Tenorrhaphies.....	29
Foreign bodies removed	597	Tonsillotomies.....	6
Incisions.....	1142	Wounds, blank cartridge of hand....	27
Ingrown toe-nails.....	3	Total.....	2,088

LUXATIONS.

Mandible.....	4	Ulna, backward.....	1
Clavicle, outer extremity.....	7	Metacarpal.....	6
Humerus, sub-coracoid.....	44	Phalanges.....	28
" sub-glenoid.	3	" compound.....	2
Femur, dorsal	1	Total.....	119
Radius and ulna, backward.....	19		
" backward.....	4		

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

71

OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL—Continued.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk :

Skull, vault, compound.....	3
Supra orbital ridge frontal bone	2
Nasal bone.....	38
" " compound.....	16
Occipital bone, compound...	1
Zygoma.....	2
Superior maxilla, compound .	2
Mandible..	46
" compound.....	3
Malar.....	1
Ribs.....	124
	<hr/> 258

Upper Extremity, including girdle:

Scapula.....	3
Clavicle.....	43
" greenstick.....	1
Humerus, upper extremity...	17
" lower " ...	13
" shaft.....	6
Radius and ulna..	27
" " greenstick..	3
" " olecranon..	14
" " shaft.....	28
Radius, lower extremity.....	2
" upper " 	12

Upper Extremity, inc. girdle—Continued:

Radius, shaft.....	13
" Colles'.....	86
" " compound...	1
Carpal.....	1
Metacarpal.....	126
" compound.....	3
	<hr/> 399

Lower Extremity, including girdle:

Femur, lower extremity.....	1
" neck.....	1
" shaft, compound.....	1
Patella.....	2
Tibia and fibula.....	2
" shaft.....	2
" internal malleolus....	2
" shaft, compound.....	1
Fibula, shaft.....	10
Potts'.	45
Os calcis.....	3
Metatarsals.....	9
Phalanges.....	49
" compound.....	28
	<hr/> 156
Total.....	813

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1900.

Total number of calls.....	3,623
Daily average.....	10

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue.....	1003	Hospitals, St. Andrews.....	1
" New York.....	19	" Willard Parker.....	1
" Trinity.....	10	" Post-Graduate.....	1
" New York Eye and Ear...	4	Ferries.....	1
" St. Francis.....	4	Home.....	13
" Presbyterian.....	1	Station Houses.....	147
" St. Vincents.....	1	Total.....	1206

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1900.

Died in hospital.....	227
" before arrival at scene of call.....	153
Autopsies for year, 66.	
Prescriptions filled in 1900, 49,512.	

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1900.

Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1900.....	28	
Patients admitted to Wards during 1900.....	2,358	
	<hr/>	
Total number treated in Wards..		2,386
Patients discharged from Wards	{ Cured.....	337
	{ Improved.....	1,781
	{ Unimproved.....	13
	{ Died.....	227
		<hr/>
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1900.....		31
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:		
Number of patients treated.....		41,965
" of visits.....		110,597
AMBULANCE SERVICE:		
Number of calls.....		3,623
" of transfers.....		1,206
Operations in Wards.....		186
" in Out-Patient Department.....		2,088
		<hr/>
Total.....		2,274
Hospital days.....		5,419
Reception Ward days.....		8,787
		<hr/>
Total.....		14,206
Average days for patient.....		
" in General Wards.....	5.95+	
" in Reception Wards.....	21.93+	
" number of patients in House.....	4.1 +	
	38.92+	
Patients treated in Wards.....		2,386
" " by Ambulance Surgeons (not admitted).....		1,964
" " in Out-Patient Department.....		41,965

Pathological Department.

THE PREPARATIONS IN THE CABINET ARE CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

Belonging to the osseous system.....	585
" " joints and tendons.....	66
" " digestive system.....	560
" " respiratory system.....	96
" " circulatory system.....	382
" " nervous system.....	150
" " genito-urinary system....	593
Casts.....	175
Pictures.....	347
Tumors.....	286
Miscellaneous....	96
Total	3,336

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1901, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1819.
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	} 15 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	Died in office, 1852.
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	} 24 years	
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857	9 years	Died in office, 1879.
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1818.
George Bowne	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley-----	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman-----	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman-----	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey-----	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown-----	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson-----	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker-----	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman-----	1884		17 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1885	1899	14 years	
George S. Bowdoin-----	1887		14 years	Continues in office.
Waldron Post Brown-----	1887		14 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber-----	1898		3 years	Continues in office.
George H. Baker-----	1899		2 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson-----	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson-----	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell-----	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles-----	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins-----	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin-----	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster-----	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp-----	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham-----	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden-----	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock-----	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell-----	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr-----	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow-----	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell-----	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins-----	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey-----	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb-----	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson-----	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling-----	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr-----	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse-----	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate-----	1877		24 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann-----	1882		19 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey-----	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses-----	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane-----	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning-----	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning-----	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie-----	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster-----	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois-----	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster-----	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson-----	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson-----	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun-----	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison-----	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer-----	1890		11 years	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest-----	1890		11 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt-----	1892		9 years	Continues in office.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

77

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.		
E.					
Andrew Elliott-----	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1827.	
Lawrence Embree-----	1784	1796	12 years		
William Edgar-----	1787	1798	11 years		
Thomas Eddy-----	1793		34 years		
William Edgar, Jr-----	1819	1823	4 years		
F.					
Walter Franklin-----	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.	
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)----	1770	1773	3 years		
George Folliott-----	1770	1784	14 years		
Samuel Franklin-----	1781	1794	13 years		
Sampson Fleming-----	1789	1792	3 years		
Gabriel Furman-----	1794	1797	3 years		
Thomas Franklin-----	1796	1798	} 28 years		
Thomas Franklin-----	1803	1829			
John Franklin-----	1806	1808	2 years		
Matthew Franklin-----	1807	1815	8 years		
Moses Field-----	1817	1818	1 year		
Augustus Fleming-----	1837	1856	19 years		
Thos. Hall Faile-----	1855		18 years		Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg-----	1877		7 years		Died in office, 1884.
G.					
Hugh Gaine-----	1790	1806	16 years	Died in office, 1848.	
John I. Glover-----	1796	1802	6 years		
Archibald Gracie-----	1802	1803	1 year		
Jonathan Goodhue-----	1823		25 years		
John C. Green-----	1856		19 years		Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy-----	1864		37 years		Continues in office.
Geo. D. H. Gillespie-----	1866	1872	6 years		
Elbridge T. Gerry-----	1878		23 years		Continues in office.
H.					
Whitehead Hicks-----	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.	
Henry Haydock-----	1777	1794	17 years		
Joseph Hallet-----	1785	1787	2 years	Died in office, 1832.	
Abijah Hammond-----	1794	1795	1 year		
Henry Haydock, Jr-----	1797	1802	5 years		
Valentine Hicks-----	1809	1812	3 years		
Philip Hone-----	1823	1840	17 years		
James Heard-----	1829	1843	14 years		
John Hone-----	1831		1 year		
Jacob Harvey-----	1838		10 years		Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted-----	1841	1856	15 years		
George F. Hussey-----	1849	1859	10 years		
Abram S. Hewitt-----	1857	1859	2 years		
William J. Hoppin-----	1866	1867	1 year		
William B. Hoffman-----	1866		14 years		Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland-----	1873		4 years		
William M. Halsted-----	1875		20 years		Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin-----	1877		24 years	Continues in office.	
George G. Haven-----	1892		9 years	Continues in office.	
J.					
James Jauncey-----	1777	1784	7 years	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones-----	1784	1790			
Samuel Jones-----	1792	1794			

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay -----	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey -----	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones -----	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson -----	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay -----	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones -----	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones -----	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones -----	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston -----	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray -----	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard -----	1895		6 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright -----	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy -----	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese -----	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon -----	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie -----	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent -----	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent -----	1827	1830		
John Kane -----	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy -----	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy -----	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland -----	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King -----	1888		13 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr. -----	1898		3 years	Continues in office.
L.				
Robert R. Livingston -----	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott -----	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott -----	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisperard -----	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisperard -----	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston -----	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston -----	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston -----	1784	1785		
John Livingston -----	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight -----	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr -----	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence -----	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little -----	1798	1803	} 25 years	
Jonathan Little -----	1806			Died in office, 1826.
Richard R. Lawrence -----	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>) -----	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy -----	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy -----	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence -----	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett -----	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight -----	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence -----	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston -----	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy -----	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris -----	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris -----	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier -----	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam -----	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

79

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1773	1775	} 30 years	
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	Died in office, 1819.
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	Died in office, 1858.
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	Died in office, 1887.
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	Died in office, 1887.
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	
Fordham Morris	1891		10 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	} 13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	} 16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1803	1810	7 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1808	1809	} 1½ years 5 years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1810			
Henry L. Pierson -----	1858	1863		
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1774	1777	} 13 years 4 years 3 years 5 years 7 years 4 years 5 years 2 years 7 years 37 years 24 years 11 years 6 years 2 years 1 year	Continues in office.
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford -----	1784	1788		
Alexander Robertson -----	1790	1793		
Cornelius Ray -----	1792	1797		
Moses Rodgers -----	1792	1799		
Henry Rutgers -----	1794	1798		
William Robinson -----	1797	1802		
Herman G. Rutgers -----	1801	1803		
John P. Ritter -----	1806	1813		
Benjamin W. Rodgers -----	1818	1855		
Nathaniel Richards -----	1827	1851		
Edmund D. Randolph -----	1890			
James R. Roosevelt -----	1891	1897		
John Harsen Rhoades -----	1894	1896		
Archibald D. Russell -----	1898	1899		
S.				
William Smith -----	1770	1777	} 12 years 1 year 7 years 3 years 12 years 10 years 14 years 1 year 8 years 25 years 30 years 41 years 5 years 18 years 3 years 11 years 19 years 25 years 20 years 21 years 20 years 9 years 2 years	Died in office, 1823.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

81

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Turnbull -----	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen -----	1892		9 years	Continues in office.
Richard Trimble -----	1898		3 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend -----	1899		2 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick -----	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr -----	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortlandt -----	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn -----	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn -----	1793	1794		
Richard Varick -----	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick -----	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck -----	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr -----	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck -----	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen -----	1835	1838	2 years	
W.				
John Watts -----	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace -----	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White -----	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White -----	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton -----	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton -----	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts -----	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson -----	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson -----	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett -----	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey -----	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey -----	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington -----	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff -----	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff -----	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson -----	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks -----	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes -----	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe -----	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker -----	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets -----	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward -----	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams -----	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey -----	1873		28 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897		4 years	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		5 years	Elected President 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1897		4 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston ----	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1875. Elected President, 1882. Died in office, 1887. Continues in office.
Henry Haydock ----	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray ----	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy ----	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams ----	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens ----	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy ----	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun ----	1872		3 years	
William H. Macy ----	1875		7 years	
George Cabot Ward ----	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan ----	1885		2 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss ----	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons ----	1897		4 years	
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers ----	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne ----	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore ----	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1858. Died in office, 1885. Continues in office.
John Murray, Jr ----	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese ----	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy ----	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow ----	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy ----	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr ----	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley ----	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray ----	1824		34 years	
D. Colden Murray ----	1858		27 years	
Henry W. Crane ----	1885		16 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard -----	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat -----	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton -----	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones -----	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones -----	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley -----	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary -----	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post -----	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post -----	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam ---	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822
S.	Richard S. Kissam ---	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers -----	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe -----	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman ---	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith -----	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell ---	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack -----	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack -----	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack -----	1826			
P.	William Hamersley --	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley --	1821			
P.	Edward Miller -----	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham ---	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce -----	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne -----	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt ----	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott -----	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott -----	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens. ---	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens. ---	1839			
P.	John Watts -----	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts -----	1829			
P.	John Neilson -----	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson -----	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson -----	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy -----	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan ----	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman	1856			
S.	J. Kearny Rodgers	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1828	1848	} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald	1829	1830	} 6 years	
	James Macdonald	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post	1836	1853	} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman	1836	1851	} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman	1851			
S.	John G. Adams	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson	1839	1863	} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson	1863			
P.	John A. Swett	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1849	1852	} 15 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1877		Died in office, 1889.	
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865		} 19 years
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865		Died in office, 1870.	
S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1852	1892		} 48 years
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1892		Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.	
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown	1852	1877		25 years
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1853	1860	} 23 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock	1855	1878	} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock	1878			
S.	Willard Parker	1856	1867	} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker	1867			
S.	George A. Peters	1860	1884	} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper	1862	1889	} 39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands	1863	1882	} 20 years	
Cous'g S.	Henry B. Sands	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	} 32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley--	1866	1885	} 35 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley--	1885			Cons'g Physician.
P.	James W. McLane ---	1867	1884	} 34 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane ---	1884			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer ----	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson ----	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1876	1900	} 25 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1900			Cons'g Surgeon.
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull-----	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull-----	1883		} 18 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull-----	1900			Cons'g Surgeon.
P.	George L. Peabody --	1884		17 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball-----	1888		13 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1888	1892	} 13 years	Continues in office as
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1893			Cons'g Physician.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson ----	1888		13 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson ----	1888		13 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon ----	1890		11 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley-----	1892		9 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray --	1893		8 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley---	1894		7 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry P. Loomis ----	1895		6 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert--	1896		5 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner-----	1896		5 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe---	1899		2 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney ---	1900			Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton ---	1900			Continues in office.
S.	Alexander B. Johnson	1900			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are : P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum. M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum. S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief. P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz. :

- The Mayor of New York.
 - “ Recorder “
 - “ Aldermen “
 - “ Assistants “
 - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
 - “ President of Columbia College.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
 - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
 - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
 - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
 - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
 - “ Minister of the French Church.
 - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
 - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
-

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.		
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin..... 1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley..... 1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen..... “
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.... “
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor..... “
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee..... “
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall..... “
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne..... “
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams..... 1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe..... 1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
 Thatcher M. Adams..... "
 William W. Astor..... 1879

B.

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
 *William Bayard..... "
 *John Bogert..... "
 *Gerard William Beekman..... "
 *George Bowne..... "
 *John Beekman..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Samuel Broome..... "
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
 *James Beekman..... "
 *Theophylact Bache..... "
 *Grove Bend..... "
 *Evert Bancker..... "
 *Thomas Buchanan..... "
 *Andrew Barclay..... "
 *William Brownjohn..... "
 *Francis Basset..... "
 *Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
 *William Bowne..... 1795
 *Robert Bowne..... "
 *Joseph Byrnes..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Dr. John Bard..... "
 *William Backhouse..... "
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Benjamin Booth..... "
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Walter Buchanan..... "
 *Goldsboro Banyer..... "
 *John Bogert..... 1804
 *Samuel Belamy..... 1809
 *John Barrow..... "
 *Walter Bowne..... "
 *Aaron Burr..... "
 *Thomas Buckley..... "
 *Gerard G. Beekman..... "
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr..... "
 *James Bowne..... "
 *James Buck..... "
 *Samuel Burling..... "
 *Robert L. Bowne..... "
 *Thomas H. Brantingham..... "

*John L. Bowne..... 1809
 *Abraham Bell..... "
 *J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
 *Egbert Benson..... 1810
 *Divie Bethune..... "
 *Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
 *Abraham Barker..... 1809
 *William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
 *Benjamin Butler..... "
 *Joseph Blackwell..... "
 *Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
 *Philip Brasher..... "
 *James Boyd, Jr..... "
 *James Boorman..... "
 *Robert Blake..... 1823
 *John Bolton..... 1829
 *J. D. Beers..... "
 *William G. Bucknor..... "
 *Michael Burnham..... "
 *James Boggs..... "
 *Gurdon Buck..... "
 *John L. Buckley..... 1842
 *James Brown..... 1845
 *James W. Beekman..... 1850
 *Sidney Brooks..... 1856
 *August Belmont..... "
 *George Bruce..... "
 *William G. Bull..... "
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
 *Silas Bronson..... "
 *A. O. Brodie..... "
 *Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
 *Miss Mary Bronson..... "
 *Frederick Bronson..... "
 *George Bell..... "
 *Japhet Bishop..... "
 *Robert H. Berdell..... "
 *Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
 *James Barnes..... "
 *Joseph Battell..... "
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
 *George Hunter Brown..... 1859
 *James M. Brown..... 1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
 *Ann D. Brown..... 1866
 *David W. Bishop..... "
 *T. Alston Bishop..... "
 *J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker.....	1866
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868
*John Bridge.....	1869
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"
Heber R. Bishop.....	1877
James W. Beekman.....	1878
William Allen Butler.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895
George F. Baker.....	1899

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....	
*Alexander Colden.....	1777
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"
*John Crook.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784
*Henry Cruger.....	
*Robert Crommelin.....	
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....	
*Cadwallader Colden.....	
*Major Edward Clark.....	
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795
*James Constable.....	
*William Constable.....	
*Francis Childs.....	
*Isaac Cock.....	1795
*John B. Coles.....	
*John Clark.....	1809
*Samuel Corp.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"
*John Church.....	"
*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	"
*Thomas Collins.....	"
*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*Willett Coles.....	"

*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Cairnes.....	"
*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
*Isaac Carow.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*James Conklin.....	"
*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
*William Crary.....	"
*George Chance.....	
*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*John S. Crary.....	"
*John M'Comb.....	"
*Henry Crary.....	1845
*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*John Clapp.....	"
*James Chambers.....	"
*Luther Clark.....	"
*Jay Cooke.....	"
Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*George Carpenter.....	"
*John H. Contoit.....	"
*William F. Carey.....	"
*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
*Horace B. Clafin.....	"
*Edwin Clark.....	"
*R. Smith Clark.....	"
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.....	1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859
James Cassidy.....	1863
*Israel Corse.....	1864
*John J. Cisco.....	1868

*John Caswell.....	1869
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878
Charles Collins.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886
John Claflin..	1900

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"
*James Duane.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"
*Abraham Durjee.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....	"
*William Denning.....	"
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795
*William Duncan, London.....	1809
*George Duncan.....	1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....	"
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809
*Jacob Doty.....	"
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809
*David L. Dodge.....	"
*James F. De Peyster.....	"
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"
*Cornelius Dubois..	"
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816
*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*John Delafield.....	1829
*John B. Dash.....	"
*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*James Donaldson.....	1843
*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*George Douglas.....	1856
*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
*William E. Dodge.....	"
*William W. De Forest.....	"
*William Douglas.....	"

W. Butler Duncan.....	1856
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.....	"
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
*Simeon Draper.....	"
*Phillip Dater.....	"
*John H. Dykers.....	"
*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
Frederick J. De Peyster....	1863
*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
William Alexander Duer.....	1890
Henry W. de Forest.....	"
Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
George G. De Witt.....	"
Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	"
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M.D., London....	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"
*George Folliott.....	1771
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789
*George Fox.....	1795
*Thomas Franklin.....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....	"
*Jolinson Fairholme.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807
*Henry Franklin.....	"
*Francis Fleming.....	"
*Caleb Frost.....	1807
*John Franklin.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807

LIST OF MEMBERS.

91

*Abraham Franklin.....	
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813
*Hickson W. Field.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....	
*George Fitch.....	1813
*Moses Field.....	1817
*John W. Francis, M.D.....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829
*John Fleming.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869
Seth B. French.....	1900

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	
*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*John Greene.....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Griswold.....	"
*John Greenfield.....	1816
*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*John Graham.....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*William Green, of England.....	1824
*George Griffin.....	1829
*Peter Goelet Jr.....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John L. Graham.....	1835
*James L. Graham.....	"
*Francis Griffin.....	1845

*John C. Green.....	1845
*James Gallatin.....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Gihon.....	"
*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Thomas Garner.....	"
*James G. Garner.....	"
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*George Griswold.....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"
Robert Gordon.....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
Horace Gray.....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
Robert M. Gallaway.....	1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemenden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Joseph Hallet.....	"
*George Harrison.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809
*Philip Hone.....	1810
*John Haggerty.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"
*John Hone.....	"
*Elias Haines.....	"
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811
*Abijah Hammond.....	"
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	
*John Hunter.....	1811
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"
*Goold Hoyt.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"

*Valentine Hicks	1811
*William Hill	1813
*Samuel Hicks	1816
*Isaac Heyer	"
*Jacob Halsey	"
*William Hamersly, M.D.	"
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D.	1827
*James Heard	"
*Isaac S. Hone.	1829
*John C. Hamilton	1835
*Silas Holmes	1838
*William M. Halsted	1840
*George F. Hussey	1847
*Townsend Harris	1848
*Jacob Harvey	1850
*William Howard	"
*Edwin Hoyt	1856
*William R. Hitchcock	"
*Charles A. Heckscher	"
*Henry Hopkins	"
Edward M. Hopkins	"
*Peleg Hall	"
*William Hoge	"
Thomas P. Huntington	"
*James Hewitt	"
*David Hadden	"
*Joshua J. Henry	"
*William F. Havemeyer	"
*Valentine G. Hall	"
*Irad Hawley	"
*Thomas Hunt	"
*Wilson G. Hunt	"
Abram S. Hewitt	1857
Edward S. Hall	1863
*William J. Hoppin	1866
*William B. Hoffman	"
*Eben V. Haughwout	"
*Samuel V. Hoffman	1868
Meredith Howland	1873
*William M. Halsted	1875
William W. Hoppin, Jr.	1877
*William H. Hoople	1878
*James W. Husted	1890
Anson W. Hard	1891
George G. Haven	"

I.

*Isaac Iseline	1816
*Charles Inglis	"

*Elizabeth Irving	1862
William B. Isham	1869

J.

*John Jones, M.D.	1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet	"
*Simon Johnston	"
*Nicholas Jones	"
*James Jauncey	"
*Samuel Jones	"
*John Jay	"
*Thomas Jones	"
*Col. Thomas James	"
*John Jones	1810
*William Jauncey	"
*Horace Johnson	1810
*Amasa Jackson	"
*William Johnson	1810
*Peter A. Jay	1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr.	"
*Joshua Jones	"
*Naphthali Judah	1813
*John Jones	1816
*Edward R. Jones	"
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins	"
*James Jenkins	1818
*John Johnston	1823
*Jeromus Johnson	1829
*James I. Jones	1840
*Edward Jones	1845
*George F. Jones	1852
*Hezron A. Johnson	1856
*John T. Johnston	"
*James B. Johnston	"
*Miss Nancy Jay	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones	"
*John Q. Jones	"
*Bradish Johnson	"
*Elizabeth Jones	1863
*Edward S. Jaffray	1866
Mary H. Johnston	1868
Margaret T. Johnston	"
D. Willis James	1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy	1771
*Lawrence Kortright	"

*Peter Kettletas	1771	*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London	1809
*John Keese	"	*John H. Livingston, D. D.	"
*William Kenyon	1810	*John Leboyteux	"
*John Knox	"	*Philip P. Livingston	"
*Joseph Kettletas	1810	*Robert P. Livingston	1809
*John Tabor Kemp	"	*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.	"
*Robert J. Kemble	"	*Richard R. Lawrence	"
*Isaac Kibbe	1810	*Caleb Lawrence	"
*Benjamin Kissam	"	*Catherine Lawrence	1809
*William Kelly	"	*Cornelius P. Low	"
*Jone Kane	"	*Thomas Leggett	1809
*Peter Kemble	"	*Leffert Lefferts	"
*James Kent	1810	*John Lamb	"
*Elias Kane	"	*Daniel Ludlow	"
*John A. King	"	*Nicholas Low	"
*Joseph Kernochan	1810	*William Lawrence	"
*Harry Kneeland	1829	*John B. Lawrence	1809
*James G. King	"	*Dirk Lefferts	"
*David S. Kennedy	1845	*Herman Leroy	1809
*Morris Ketchum	"	*Jonathan Little	"
*Robert Kermit	"	*Richard M. Lawrence	1809
*Robert Lennox Kennedy	"	*Thomas Lawrence	"
*Shepherd Knapp	1856	*John T. Lawrence	"
*Leonard W. Kipp	"	*Edward Lyde, Jr.	1809
Richard Kipling	"	*William Leffingwell	"
*Daniel C. Kingsland	"	*Robert Lennox	1811
*James Lennox Kennedy	"	*Elisha Leavenworth	"
S. Nicholas Kane	1878	*Thomas H. Legett	1816
William M. Kingsland	1884	*James Lovett	"
Samuel Keyser	1885	*Jacob Lorillard	"
Edward King	1888	*Joseph Lloyd	"
David B. King, Jr.	1897	*Jonathan H. Lawrence	"

L.

*Robert L. Livingston	1771	*William Lovett	"
*Philip Livingston	"	*Eleazar Lord	1824
*Leonard Lisperard	"	*General Lafayette	"
*William Livingston	"	*Cornelius W. Lawrence	"
*Abraham Lott	"	*Gulian Ludlow	1829
*Peter Van Brug Livingston	"	*David R. Lambert	"
*Isaac Low	"	*David Lee	"
*William Ludlow	"	*John W. Leavitt	"
*Gabriel H. Ludlow	"	*Rufus L. Lord	"
*John Livingston, Sr.	"	*Edward W. Laight	1830
*Jacob Leroy	"	*Gideon Lee	"
*John Leake	"	*William Beach Lawrence	"
*William Laight	"	*Joseph Lawrence	1845
*John Lawrence	"	*Cornelius Low	"

*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*John Marslin.....	"
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*James McVickar.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*John Mason.....	"
Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*John B. Murray.....	"
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	1817
*William Libby.....	1882	*John Mason, Jr.....	"
Woodbury Langdon.....	1890	*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892	*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837

M.

*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771	*Robert B. Minturn.....	1845
*Roger Morris.....	"	*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Abraham Mortier.....	"	*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*Abraham Mesier.....	"	*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*Richard Morris.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	1853
*John Moore.....	"	*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*William M'Adam.....	"	*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*Nathaniel Marston.....	"	*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*John Meyer.....	"	*Josiah Macy.....	"
*Charles McEvers.....	"	*William H. Macy.....	"
*Alexander M'Dougall.....	"	Francis H. Macy.....	"
*John Murray, Jr.....	"	*John H. Macy.....	"
*Lindley Murray.....	"	*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*William Maxwell.....	"	*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*Robert Murray.....	"	*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*John Murray.....	"	*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809	*Edward Minturn.....	"
*William Minturn.....	"	*George Merritt.....	"
*John M'Vickar.....	"	*William Mackay.....	"
*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809	Charles Moran.....	"
		Daniel E. Moran.....	"
		*Sidney Mason.....	1858
		*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869

Harry M. Morris.....	1873
George N. Miller.....	1878
Robert I. Murray.....	"
Fordham Morris.....	"
George Maculloch Miller.....	"
Henry Lewis Morris.....	"
*William D. Morgan.....	1882
William Bard McVickar.....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1893
Clement March.....	1900

N.

*William Neilson.....	1809
*George Newbold.....	"
*John Neilson, M. D.....	1822
*Russel H. Nevins.....	1829
*Adam Norrie.....	1845
*David H. Nevins.....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton.....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold.....	"
*William Niblo.....	"
*William H. Neilson.....	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....	
*Thomas L. Ogden.....	1810
*David B. Ogden.....	"
*Andrew Ogden.....	1829
*William Osborn.....	"
*John Oothout.....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant.....	1848
*David Olyphant.....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant.....	"
Robert M. Olyphant.....	1856
*William B. Ogden.....	1869
*William H. Osborn.....	1876
Robert Olyphant.....	1879
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1887

P.

*David Provost.....	1771
*Thomas Pearsall.....	"
*Lewis Pintard.....	"
*John Pell.....	
*Daniel Phoenix.....	
*Joseph Pearsall.....	1809
*Edmund Prior.....	"

*Stephen Price.....	1809
*Frederick Pigou.....	"
*Thomas Pearsall.....	
*Frederick Phillips.....	1809
*Elijah Pell.....	
*William Post.....	
*Henry Post, Jr.....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....	
*Jotham Post, Jr.....	1809
*Allison Post.....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall.....	"
*William Plyment.....	
*Nathaniel Prime.....	1809
*Isaac Pierson.....	"
*Amos Palmer.....	1816
*Gideon Pott.....	"
*Wright Post, M. D.....	
*Henry Parish.....	1829
*J. Phillips Phoenix.....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	1837
*Waldron B. Post.....	1845
*Edward Prime.....	"
*Pelatiah Perit.....	1856
*John J. Palmer.....	"
*James Phalen.....	"
*Royal Phelps.....	"
*Thomas Paton.....	"
*Henry L. Pierson.....	"
Jehiel J. Post.....	1859
William H. Pomeroy.....	1866
*Edmund Penfold.....	1869
William Paton.....	"
Temple Prime.....	1877
Henry Parish.....	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	"
*Orlando B. Potter.....	1879
Henry E. Pellew.....	1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.....	1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford.....	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt.....	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.....	"
*Alexander Robinson.....	
*Cornelius Ray.....	
*Moses Rodgers.....	
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....	
*Elizabeth Richards.....	
*Henry Rutgers.....	

*John Reid.....		*George Stafford....	1809
*Nehemiah Rogers.....	1809	*Jessie Smith.....	
*William T. Robinson.....	"	*William Seton.....	
*Herman G. Rutgers.....		*Edmund Seaman.....	
*John Peter Ritter....		*Comfort Sands.....	1809
*Sylvester Robinson.....	1809	*William Shedden.....	
*William H. Robinson.....	"	*Henry Sadler.....	
*John W. Russell.....	"	*Thomas Stoughton.....	
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"	*Christopher M. Slocum.....	
*Nathaniel Richards.....	"	*John Stiles.....	1809
*Jacob Radcliffe.....	"	*Ebenezer Stevens.....	
*George Richards.....	1816	*James R. Smith.....	
*Henry Remsen.....	"	*Reuben Smith.....	1809
*Philip Rhinelanders.....	1818	*Peter Schemerhorn.....	
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823	*Pascal N. Smith.....	
*Henry Rogers.....	"	*James Scott.....	
*Morris Robinson.....	"	*Jacob Schieffelin.....	1809
*Peter Remson.....	1829	*Isaac Sebring.....	"
*Robert Ray.....	"	*John Slidell.....	1810
*William Rogers.....	"	*Benjamin Strong.....	"
*Charles H. Russell.....	1845	*Robert Seaman.....	1811
*William J. Roome.....	"	*Jessie Schofield.....	1816
*George P. Rapelye.....	1853	*Jacob Storm.....	"
*Guy Richards.....	1855	*Ferdinand Suydam.....	"
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856	*Stephen Storm.....	"
*James Robb.....	"	*James Sterling.....	"
*William C. Rhinelanders.....	"	*Josiah Sturges.....	"
*George A. Robbins.....	"	*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"
*Christopher R. Robert.....	1864	*Nathaniel Smith.....	1817
S. Howland Robbins.....	1869	*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D.....	"
*Theodore Roosevelt.....	1876	*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819
*Alfred Roosevelt.....	1878	*Thomas R. Smith.....	1820
James R. Roosevelt.....	"	*Peter Sharpe.....	1824
*Robert G. Remsen.....	"	*Garrit Storm.....	1826
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884	*Peter Skinner.....	"
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892	*Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827
J. Hampden Robb.....	1894	*John A. Stevens.....	"
Archibald D. Russell.....	1896	*Allan Shepherd.....	"

S.

*William Smith.....	1771	*Gamaliel Smith.....	1829
*John Moran Scott.....	"	*Garrit Stephens.....	"
*Thomas Smith.....	"	*George W. Strong.....	"
*Richard Sharpe.....	"	*Joseph S. Shotwell.....	"
*Isaac Sears.....	"	*Frederick Shelden.....	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	"	*John Suydam.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....		*Thomas Suffern.....	"
*Miles Sherbrook.....		*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	
*Christopher Smith.....		*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.....	1845
*William Shotwell.....	1809	*Joseph Sampson.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

97

*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845
*Aquila G. Stout.....	"
*Caleb Swan.....	1850
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856
*Alexander Stuart.....	"
*George L. Schuyler.....	"
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"
*William W. Stone.....	"
*Joseph Steele.....	"
*John C. Stevens.....	"
*Leonardo S. Snarez.....	"
*William H. Smith.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"
*Rutsen Suckley.....	"
*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"
*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"
*David Stewart.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"
*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine....	"
Frederick Sheldon, Jr.....	1857
*Otis D. Swan.....	1858
*James O. Smith, M.D.....	"
Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862
*Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866
*Francis Skiddy.....	1869
*Paul Spofford.....	"
George Smith.....	"
*James Stokes.....	"
*Charles E. Strong.....	1877
*Francis A. Stout.....	1878
*Mahlon Sands.....	"
Philip Schuyler.....	"
*John Sherwood.....	"
James O. Sheldon.....	1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884
James Stillman.....	1885
*James T. Swift.....	"
John Sloane.....	1891
J. Edward Simmons.....	"
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896
Henry C. Swords.....	"
Augustine J. Smith.....	1899
Henry Steers.....	1900

T.

*John Thurman.....	1771
*John Thurston.....	

*John Titus.....	
*John Townsend.....	
*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*Robert Troup.....	1813
*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816
*Francis Thompson.....	
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng.....	1819
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"
*Elihu Townsend.....	"
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"
*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845
*George T. Trimble.....	"
*John R. Townsend.....	"
*Thomas Tileston.....	"
Merritt Trimble.....	1850
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"
*David Thompson.....	"
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857
*James H. Titus.....	1868
Samuel Thorne.....	1876
*William Turnbull.....	1877
*John P. Townsend.....	1878
Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887
Walter Trimble.....	1890
Richard Trimble.....	"
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893
Howard Townsend.....	1898

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771

*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771	*Ezra Weeks.....	1810
*David Van Horn.....	"	*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813
*Samuel Verplanck.....	"	*Samuel Wood.....	"
*Augustus Van Horne.....	"	*John G. Warren.....	1816
*Henry Van Vleck.....		*Jaspar Ward.....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....		*Isaac Wright.....	"
*Peter Vandervoort.....		*Samuel Ward.....	"
*James Van Varick.....		*Thomas W. Ward.....	"
*Gulian Verplanck.....		*Cornelius Williams.....	1817
*John Van Blarcom.....	1809	*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....		*John Watts, M. D.....	"
*William Vandervoort.....	1811	*A. W. V. Wooley.....	"
*John V. B. Varick.....	1816	*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	
*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822	*Abijah Weston.....	
*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827	*Joseph Walker.....	1834
*William L. Vandervoort.....		*Samuel Ward.....	1845
*Richard Varick.....	1827	*John Ward.....	"
*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847
*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856	*Samuel Willetts.....	1850
*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869	*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853
*Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878	*John David Wolfe.....	1854
		*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856

W.

*John Watts.....	1771	*James Winslow.....	"
*Hugh Wallace.....	"	*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"
*Henry White.....	"	*Eli White.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"	*Robert R. Willetts.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"	John M. Wisdom.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"	*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"	*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....		Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Thomas Wooldridge.....		*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Richard Waldron.....		*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*William Walton.....		*John Watson.....	"
*Gerard Walton.....		*William H. Webb.....	"
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809	*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*Robert Watts.....		*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Gilbert C. Willet.....	1809	*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
*James Watson.....		*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
*Charles Watkins.....		Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809	*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*Joshua Waddington.....	"	*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"	*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*Jacob Walton.....	"	*William H. Wickham.....	1878
*Henry Ward.....	"	James T. Woodward.....	1883
*John R. Wheaton.....	"	John D. Wing.....	1890
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"	Bronson Winthrop.....	1900
*Charles Wilkes.....	"		
*Lemuel Wells.....	"		
*Stephen Whitney.....	"		

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	
*Lawrence Yates.....	
*Hamilton Young.....	

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1901.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	" 1793	July, 1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	Aug. 1794	March, 1795.....	Physician.
"	Jan., 1795	May, 1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July, 1794	Jan., 1795.....	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean	March, 1795	Dec., 1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec., 1795	March, 1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey	May, 1795	July, 1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March, 1796	May, 1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt....	July, 1796	" 1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.....	May, 1797	April, 1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	" 1797	June, 1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	" 1798	May, 1799..	Physician.
J. Van Beuren	June, 1799	Jan., 1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May, 1799	April, 1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan., 1800	May, 1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June, 1800	August, 1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May, 1801	June, 1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	Aug., 1801	Nov., 1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June, 1802	June, 1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June, 1803	June, 1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov., 1803	July, 1805.....	Physician
Thomas Cock.....	June, 1804	June, 1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May, 1805	April, 1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June, 1805	May, 1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April, 1806	August, 1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May, 1807	Sept., 1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August, 1807	August, 1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept., 1807	Jan. 1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August, 1808	August, 1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	" 1809	" 1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb. 1810	Feb., 1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	" 1811	" 1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August, 1811	August, 1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsen.....	" 1812	" 1813	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhineland.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov. 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

101

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Israel Moses.....	April, 1845	April, 1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May, 1846	Feb., 1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May, 1845	May, 1846.....	"
Robert H. Littell.....	May, 1846	May, 1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April, 1846	April, 1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb., 1847	May, 1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June, 1847	" 1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April, 1848	" 1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May, 1848	May, 1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	" 1849	April, 1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	" 1849	May, 1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June, 1849	May, 1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May, 1850	" 1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	" 1850	" 1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April, 1850	April, 1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	April, 1851	April, 1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May, 1851	May, 1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	" 1851	" 1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April, 1852	April, 1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May, 1852	May, 1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	" 1852	" 1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April, 1853	April, 1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May, 1853	May, 1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	" 1853	" 1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April, 1854	Sept., 1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May, 1854	" 1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	" 1854	May, 1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept., 1854	" 1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May, 1855	March, 1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	" 1855	May, 1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	" 1855	" 1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec., 1856	August, 1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	" 1856	" 1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator.....	May, 1856	" 1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August, 1857	April, 1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	" 1857	" 1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April, 1858	Dec., 1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shady.....	Dec., 1858	August, 1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

103

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Alexander T. Bell.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	Dec. 1860.....	Surgeon.
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	April, 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March, 1877	Oct., 1877.....	Phy'n & Surg'n.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct., 1877	April, 1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April, 1878	Oct., 1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July, 1878	" 1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct., 1878	April, 1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	" 1878	" 1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	" 1879	" 1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	" 1879	" 1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April, 1880	Dec., 1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April, 1880	Dec., 1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec., 1880	June, 1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	" 1880	" 1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June, 1881	Dec., 1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	" 1881	" 1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	" 1882	" 1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	" 1883	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	" 1882	" 1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June, 1883	Nov., 1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	" 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	" 1883	Nov., 1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov., 1883	June, 1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	" 1883	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	" 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	" 1884	" 1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	" 1884	" 1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	" 1885	" 1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July, 1885	June, 1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec., 1885	" 1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	" 1885	" 1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	" 1886	" 1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	" 1886	" 1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	" 1886	" 1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	" 1886	" 1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	" 1887	" 1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	" 1887	" 1887.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

105

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greanellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.	1895	July.	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Philips.....	July	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La F��tra	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.. ..	"	1899	"	1900....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900....	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1901.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin	February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt	July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter	February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy	June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford	October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson,	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers	February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown	June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily	February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned)
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821 to 1901.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum...	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson.....	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols....	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown....	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	" 1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler...1st	"	" 1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter....1st	"	" 1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell...2d	"	" 1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell...1st	"	" 1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald...2d	"	" 1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald...1st	"	" 1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols....	Medical Superintendent.....	" 1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith...2d	Ass't Physician.....	" 1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman.2d	"	" 1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith...1st	"	" 1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury...1st	"	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....2d	"	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....1st	"	" 1881	" 1886
William E. Dold.....2d	"	" 1881	" 1885
William Noyes.....2d	"	" 1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent..... (Appointed Medical Sup't)	" 1886	" 1890
William E. Dold.....1st	Ass't Physician.....	" 1886	" 1898
Henry Smith Williams.2d	"	" 1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	" 1890	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood...2d	Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician).	" 1892	Resigned 1898
Albert Durham.....3d	Ass't Physician..... (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician).	" 1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood...1st	Ass't Physician.....	" 1898	Continues in office.
Albert Durham.....2d	"	" 1898	Continues in office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Superintendent..	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith).	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes).	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON	Asst. Prin. Tr'n'g School, Sloane M'y Hosp'l,	N. Y. City
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....		New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliot).	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter).		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell).	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	Asst. Superintendent,	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman).		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Brooklyn.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. Hunt).	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth).	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES....	Private Nurse.....	Kalispel, Montana.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

111

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	Huntington, L. I.
1900	Miss A. BARKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Euting.)	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER {	Ass't Manager { Town & C'ty Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Sup't and Matron....	Skin & Cancer Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent....	Danbury Hosp'l, Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Gravesend, N. Y.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd).	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	General Hospital, Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid).	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....		New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock).	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. I.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....		Paterson, N. J.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford).	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE.... (Mrs. H. H. Warden).	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt).	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring).	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Elisha Camp).	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	{ Nurse in Charge Private Hospital }	Scranton, Pa.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH.... (Mrs. F. Smith).	Superv'g N't Nurse.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	{ Nurse in Charge, Private Hospital }	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart).	At Home.....	Winnepeg, Canada.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith).		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie).	At Home.....	Sheboygan, Wis.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones).	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART.... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.).	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Asst. Supt. and Supt. Nurses.... }	General Hospital, Passaic, N. J.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

113

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....	Died Feb., 1900.	
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum).	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. Y.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Directress of Nurses.....	St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent.....	Flushing Hosp'l, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burk).	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	Superintendent	City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief. New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	{ New York Hospital. New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARNACKER...	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss A. HODSON..... (Miss A. Hodgson.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON.....	Died March, 1890.	
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	Washington, D. C.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....	Died April, 1887.	
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer).	At Home.....	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews).	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER..... (Mrs. Wilson Potter).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter).	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White).	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson).	At Home....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK....	District Nurse....	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Attendants }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ills.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge.....	Private Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark).	At Home.....	Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	Army Nurse.....	South Africa.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse.....	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON....	Asst. Supt.....	Smith Infirmary, S. I.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley).	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM ..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES..... (Mrs. A. B. Draft).	At Home.....	Washington, D. C.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Hospital Nurse.....	N. Y. Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss L. HALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols).	At Home.....	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....	.....	Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Superintendent.....	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	City Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	At Home.....	Toronto.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....	.....	Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN..... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton).	At Home.....	Cheney, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnett).	Physician.....	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler).	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock).	.....	Died August, 1896.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

115

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph).	At Home.....	Moorefield, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON..	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent....	{ General Memorial Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Superintendent....	{ Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY..... (Miss K. A. MALLORY.)	Superintendent....	{ Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	Superintendent.....	N.Y. H. Nurses' Club, N.Y. City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY..... (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger.)	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN..... (Mrs. H. R. Collins).	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK..... (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp).	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE..... (Mrs. F. R. McCreery).	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens).	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE.... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson).	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES..... (Mrs. P. Bacon).	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson).	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	Supt.....	Babies Hospital, Sea Cliff, L. I.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE..... (Mrs. J. L. Fearing).	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....		Webster, Mass.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died August, 1890
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	So. Park, N. J.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF..... (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury).	At Home.....	Stroudsburg, Pa.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey).	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	Supt. of Nurses....	Flower Hospital, New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE.....	{ Supt. Train'g School for Nurses	{ Kyoto, Japan.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Ass't Directress of Nur e	{ N. Y. Hospital, N. Y. City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN....	Manager.....	Seton Hall, Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips).	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. J. C. Tregear).	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner).	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetrai).	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

117

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Superintendent ...	{ Thrall Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.
1889	Miss F. QUAFIE.	Superintendent.....	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard).	Foreign Missionary..	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Housekeeper..	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee).	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge).	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan).	At Home	Woodville, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT... ..	Superintendent	Littauer Hosp., Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	Asst. Supt.	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R. I.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON....	{ Supt. N. Y. Ophthal- mic & Aural Ins't. }	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND... ..	Supervising Nurse..	Gen. Mem. Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Supt. of Nurses and Matron	{ Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	{ Principal Training School	{ L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	Directress of Nurses.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Ellicottville, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....	Housekeeper.....	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		Died 1898.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died August, 1891. (Mrs. C. D. Karr).
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss M. S. SELMER.....		
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM..... (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley).	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY..... (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte).		Died August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of Nursing	{ St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE....	At Home.....	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses.	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ...	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT..... (Mrs. Stanley Bowdle).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER..... (Mrs. L. R. Curtis)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	{ Assistant Principal } { of Training School. }	L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD..... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead).	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg).	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade).	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith).	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Superintendent ...	{ Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	At Home.....	Cambridge, Mass.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN..... (Mrs. A. Wright).	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1898	Miss K. VAN WIE..... (Mrs. S. S. Jameson).	House Mother.....	Grace Mission House, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

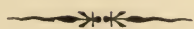
119

Year o. Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Secretary.....	{ Metropolitan Nurses' Club, New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw).	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE..... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer).	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Superintendent, Training School.	{ General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD.....	Resident Nurse.....	Misses Ely's School, N. Y. City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM..... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce).	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown).	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE..... (Mrs. W. T. Windram).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON...	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse.....	Nurses Settlement, N. Y. City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Superintendent.....	Babies Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW... (Miss G. C. Schenck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	In Charge.....	{ Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes).	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R.I.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Can.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley).	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw).	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Parish Nurse.....	St. Georges, Deaconess H'se, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON....	Private Nurse .. .	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE (Mrs. A. J. McDougall).	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died July, 1900.
1898	Miss M. A. WALSH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	{ Student Col. University. }	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZEIGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull).	Private Nurse... ..	Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Society of the
New York Hospital.



ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1901.

GOVERNORS.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, . . . *President.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *Vice-President.*

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

PHILIP SCHUYLER,

JAMES O. SHELDON,

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,

WALDRON POST BROWN,

EDWARD KING,

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN,

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

THOMAS H. BARBER,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

JOHN CLAFLIN;

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

EXECUTIVE.

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
EDWARD KING,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,	GEORGE F. BAKER.

BLOOMINGDALE.

FREDERICK D. TAPPEN, <i>Chairman.</i>	FORDHAM MORRIS,
THOMAS H. BARBER,	JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WALDRON POST BROWN, <i>Secretary.</i>	RICHARD TRIMBLE.

ON LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
GEORGE G. DEWITT.	

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JAMES O. SHELDON,	WALDRON POST BROWN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	EDWARD KING.

ON NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

PHILIP SCHUYLER,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.
------------------	---------------------

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.	EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.	L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. D.	ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
	WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.	HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.	SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.	PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.	ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.,	- - -	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>
CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Clinical Assistant.</i>

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anæsthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

Physician to the Training School for Nurses.

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D., - - - - *Principal.*
JOHN ALDRICH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D., - - - *Principal.*
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
EDWIN O. PARKER, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
C. R. L. PUTNAM, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
WILLIAM B. ACKER, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
CHARLES F. ADAMS, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
HERMAN GRAD, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

Physicians to Out-Patients (Skin and Genito-Urinary Diseases).

PRINCE A. MORROW, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
J. A. BODINE, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
ALVA W. MEWBORN, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

(Continued.)

J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
JEROME M. LYNCH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*
GEORGE V. FOSTER, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*
LOUIS C. MILLSPAUGH, M. D., - - - - - *Assistant.*

A. B. JUDSON, M. D., - - - - - *Principal.*

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.	CLINTON H. CATHERWOOD, M. D.
FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	WALTER W. STRANG, M. D.
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	GEORGE M. PARKER, M. D.
WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, M. D.	JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.,	- -	<i>House Physician.</i>
ALBION W. HEWLETT, M. D.,	- -	<i>Senior Assistant.</i>
LOUIS V. HAMMAN, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Junior Assistant.</i>
FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D.,	}	<i>House Surgeons.</i>
KARL A. CONNELL, M. D.,		
ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M. D.,	}	<i>Senior Assistants.</i>
ADAM W. HUBSCHMITT, M. D.,		
ERNEST A. WELLS, M. D.,	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
JAMES H. LEWIS, M. D.,		

ARCHIBALD H. BUSBY, M. D., - - *House Physician.*
WILLIAM H. SUTHERLAND, M. D., *Assistant.*
ARTHUR L. SHERRILL, M. D., - - *House Surgeon.*
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D., - - - *Assistant.*

JOHN R. PAGE, M. D.,	}	<i>House Physician and Surgeon.</i>
HUGH T. NELSON, M. D.,		
PHILIP V. K. JOHNSON, M. D.,	}	<i>Senior Assistants.</i>
ARTHUR S. CORWIN, M. D.,		
EDWARD H. H. OLD, M. D.,	}	<i>Junior Assistants.</i>
JULIAN R. BECKWITH, M. D.,		

<i>House Physician, Hospital,</i>	- - - -	FELLOWES DAVIS, M. D.
<i>House Surgeons, Hospital,</i>	- - - -	{ EUGENE H. POOL, M. D.
		{ JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.
<i>House Surgeon, House of Relief,</i>	- - -	JOHN A. SMITH, M. D.

WILLIAM H. ALLEE, M. D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRIS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, - - - (Hospital).

CARL G. JOHNSON, - - - - - (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

THEODORE METZGER, - - - - (Hospital).

JOHN McLOUGHLIN, - - - - - “

HARRY TAYLOR, - - - - - (House of Relief).

Directress of Nurses,

IRENE H. SUTLIFFE.

Housekeeper.

FRANK M. SUTLIFFE.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1901, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1901.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report of the several Institutions under their control and management, located as follows :

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues ; the House of Relief, at 67 and 69 Hudson Street ; and the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

63,080 patients received medical or surgical treatment in all departments for the year 1901, an increase of 515 patients over the previous year. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, is 1,029,567.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was fifty-nine per cent., and a large proportion paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

As an illustration of the general growth of the work of the Society, the following statistics are presented, showing the number of patients treated in all departments annually for the past ten years :

1892,	38,118	1897,	49,193
1893,	39,377	1898,	54,879
1894,	39,012	1899,	59,288
1895,	39,318	1900,	62,565
1896,	45,227	1901,	63,080

The Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for the year 1901, is also presented.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, the total number of patients treated in all its departments was 17,421 ; this does not include 548 cases treated by the Ambulance Surgeons, but not admitted as patients.

In the General Wards of the Hospital and Private Patients Building 6,566 patients received medical or surgical care, divided in the proportion of 4,643 surgical to 1,923 medical. In the Private Patients Building 151 were treated in Private Rooms and 157 in Intermediate Wards, or a total of 348 patients. The total number of deaths was 350. The average daily census was 176, the largest daily number of patients was 211, the smallest 136. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 9. The total days of Hospital treatment aggregated 64,298, of which number sixty-seven per cent. were treated free.

In the Out Patient Department the number of patients examined and treated in the afternoon classes was 9,798, and in the evening classes 1,037; the total number of visits of these patients was 49,229, and the number of prescriptions compounded 35,370.

The House of Relief treated 45,228 patients during the year 1901; there were also treated by the Ambulance Surgeons 2,058 persons who were not admitted as patients.

2,849 patients received care and treatment in its wards, divided in the proportion of 571 patients in the General Wards to 2,278 in the Reception Wards. The total days of Hospital care aggregated 14,495.

In the Out Patient Department the total number of patients treated was 42,379; the number of visits of these patients aggregated 121,730, and the prescriptions compounded 50,175.

The service at the House of Relief is free in all departments, and was maintained at a cost to the Society of \$51,562 21 for the year 1901.

The number of ambulance calls at the Hospital for the year 1901 was 2,642, and at the House of Relief 4,097; the average daily number of ambulance calls at the Hospital being 7, and at the House of Relief 11.

Reference is made to the appended tables prepared under the direction of the Committee on Statistics of the Medical Board, giving results of treatment of both medical and surgical cases at the Hospital and House of Relief.

Attention is called to the Report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale, especially to that portion of it relating to the treatment of convalescent patients.

The total number of patients receiving care at Bloomingdale, White Plains, for the year 1901, as appears from the Annual Report of Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, Medical Superintendent, to the Board of Governors, was 431; 207 men and 224 women, and the grand total treated since Bloomingdale was opened in 1821 is 10,227.

Of the total number of cases discharged during the year, viz.: 100; 26 patients recovered; 33 were improved; 14 did not improve, and 27 died. The proportion of patients at Bloomingdale receiving absolutely free treatment was 10.8 per cent., and 55.7 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their support.

During the last year the Hospital erected at White Plains a cottage for the treatment of the same class of female patients now occupying the Brown Villa, and the Board of Governors take pleasure in recording the gift of \$7,500 from HENRY DEXTER, Esq., in full payment for the construction of same, and in recognition of this generous gift the building is known as the Dexter Memorial Cottage. A donation of \$5,000 was also received from Mrs. ANNA P. WAINWRIGHT endowing a bed in perpetuity in the Hospital in memory of her late husband, John Tillotson Wainwright. While gratefully recognizing these generous contributions, it is proper, in this connection, to state that all departments of our Hospital work are in need of just such endowments and gifts.

The new Administration Building, occupying the site of the old Thorne Mansion, No. 8 West 16th Street, to which reference was made in the last report, was completed and occupied in November last. This building is two stories in height; the first story is occupied by the Out Patient Department, with enlarged accommodations for the treatment of its out patients; the second story is used for the Executive Offices of the Society.

The first formal meeting of the Board of Governors in the new Board Room was held November 6, 1901.

Mr. SHEPPARD GANDY having declined a re-election as President of the Hospital, the following minute was unanimously adopted at a meeting of the Governors, held January 8, 1902:

"Mr. GANDY was elected a Governor of the New York Hospital in 1864, and served in that capacity for nearly thirty-eight years. During the whole of this period he was a member of almost all of its important committees, and his services were active and valuable. In 1892 he was elected Vice-President of the Hospital, and held that position for five years, until 1897, when he was elected President, serving five years until his resignation.

"The Board of Governors places on record this brief minute of Mr. Gandy's long, varied and valuable services, which in its opinion deserve its acknowledgment."

CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 4th, 1902.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1901	\$30,645 59
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service	322,307 53
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,434 16
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents and ground rents	168,873 93
Temporary Loans for building purposes, etc.	300,000 00
Donations and Membership subscriptions	12,951 00

\$843,112 21

The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to

NEW YORK, January 31, 1902.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1901, are as follows:

Payments :

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$528,028 98
One year's income from JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,434 16
Expenses of the Pathological Department	3,060 82
On account of construction and furnishing of new buildings on West 15th and 16th Streets.....	137,119 67
Purchase of Real Estate at White Plains	24,500 00
On account refurnishing and equipping Main Hospital....	8,527 19
On account construction of Women's Cottage (Dexter Memorial) at Bloomingdale, White Plains	5,458 44
Legal Services, etc.....	4,623 84
Interest and Insurance.....	41,078 20
City Taxes and Assessments... ..	50,855 28
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1901.....	32,425 63

The excess of expenditures over receipts on account of support of patients in the several departments of the service for the year 1901 was \$205,721.45.

\$843,112 21

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN, W. P. BROWN, G. S. BOWDOIN,	}	Committee.
--	---	------------

The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operations of this Department of the Hospital for the year 1901 is respectfully submitted :

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1901.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment, Jan. 1st, 1901....	158	182	340
" admitted in the year.....	49	42	91
" treated " " 	207	224	431
The discharged were : Recovered.....	12	14	26
Improved.....	18	15	33
Unimproved	9	5	14
By death.....	15	12	27
Total	54	46	100
There were under treatment, Dec. 31st, 1901	153	178	331
The average number under treatment was.....	151	177	328
The lowest number was: Men, in September and December,	144	..	..
" " " Women, in December.....	..	173	..
" total was, in December.....	..	..	318
The highest number was: Men, in January	160	..	..
" " " Women, in May .....	..	185	..
" total was, in January, April and June.....	..	..	337

ADMISSIONS.

There were 91 patients, 49 men and 42 women, admitted during the year. Thirteen patients, 10 men and 3 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1901; 3 men twice, 7 men once, 1 woman twice and 2 women once. Of those re-admitted for the first time, 3 men and 1 woman had been discharged as recovered, and 5 men and 1 woman as improved; 3 men had been twice discharged improved, and 1 woman twice as recovered.

Sixty-seven of the admissions, 34 men and 33 women, were first attacks, 44 of which, 22 men and 22 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 15 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 44 admissions in first attacks, leaves 32 cases that have been either treated at home or at some other Institution previous to admission here.

Thirty-nine patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends; 13 between 3 and 6 months, 7 between 6 and 12 months, and 32 more than a year.

There was 1 man who was discharged and re-admitted once, and one woman who was discharged and re-admitted twice in the course of the year.

TABLE No. 2,
SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1901.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAIN- ING					
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.		Died		Cova- les't.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania, Acute.....	1	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Mania, Subacute.....	6	4	10	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Mania, Chronic.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mania, Recurrent.....	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	
Melancholia, Acute.....	5	9	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	6	0	
Melancholia, Acute Agitata.....	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Melancholia, Subacute.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Melancholia, Chronic.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Circular Insanity.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.....	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	2	
Dementia, Primary.....	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	
Paranoia.....	9	9	18	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	
General Paresis.....	9	0	9	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Epileptic Insanity.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Not insane (voluntary patients), Alcohol and Drug Habitues.....	7	0	7	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals.....	49	42	91	13	5	5	7	4	1	1	3	3	0	6	20	17	6

Of the cases of Subacute Mania, 2 men were alcohol habitues. These cases were distinctly insane.

The 7 male cases classed "not insane" were all voluntary. Two were alcohol cases and were both discharged recovered. The 5 remaining were morphine habitues, 2 of which were discharged recovered, 1 as improved, while 2 left before they had been under treatment long enough to derive any benefit.

TABLE No. 3,
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1901.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
Under fifteen years.....	0	0	0
From fifteen to twenty years.....	2	1	3
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	10	3	13
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	3	12	15
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	10	6	16
From thirty-five to forty years.....	9	5	14
From forty to forty-five years.....	2	4	6
From forty-five to fifty years.....	8	3	11
From fifty to sixty years.....	2	5	7
From sixty to seventy years.....	2	2	4
From seventy to eighty years.....	1	0	1
From eighty to ninety years.....	0	1	1
Total.....	49	42	91

TABLE No. 4,
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1901.

CIVIL CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	32	21	53
Married.....	14	17	31
Widowed.....	3	4	7
Divorced.....	0	0	0
Total.....	49	42	91

TABLE No. 5,
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED
DURING THE YEAR 1901.

HEREDITY.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal branch.....	5	3	8
Maternal branch.....	5	11	16
Paternal and maternal branches....	2	4	6
Brother or sister.....	5	3	8
Denied or unknown.....	32	21	53
Total.....	49	42	91

TABLE No. 6.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1901.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Abuse of drugs	4	0	4
Apoplexy.....	1	0	1
Climacteric.....	0	5	5
Defective organization.....	5	0	5
Disappointment in love.....	1	1	2
Epilepsy.....	0	1	1
Heredity.....	5	9	14
Heredity and childbirth.....	0	1	1
Heredity combined with ill-health, grief, etc.....	0	7	7
Heredity and intemperance.....	1	0	1
Heredity and overwork.....	6	0	6
Ill-health.....	0	7	7
Intemperance.....	4	0	4
Insolation.....	0	1	1
Intemperance and business worry.....	2	0	2
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble.).....	2	1	3
Mental strain.....	1	1	2
Overwork.....	2	3	5
Physical and mental strain.....	1	0	1
Puerperal state.....	0	2	2
Senility.....	1	2	3
Sexual excesses and perversion.....	2	0	2
Syphilis.....	7	0	7
Unknown.....	4	1	5
Total.....	49	42	91

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year was 100, 54 men and 46 women. The number of recoveries was 26, 12 men and 14 women. They were 26 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 22 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 30 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty patients, 8 men and 12 women, recovered from the first attack; 4 patients, 2 men and 2 women, from the second and 2 men from the third attack.

In the cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 12 months and 4 days; of the men, 9 months and 17 days, and of the women, 14 months and 24 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 29 days; of the men, 5 months and 5 days, and of the women 6 months and 21 days. The longest period of treatment was 14 months and 9 days, in the case of 1 man, and 14 months and 5 days in the case

of 1 woman; the shortest was 27 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 25 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 6 months and 4 days; in the men, 4 months and 12 days, and in the women 8 months and 3 days.

Fifteen patients, 5 men and 10 women, recovered from mania, and 8, 4 men and 4 women, from melancholia.

One alcohol and 2 drug habitues, all volunteer cases, were discharged as recovered.

Of the 33 cases, 18 men and 15 women, who were discharged as improved, 3 men and 5 women seemed likely, at the time of their discharge, to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 14 patients, 9 men and 5 women, who were discharged unimproved, 1 man seemed likely to recover if continued under treatment.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths during the year was 27, 15 men and 12 women. 8 men and 1 woman died of general paresis. Of the remaining 16 cases these were all chronic, except 2 cases, both women. Two cases of acute melancholia died, 1 woman of acute nephritis and 1 woman of acute tuberculosis. Thirteen cases of terminal and senile dementia died, 2 men of cerebral apoplexy and 3 men of senile exhaustion, 1 woman of influenza and cardiac valvular disease, 1 woman of senility and cardiac weakness, 1 woman of pneumonia, meningitis and cardiac valvular disease, 1 woman of pachymeningitis interna, 1 woman of cerebral apoplexy, and 3 women of senile exhaustion and decay.

Two cases of epileptic dementia died, 1 man of pneumonia and 1 man of exhaustion following prolonged convulsive seizures. One case of chronic mania, a woman, died of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Among the above 27 deaths, there were only 2 acute cases, the physical and mental disease in the remainder having existed for periods ranging from 1 to over 28 years.

Among these cases, 1 patient had been under treatment for 28 years and 7 months, 1 for 22 years and 2 months, 1 for 20 years and 3 months, 1 for 16 years and 5 months, and the remainder for periods less than 10 years.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 5 years, 2 months and 24 days.

In the 9 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 5 years, 11 months and 10 days, a man; the next longest, 3 years, 9 months and 4 days, also a man; 1 woman was under treatment for 2 years, 4 months and 23 days; the remaining cases were for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment was 2 years, 8 months and 21 days. The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to

admission was said to have been 3 years; the shortest was 4 weeks; the average was 1 year, 4 months and 21 days.

The longest period from first manifestation to death was 9 years, 11 months and 10 days, the shortest was 4 weeks.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 3 years and 21 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 6.50 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 7.24 per cent. and in the women 5.35 per cent.

NOTE ON GENERAL PARESIS.

A comparison of our admissions of cases of Paresis during the past 10 years shows that there is a relative decrease of such admissions by nearly 6 per cent. This may be partly due to our efforts to eliminate incurable cases as far as practicable.

We have admitted altogether in the last 10 years 1,230 patients, viz.: 646 men and 584 women. Of these 1,230 patients, 205 have been Paretics, viz.: 180 men and 25 women. The proportion of women cases to men cases has decreased. The average age of the men cases admitted was 42.8 years and of the women cases 39.36 years. The oldest male Paretic was 71, the youngest 24; the oldest female Paretic was 51, the youngest 24; all the ages being at the inception of the disease.

The frequency of General Paresis in the professions and some occupations in the 205 cases admitted during the past 10 years shows that of the 180 male cases of General Paresis admitted during that time, 30 were salesmen and clerks; 27 merchants; 9 manufacturers; 8 lawyers; 7 brokers; 7 saloon keepers; 5 physicians; 5 real estate agents; 4 actors; 4 theatrical managers; 4 book-keepers; 3 policemen; 3 traveling salesmen; 3 jewelers; 3 factory operatives; 3 no occupation; 2 real estate dealers; 2 civil engineers; 2 musicians; 2 tailors; 2 collectors; 2 secretaries, 2 insurance agents; 2 firemen; 2 gamblers, and 1 each of 37 various other occupations.

Of the 25 female cases of General Paresis admitted during the past 10 years, 16 were housewives; 4 widows keeping house; 3 had no occupation; 1 was an actress, and 1 a servant.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 7 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the Institution was 328, 11 less than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patient was 17,257½, a decrease since last year of 670½. The average expenditure per patient was \$11.34 per week, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

The total expenditures for the year were not materially increased over those of former years, notwithstanding the well recognized increased cost of almost all supplies necessary to the support of the Hospital.

Sixty-three women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1901. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1901 was \$7,434.16, an increase from the income of that fund over the year 1900 of \$55.15. The total charitable expenditures during 1901 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$48,519.95. Two hundred and forty-four individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$41,085.79 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1901; 10.87 per cent. of those treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 55.7 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 44.3 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit to the Institution, which receives no public, State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenditures to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 94 free beds.

There have been no changes in the staff during the year, excepting that made by the ending of the term of Dr. William H. Allee, on March 31, 1901, who was succeeded on April 1, 1901, by Dr. Clyde E. McDannald; and all the officers have discharged their duties faithfully and intelligently, with an evidence of real interest in their work.

It is again a pleasure to record the excellent service rendered by all those employed by the Institution.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

During the past year 3 men and 6 women received certificates of having pursued the studies laid down in the Training School for Attendants, having attained a reasonable degree of efficiency. This was the fifth regular examination, and the graduates of the school of instruction for attendants now number a total of 48.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME FOR PATIENTS FROM THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The Convalescent Home for patients from the New York Hospital accommodated during the year 44 men and 48 women patients, and 2,374 days board were furnished them, which is 5 more men and 29 more women than enjoyed the benefits of the home the preceding year. A number of deserving patients from other hospitals in New York City were allowed to share this privilege, their admission being regulated by the Superintendent of the New York Hos-

pital. The benefits of this home in completing the convalescence and cure of patients recovering from acute attacks of diseases, or surgical operations, and the amelioration of the sufferings in cases of chronic diseases were very marked and fully justified the care and expense of the establishment.

The men who have been tentatively quartered in the old farm house were not as comfortable nor as conveniently cared for as the women in the new Campbell Convalescent Home, but better quarters for them are insured for the ensuing year in the residence which was acquired with the Onderdonk property recently purchased, and which will be ready for their arrival in the early Spring. It has been found that such convalescent patients do not desire to come to such a home in the Winter time, so that their attendance is from early Spring until October.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Among the material improvements made by the Hospital during the year are a building 60x80, containing accommodations for patients in the first story, and a recreation room in the second, and a separate cottage for patients of independent means. The first mentioned building will accommodate about 10 patients, who are subject to occasional periods of disturbance, but whose lives for the most part are placid, and this building is so designed that such patients may have a maximum of comfort, safety and attention. The second story is a large clear room, with a skylight covering more than the third part of the ceiling, and large windows facing east and south. Even in the exposed position which it occupies, on bright days in winter the heat of the sun is almost sufficient to warm it; a little additional artificial heat is provided. It forms an excellent recreation room for the women patients in bad weather, where they are able to indulge in bicycle riding, physical culture, dancing, or any other forms of reasonable amusement, which may suggest themselves from time to time. We have had the benefit of this since the cold weather began, and it seems to have contributed already a very sensible amount of pleasure, as well as healthy occupations to a large number of our women patients.

The separate building, which has been appropriated by the family of one of our patients, presents the usual aspect of a summer or seaside cottage, without any hospital suggestions, and is regarded as a decided success.

During the last summer an adjoining farm of 50 acres was bought, principally to protect our eastern boundary from possible objectional features, should it not be secured by the Hospital. This purchase not only gives the Hospital this very important protection, but it also provides a valuable addition to its dairy and gardening facilities. Upon it is a residence very well adapted for such convalescent patients recovering from general diseases, as may be sent to White Plains from the New York Hospital.

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary. Not Insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
Totals.....	10227	....	9899	3879	2761	1708	1548	35	....	....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1901.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL DISEASES.							
Arthritis deformans	1	2	..	3	..	..	41
Diabetes mellitus	4	..	..	1	..	3	39
Gout	4	2	4	2	..	..	229
Rheumatism, chronic	5	3	..	8	..	..	274
" muscular.....	4	1	3	2	..	..	93
" <i>a.</i> Lumbago.....	8	..	2	6	..	..	68
" <i>b.</i> Torticollis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rickets.....	2	2	..	3	1	..	157
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Beri-beri.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	8	6	4	1	1	8	298
Diphtheria.....	2	1	..	..	3	..	29
Erysipelas	1	1	..	1	1	..	3
Gonorrhœal rheumatism	3	1	2	1	1	..	104
Influenza	44	27	51	19	..	1	766
Malarial cachexia	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" fever.....	7	2	5	4	..	..	88
" " <i>æstivo-autumnal</i>	8	..	7	1	..	..	151
" " <i>chronic</i>	2	..	2	..	..	..	30
" " <i>intermittent</i>	34	16	45	5	..	..	468
Pneumonia	79	30	67	2	..	40	2299
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	42	15	50	6	..	1	1360
" sub-acute	20	8	17	11	..	..	402
Scarlet fever	1	1	..	1	1	..	2
Small-pox	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Syphilis	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
" secondary	1	1	..	1	1	..	3
Syphilis, tertiary.....	8	4	1	11	..	..	265
Tuberculosis, acute general miliary	1	2	..	..	..	3	20
" intestinal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	46
" pulmonary.....	36	12	..	35	7	6	547
" " <i>and intestinal</i> .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Typhoid fever.....	71	40	92	2	..	17	4506
Whooping cough.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.							
Anæmia	6	16	4	18	..	..	308
" pernicious	6	5	1	7	..	3	352
" secondary to pregnancy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Hæmophilia	1	1	..	2	..	..	25
Leukæmia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Purpura arthritic	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
" hæmorrhagica	1	..	1	..	..	..	42
Scurvy	1	..	1	..	..	..	16

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium :</i>							
Pericarditis	1	2	2	1	..	..	26
<i>Diseases of the Heart :</i>							
Dilatation of the heart	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
Endarteritis of the coronary arteries	1	1	..	2	..	..	25
Endocarditis, chronic	41	29	..	48	3	19	1669
" malignant	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Fatty heart	2	..	..	2	..	..	37
Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart	4	..	..	2	..	2	173
Myocarditis	6	..	..	6	..	..	160
Thrombosis of a coronary artery	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
<i>Neuroses of the Heart :</i>							
Palpitation	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Syncope	6	4	4	6	..	..	46
Tachycardia	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
<i>Diseases of the Vessels :</i>							
Aneurism of the arch of the aorta	3	1	..	4	..	..	214
Aortitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Arterio-sclerosis	11	3	..	13	1	..	120
Endarteritis	2	2	..	3	..	1	24
" syphilitic	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Spasm of arteries .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Dermatitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" venenata	1	2	1	2	..	..	11
Eczema	4	..	2	2	..	..	22
Furunculosis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Herpes .....	..	3	1	2	..	..	11
" zoster	1	1	1	1	..	..	70
Impetigo contagiosa	2	1	2	1	..	..	124
Pemphigus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Scabies	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Urticaria .....	..	4	..	4	..	..	4
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx :</i>							
Pharyngitis	9	2	2	9	..	..	23

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils :</i>							
Adenoids	1	..	..	..	..	1	24
Tonsillitis, follicular	8	4	7	5	..	..	49
“ suppurative	6	7	9	4	..	..	105
<i>Diseases of the Oesophagus :</i>							
Stricture of the oesophagus	2	1	..	2	1	..	51
<i>Diseases of the Stomach :</i>							
Cancer of the stomach	4	3	..	3	1	3	165
Gastralgia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
Gastritis	31	44	38	37	..	..	940
Indigestion	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ulcer of the stomach .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	38
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	10	7	11	5	..	1	210
Gastro-entero-colitis	10	3	3	4	..	6	110
<i>Diseases of the Intestines :</i>							
Appendicitis	1	2	2	..	..	1	51
Colic, intestinal	9	4	3	10	..	..	30
Colitis	23	13	18	16	1	1	665
Constipation	17	14	3	28	..	..	149
Diarrhoea	3	2	4	1	..	..	61
Enteritis	1	2	2	1	..	..	37
Entero-colitis	3	2	1	..	..	4	77
Impaction of feces .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	7
Indigestion, intestinal	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Marasmus	8	4	1	2	1	8	450
Tympanites	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Bile Passages :</i>							
Cancer of the liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Cirrhosis of the liver	8	4	..	10	..	2	464
Colic, biliary	1	2	2	1	..	..	77
Jaundice, catarrhal .....	..	3	2	1	..	..	50
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum :</i>							
Ascites	1	1	2	..	..	..	25
New growth of the peritoneum, malignant	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Peritonitis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
“ tubercular	2	..	..	1	1	..	78

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.							
<i>Diseases of the Eye :</i>							
Conjunctivitis, infectious .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	I
<i>Diseases of the Ear :</i>							
Otitis media .....	..	I	..	..	..	I	25
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Cancer of the uterus .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	5
Dysmenorrhœa .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	17
Metro-rhagia .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	25
Pelvic peritonitis .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	11
Vaginitis .....	..	2	I	I	..	..	12
Vulvo-vaginitis .....	..	2	I	I	..	..	28
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Brain and Meninges :</i>							
Cerebral abscess	I	..	..	..	..	I	6
“ embolism .....	..	I	..	..	..	I	7
“ endarteritis	7	2	I	8	..	..	76
“ hæmorrhage	II	3	2	3	..	9	184
“ syphilis	I	I	2	..	..	..	73
“ thrombosis	I	I	..	I	I	..	85
Hydrocephalus, chronic	I	..	..	..	..	I	20
Meningitis	2	I	I	..	..	2	71
“ syphilitic .....	..	I	..	..	..	I	5
“ tubercular	2	I	..	..	I	2	14
Tumor of the brain .....	..	2	..	..	2	..	66
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves :</i>							
Multiple neuritis	2	..	..	2	..	..	30
Peripheral neuritis .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	89
Neuralgia .....	..	I	..	..	I	..	I
“ facial .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	4
“ occipital	I	..	I	..	..	..	15
“ trigeminal .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	I
Sciatica	10	3	8	5	..	..	219
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord :</i>							
Hæmato-myelia	I	..	..	I	..	..	7
Landry's paralysis	I	..	..	..	..	I	3
Locomotor ataxia	3	..	..	3	..	..	13
Multiple sclerosis	I	..	..	I	..	..	3

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

31

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord—Continued:</i>							
Myelitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	52
Progressive muscular atrophy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Syringo-myelia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Tumor of the spinal cord	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
<i>Functional and General Diseases:</i>							
Cephalalgia	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Chorea .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	53
Convulsions	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epilepsy	39	8	..	47	..	..	69
Hemiplegia	2	2	..	3	1	..	42
Hysteria	7	18	..	25	..	..	133
Insomnia	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Neurasthenia	12	18	2	28	..	..	230
Paralysis of the larynx, post-diphtheritic	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paraplegia	2	..	..	1	1	..	48
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia	2	1	..	2	1	..	13
Idiocy	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Insanity	2	1	..	3	..	..	30
Mania .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Melancholia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
<i>Diseases of the Vaso-Motor System:</i>							
Angio-neurotic œdema	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Epistaxis	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Naso-pharyngitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rhinitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Laryngitis .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	10
" tubercular	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
<i>Diseases of the Lungs:</i>							
Abscess of the lung	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Asthma	7	3	7	3	..	..	69
Bronchitis	30	19	23	25	..	1	526

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Lungs—Continued:</i>							
Broncho-pneumonia.....	17	10	20	2	..	5	775
Emphysema.....	4	3	..	7	..	..	118
Gangrene of the lung.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Hæmoptysis.....	5	4	6	2	..	1	73
Pulmonary infarction.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
<i>Diseases of the Pleuræ:</i>							
Empyema.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Hæmo-thorax.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Pleurisy.....	10	5	2	13	..	..	87
“ with effusion.....	10	3	8	4	1	..	339
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
Abscess of the prostate.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	74
Colic, renal.....	6	1	4	3	..	..	71
Cystitis.....	1	5	1	5	..	..	132
Movable kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Nephritis, acute.....	6	..	1	2	..	3	71
“ chronic.....	54	23	2	51	3	21	2088
Pyelitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	70
Pyelo-nephritis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Sarcoma of the kidney.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	19
Uræmia.....	6	2	1	1	..	6	105
PARASITES.							
Tænia saginata.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	43
“ solium.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	10
POISONS.							
Alcoholism.....	74	30	24	77	2	1	304
<i>a.</i> Delirium tremens.....	3	1	1	2	..	1	26
Arsenic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Carbolic acid.....	3	6	3	3	..	3	28
Hashish.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Illuminating gas.....	10	3	6	4	..	3	61
Iodism.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Laudanum.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Lead.....	7	..	3	4	..	..	73
Methyl alcohol.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Morphine.....	2	3	1	2	1	1	7

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
POISONS—Continued.							
Opium .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Promaines	4	..	4	..	..	..	9
Strychnine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Zinc	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Abortion .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
" threatened .....	..	5	3	2	..	..	55
Abscess of chest wall .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	39
Arthritis of tarsus	1	..	1	..	..	..	63
Asthenia, post-influenzal	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Bursitis, pre-tibial	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Cancer of mediastinal glands	1	..	..	..	1	..	65
Contusion of head	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cramps of abdominal muscles	2	..	1	1	..	..	3
Eclampsia, puerperal .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	158
Fever	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Fracture of clavicle	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Inanition	1	3	3	1	..	..	247
Insolation	84	14	47	40	..	11	304
Internal hæmorrhage	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Lithæmia	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Malingering	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Mal-nutrition	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Parturition .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	36
Periosteitis of humerus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Placenta prævia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	47
Pott's disease	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Premature labor .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	32
Puerperium .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
Retained placenta .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	37
Sarcomata, multiple .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	89
Senility	4	..	..	3	..	1	22
Septicæmia, puerperal .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Starvation	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Strain of side	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Submersion	8	2	7	3	..	..	86
Synovitis of knee	2	1	2	1	..	..	128
Wound of head	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Totals	1193	648	713	858	45	225	2355

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
* Burns, multiple	24	6	2	23	..	5	538
Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple	61	8	3	66	..	..	242
Fractures, multiple	5	3	3	3	..	2	187
“ “ compound	2	..	..	1	..	1	131
Shock	1	1	1	1	..	..	5
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns	13	3	1	15	..	..	33
Concussion of the brain	9	2	7	4	..	..	89
Contusion “ “	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	626	86	6	703	3	..	1020
Dislocation of cervical vertebræ	2	..	..	..	1	1	6
“ “ inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign body in ear	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ eye	12	5	..	17	..	..	17
“ “ face	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ larynx	1	1	1	1	..	..	7
“ “ nose . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..	2
“ “ œsophagus . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
“ “ throat	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Fracture of alveolar process	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
“ “ frontal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ inferior maxilla	10	..	..	10	..	..	75
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	18
“ “ nose	7	..	..	5	2	..	7
“ “ “ compound	6	..	..	6	..	..	7
“ “ skull	21	3	3	5	1	15	131
“ “ “ compound	10	1	3	3	..	5	101
“ “ “ zygoma	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Laceration of the brain	3	1	1	1	..	2	30
Rupture of membrana tympani	3	..	..	3	..	..	8
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	24	3	..	27	..	..	30
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	917	128	2	1042	..	1	1224
Dislocation of elbow	9	3	1	10	1	..	124
“ “ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
“ “ “ and fracture of humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ “ “ finger	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ “ “ radius . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ “ shoulder	11	2	1	12	..	..	38
“ “ “ thumb	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
“ “ “ wrist	2	..	..	2	..	..	11

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>							
Divided brachial plexus.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	64
“ nerve of arm.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ radial artery.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
“ tendons of hand.....	4	1	..	4	1	..	25
Foreign body in finger.....	22	12	..	34	..	..	34
“ “ forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ hand.....	9	1	1	9	..	..	41
“ “ palm.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ “ thumb.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
“ “ wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Fracture of clavicle.....	17	2	..	18	1	..	84
“ elbow.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
“ finger.....	9	..	1	8	..	..	11
“ “ compound.....	13	..	..	13	..	..	13
“ humerus.....	18	2	3	15	2	..	219
“ metacarpal bones.....	7	1	..	8	..	..	8
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	41
“ radius.....	37	14	..	51	..	..	89
“ “ compound.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ and ulna.....	8	3	..	9	2	..	59
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	18
“ ulna.....	10	1	..	11	..	..	31
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ “ and dislocation of fingers.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Frost-bite of hands.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Subluxation of thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity :</i>							
Burns.....	6	1	3	4	..	..	42
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	229	30	9	245	2	3	964
Dislocation of hip.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	14
“ patella.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign body in foot.....	5	2	..	7	..	..	7
“ “ leg.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	10
“ “ thigh.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Fracture of astragalus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
“ femur.....	15	16	17	12	..	2	1462
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	58
“ “ and tibia and fibula.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	51
“ fibula.....	16	2	1	16	1	..	131
“ metatarsal bones.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ “ “ compound.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
“ os calcis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ patella.....	11	1	3	8	1	..	263
“ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ tibia.....	10	2	1	11	..	..	196

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued:</i>							
Fracture of tibia, compound.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	57
“ “ and fibula.....	37	10	2	41	4	..	600
“ “ compound.....	12	1	3	9	..	1	631
“ toes.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	5
Frost-bite of toes.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	19	3	9	13	..	..	154
Dislocation of coccyx.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
Fracture of ilium	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Fracture of pelvis.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	22
Laceration of cervix uteri .....	..	11	5	3	3	..	167
“ perineum .....	..	13	11	2	..	..	333
“ “ and cervix uteri.....	..	6	4	2	..	..	156
“ scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of intestines.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	6
“ liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ urethra.....	4	..	3	1	..	..	118
Wound of abdomen, penetrating.....	1	2	2	1	..	..	39
“ liver.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
“ penis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ scrotum and thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Contusion of the spine	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	31	8	1	38	..	..	104
Dislocation of dorsal vertebræ.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	35
“ ribs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign body in bronchus.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Fracture of costal cartilages.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ dorsal vertebræ.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
“ ribs.....	16	2	..	15	..	3	117
“ “ and scapula.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Wound of lung.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abortion.....	..	11	10	1	..	..	174
“ threatened .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	16
Abscess of brain.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
“ liver.....	3	..	..	..	..	3	45
“ miscellaneous	60	29	8	79	2	..	1198
“ pelvic.....	..	12	6	6	..	..	373
Absence of uterus, congenital.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Addison's disease .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	81
Adenitis, acute suppurative.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
“ axillary.....	5	2	2	5	..	..	85
“ cervical.....	13	20	13	20	..	..	490
“ “ suppurative.....	4	4	1	7	..	..	60
“ “ and axillary.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
“ inguinal.....	23	6	8	20	1	..	368
“ “ suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	25
“ multiple.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	35
“ sub-maxillary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Adenoids.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	53
Adeno-fibroma of breast.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	21
Adenoma of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
“ parotid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Adhesions, intra-abdominal.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	97
Anæmia, secondary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
Aneurism, popliteal.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	97
“ subclavian.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Angina Ludovici.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Angioma of buttock.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	34
“ “ and cheek.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
“ eye-lid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
“ lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
“ neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Ankylosis of elbow.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
“ hip.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
“ inferior maxilla.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
“ knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
Anteflexion of uterus.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	5
Aphasia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Appendicitis.....	78	50	95	17	4	12	2741
Arthralgia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Arthritis of elbow.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	69
“ hip.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	40
“ “ suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	205
“ knee.....	2	4	1	5	..	..	402
“ “ suppurative.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	170
Broncho-pneumonia.....	4	..	..	..	..	4	30
Bursitis.....	4	2	4	2	..	..	47
“ suppurative.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	69
Calculi, biliary.....	4	5	1	5	2	1	323
“ renal.....	5	1	3	2	1	..	256
“ ureteral.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	28
“ vesical.....	5	..	5	..	..	..	124
Carbuncle.....	10	2	2	9	..	1	189
Carcino-cystoma of breast.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Carcinoma of axillary glands.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
“ breast.....	..	22	14	5	3	..	414
“ cervical glands.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
“ colon.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
“ intestines.....	1	2	..	..	..	3	64
“ lip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
“ œsophagus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
“ penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
“ peritoneum.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	14
“ rectum.....	6	1	1	4	1	1	337
“ stomach.....	5	3	..	2	2	4	119
“ superior maxilla.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	108
“ tongue.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	111
“ uterus.....	..	7	1	2	4	..	74
“ vagina.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	11
Caries of inferior maxilla.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
“ ribs and sternum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ skull.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ spine and ilium.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	39
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	65
Cellulitis.....	62	20	8	72	..	2	519
Chancroids.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Charcot's disease.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	84
Cholecystitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	36
“ suppurative.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	74
Cicatrix of groin, painful.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Cleft palate.....	5	1	3	3	..	..	147
Coccygodynia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Colic, intestinal.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
Conjunctivitis.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	2
Constipation.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	4
Contracture of neck.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ thigh.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
Coxalgia.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Cramp of muscles of leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cubitus varus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	52
Cyst of breast.....	..	4	3	..	1	..	35
“ coccyx, suppurative.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ inferior maxilla.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	25
“ kidney.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	57
“ neck, suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ ovary.....	..	14	8	5	..	1	411
“ suppurative.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	106
“ parovarian.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
“ sebaceous.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	32
“ suppurative.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	2
Cyst-adenoma of breast.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Cystitis.....	6	1	..	7	..	..	36
Deformity of foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
“ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
“ nose.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	30
Degeneration of anterior tibial nerve.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	16
Dermatitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ suppurative.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Ectopic gestation.....	..	9	8	..	1	..	255
Ectropion of eye-lids.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
Eczema.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Empyema.....	12	4	4	10	1	1	738
“ of antrum of Highmore.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	47
Enchondroma of finger.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Endocarditis, chronic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Endocervicitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	18
Endometritis.....	..	58	41	16	1	..	762
Enlarged mesenteric glands.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
Enteroptosis.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	24
Epididymitis.....	7	..	1	5	1	..	57
Epididymorchitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	36
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	37
Epispadias.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
Epistaxis.....	13	1	..	14	..	..	14
Epithelioma of bladder.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	96
“ cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	42
“ eye-lid.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	74
“ face.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	25
“ lip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
“ mouth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ nose.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	85
“ palate.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	24
“ “ and tonsils.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
“ skin.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
“ tongue.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	26
Erysipelas.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	51
Erythema nodosum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Etherization.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Exophthalmic goitre.....	2	1	3	..	..	..	62
Exostosis of femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
“ scaphoid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Extravasation of urine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	75
Felon.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fibroids of uterus.....	..	15	8	3	1	3	362
Fibro-cystic breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
Fibro-sarcoma of alveolar process.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
“ breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
“ chest wall.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Fissure ani... ..	7	3	4	6	..	..	77
“ and fistula-in-ano... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Fistula-in-ano... ..	17	6	6	16	1	..	279
“ biliary... ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	28
“ coccyx and sacrum... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
“ fæcal... ..	..	2	2	..	..	..	82
“ recto-vaginal... ..	..	2	..	2	..	..	80
“ vesical... ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
“ vesico-vaginal... ..	..	5	2	3	..	..	73
Floating cartilage in knee-joint... ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ kidney... ..	1	14	10	3	2	..	454
Furunculosis... ..	2	2	..	4	..	..	4
Gangrene of arm... ..	..	1	..	..	..	1	32
“ finger... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ ischio-rectal region and scrotum... ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
“ leg... ..	..	2	..	1	..	1	82
“ toe... ..	2	..	..	2	..	..	39
Gastritis... ..	3	5	1	7	..	..	81
Gastro-enteritis... ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Genu-valgum... ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	56
Genu-varum... ..	3	1	3	1	..	..	135
Glaucoma... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Goitre... ..	1	2	2	1	..	..	59
Gonorrhœa... ..	3	2	..	5	..	..	22
Gonorrhœal rheumatism... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Gumma of femur... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ liver... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
“ testicle... ..	2	..	1	1	..	..	26
Hæmatomata... ..	2	2	1	3	..	..	72
“ suppurative... ..	1	2	..	3	..	..	16
Hæmato-salpinx... ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	33
Hæmorrhage, cerebral... ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ internal... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ secondary... ..	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
“ uterine... ..	..	2	2	..	..	..	18
“ from ear... ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	9
“ “ penis... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ tooth... ..	1	2	..	3	..	..	3
Hæmorrhoids... ..	33	16	38	10	1	..	501
Hallux valgus... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
Hammer-toe... ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Hare-lip... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
“ and cleft-palate... ..	2	..	..	1	1	..	25
Hemiplegia... ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Hernia, femoral... ..	4	7	11	..	..	..	313
“ “ strangulated... ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
“ “ and inguinal... ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Hernia, inguinal.....	65	7	64	6	2	..	1799
“ “ strangulated.....	6	..	3	..	..	3	127
“ temporal muscle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ umbilical.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
“ ventral.....	3	5	7	1	..	..	289
“ “ and femoral.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
Hydrocele.....	7	..	3	4	..	..	96
Hydro-salpinx.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	79
Hygroma of gastrocnemius bursa.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Hypertrophied cervix uteri.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	55
“ prostate.....	9	..	3	4	1	1	283
“ tonsils.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
Hypospadias.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
Hysteria.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	34
Hysterical knee-joint.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Immobile finger.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Impaction of feces.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Inflammation of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Ingrowing toe-nail.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Intestinal obstruction.....	3	1	..	1	..	3	49
Intussusception.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Jaundice.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	18
Lipoma of back.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	13
Lipomata, multiple.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Lymph-adenoma of back.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
Lymphangiectasis of pampiniform plexus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
Lymphangitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphangioma of back.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Lympho-sarcoma of neck.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	30
Malaria.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	73
Mastitis.....	..	4	3	1	..	..	38
“ suppurative.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	28
Mastoiditis.....	4	..	2	2	..	..	180
Menorrhagia.....	..	7	5	2	..	..	66
Metritis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	19
Metrorrhagia.....	..	3	1	2	..	..	22
Myositis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	50
Necrosis of femur.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ finger.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
“ foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
“ metacarpal bones.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ metatarsal bones.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
“ nasal bones.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
“ os calcis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
“ skull.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	30
“ superior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	29
Nephritis.....	..	3	1	1	..	1	69

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Neuralgia of fifth nerve.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Neurasthenia.....	..	7	..	6	1	..	50
Neuritis of hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neuro-fibroma of median nerve.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Neuroma of back.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
Obesity.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Œdema of glottis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Orchitis.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	56
Osteitis of finger.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
“ os calcis.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	2
“ ribs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
“ tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
“ “ and fibula.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
“ ulna.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Ostoe-chondroma of toe.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Osteoma of finger.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	19
Osteomyelitis.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	14
“ of femur.....	6	1	1	6	..	..	221
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ metatarsal bones, suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
“ ribs, suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ tibia.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	54
“ toe.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Osteo-sarcoma of arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Otitis media.....	2	1	1	1	1	..	45
Ovaritis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Pachymeningitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
“ hæmorrhagica.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Pancreatitis hæmorrhagica.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	126
Papilloma of tongue.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Paræsthesia of rectum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Paronychia.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	4
Pelvic cellulitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
“ peritonitis.....	..	4	2	1	..	1	94
Peri-cholecystitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	45
Periosteitis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	35
“ of humerus.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
“ tibia.....	4	1	1	4	..	..	102
Periphlebitis of leg and thigh.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Peritonitis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	125
“ tubercular.....	2	6	2	3	..	3	372
Phinusosis.....	13	..	10	3	..	..	141
Phlebitis of thigh, suppurative.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
Phlegmon of leg.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
“ thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Pneumonia.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	21
Polypus, anal.	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
" rectal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
" uterine.....	..	3	2	1	..	..	27
Pott's disease	2	1	..	1	2	..	15
Pregnancy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
Proctitis and colitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	25
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" uterus.....	..	6	4	2	..	..	179
Prostatitis.	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Pruritus vulvæ.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Pyelitis	2	..	..	..	1	1	17
" suppurative.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
Pyelo-nephrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	46
Pyo-nephrosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	37
Pyo-salpinx .....	..	86	62	13	4	7	2626
Redundant prepuce.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	21
Retained secundines.....	..	24	23	1	..	..	309
Retention of urine.....	30	1	1	30	..	..	42
Retroflexion of uterus. ....	..	2	1	..	1	..	31
Retroversion of uterus.....	..	25	21	1	3	..	628
Rheumatism, acute.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	29
" muscular.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	16
Salpingitis.....	..	28	7	18	3	..	376
Salpingo-oophoritis .....	..	6	6	..	..	..	239
Sarcoma of back.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
" breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
" head.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
" kidney.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	35
" ovary .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
" parotid.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
" pelvis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	21
" skull.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" " and brain.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
" superior maxilla.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	18
" suprarenal gland.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
" uterus and ovaries.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Sequestrum of inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
" skull.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
Sinus.....	8	6	4	7	3	..	148
Spina bifida.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	13
Stenosis of cervix uteri.....	..	5	5	..	..	..	48
" pylorus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	37
Stricture of œsophagus.....	3	1	1	2	..	1	172
" rectum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
" urethra	27	..	16	11	..	..	565
Synovitis of elbow.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Synovitis of knee.....	10	4	4	9	1	..	176
Talipes clavus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	51
“ equino-varus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	105
“ equinus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	20
Thrombosis of popliteal artery.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	34
“ vein of leg.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
Tic douloureux.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	104
Tuberculosis of buttocks.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	35
“ kidney.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	87
“ lungs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ ribs.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	22
“ testicle and prostate.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ “ vas deferens.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Tumor of abdomen.....	..	2	1	..	..	1	28
“ foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
“ pelvic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
“ sacrum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Ulceration of common carotid artery.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Ulcer of bladder.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	132
“ duodenum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
“ miscellaneous.....	11	15	5	20	1	..	374
“ rectum.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	15
“ stomach.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	37
“ vagina.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Uræmia.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
Urethral fever.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Vaginitis.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	16
Varicocele.....	29	..	26	2	1	..	317
Varicose veins.....	18	7	11	13	1	..	418
“ “ and varicocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
Varix of internal saphenous vein.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	37
Volvulus.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	4
Whitlow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Totals.....	3300	1234	882	3397	121	134	42178

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of</i>						
Arm.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Fingers.....	5	2	..	7	..	..
Foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Forearm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leg.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Thigh.....	6	3	2	3	1	3
Toes.....	7	1	1	7	..	..
" and resection of metatarsals.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Abdominal Section for</i>						
Abscess of liver.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
" pancreas.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" pelvic.....	..	7	6	1	..	..
Appendicitis.....	8	2	5	1	..	4
Calculus in ureter.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cyst of ovary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ectopic gestation.....	..	7	7	..	..	..
Exploratory.....	12	18	12	12	..	6
Heinia, femoral.....	3	7	10	..	..	..
" " strangulated.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" inguinal.....	53	7	59	1	..	..
" " double.....	7	..	7	..	..	..
" " strangulated.....	5	..	3	..	..	2
" " and femoral.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" umbilical.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" ventral.....	2	4	6	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, tubercular.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
" " and appendicectomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Appendicectomy.....	59	40	88	3	..	8
" and hysteropexy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " incision of abscess of liver... ..	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " nephrorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " resection of rib for subphrenic abscess.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
" " salpingectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Breaking of adhesions.....	..	3	2	1	..	..
Cholecystotomy.....	2	3	3	1	..	1
Colostomy, inguinal.....	2	1	..	2	..	1
Cystotomy, supra-pubic.....	10	1	4	6	..	1
" " and prostatectomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Enterorrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gastrectomy, partial.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gastro-enterostomy.....	2	1	..	1	..	2
Gastrorrhaphy.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Gastrostomy.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Hysterectomy.....	14	10	10	1	..	3
Hysteropexy.....	..	15	15	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for—Continued :</i>						
Hysteropexy and curettage.....	..	10	8	2	..	..
Intestinal anastomosis and closure of faecal fistula ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Myomectomy and curettage.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy.....	3	5	7	1	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy.....	1	8	7	2	..	..
“ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrotomy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Oophorectomy.....	..	10	7	2	..	1
“ and curettage .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Prostatectomy, supra-pubic and perineal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Pyloroplasty .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of intestines	3	2	1	..	..	4
Salpingectomy .....	..	3	2	..	..	1
“ and curettage .....	..	6	6	..	..	..
“ hysteropexy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	..	59	51	7	..	1
“ and appendicectomy .....	..	6	5	..	..	1
“ “ and curettage .....	..	4	3	..	..	1
“ “ curettage.....	..	13	9	2	..	2
“ “ hysteropexy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ and curettage .....	..	4	3	..	..	1
“ “ myomectomy and curettage ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ perineorrhaphy and curettage ..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Shortening of round ligaments .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for</i>						
Abscess.....	15	8	3	19	1	..
“ pelvic through vagina.....	..	3	1	2	..	..
“ retro-colic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Adenitis, axillary	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ cervical.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ inguinal.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Angina Ludovici.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carbuncle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis.....	13	10	3	18	..	2
Cyst of neck .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ectopic gestation, through vagina .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Exploratory.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
Hæmatomata.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Hydrocele	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pelvic peritonitis, through vagina .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Periphlebitis.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Sinus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
<i>Incision and Curetting for</i>						
Abscess.....	10	10	6	14	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	2	5	2	5	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
<i>Incision and Curetting for—Continued:</i>						
Adenitis, inguinal	3	2	..	5	..	..
Bursitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carbuncle	4	2	1	4	..	1
Cellulitis	7	..	1	6	..	..
Cyst	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmatoma .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Sinus	1	5	..	5	..	1
Wounds	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Excision of internal saphenous vein .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ligation of arteries for hæmorrhage.	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ external carotid artery.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ veins	2	..	2	..	..	..
Resection of veins for varicocele.....	31	..	28	3	..	..
“ varicose veins.....	9	6	12	3	..	..
Resection and multiple ligation of varicose veins.	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Bone grafting .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Breaking of adhesions.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
Dressing of compound fractures.....	5	..	..	4	..	1
Elevation of depressed fractures.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
Excision of coccyx	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ exostosis.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ floating cartilage in knee joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ head of humerus.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ metacarpal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsal bone	1	..	1	..	..	..
Incision for abscess of antrum of Highmore.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ mastoid	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ subperiosteal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ arthritis of knee .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ expiratory .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ synovitis of knee	3	..	2	1	..	..
Incision and curetting for abscess of chest wall ..	1	2	1	2	..	..
“ “ caries	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ mastoiditis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ necrosis	5	1	2	4	..	..
“ “ osteomyelitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ periosteitis	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ sinus	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ synovitis of elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ tuberculosis of elbow ..	1	1	..	2	..	..
Incision and reduction of dislocations .....	..	3	1	2	..	..
“ “ fractures	4	..	2	2	..	..
Irrigation of knee-joint.....	2	1	..	1	..	2
Osteoclasis	2	..	1	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Osteotomy for abscess	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ankylosis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ arthralgia	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ cubitus varus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ deformity after fracture.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ genu varum	2	2	4	..	..	..
“ hallux valgus... ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ mastoiditis	5	1	2	3	..	1
“ necrosis	2	1	1	2	..	..
“ osteitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ osteomyelitis	2	2	1	3	..	..
“ periosteitis.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
Osteotomy and curetting for necrosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tuberculosis of hip..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction of dislocations.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
“ fractures	3	..	..	3	..	..
Resection of ankle.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ hip	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ knee	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ metatarsals	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ribs.....	2	1	1	2	..	..
“ toe.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Sequestrotomy	2	2	2	2	..	..
Suturing of fractures.....	12	1	2	11	..	..
Trephining	1	1	1	1	..	..
Wiring of fractures.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Cauterization for fissure ani.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ prolapse of rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Clamp and cautery for hæmorrhoids	8	..	7	1	..	..
Curetting of fistula-in-ano.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Divulsion of sphincter for fissure ani.....	5	..	1	4	..	..
“ “ and cauterization of fissure ani ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ excision of ulcer of anus ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ incision of fissure ani	1	..	..	1	..	..
Excision of fistula-in-ano.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ hæmorrhoids	2	2	4	..	..	..
Incision of abscess, ischio-rectal.....	7	4	1	10	..	..
“ fistula-in ano.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ hæmorrhoids	1	2	3	..	..	..
Incision, cauterization and divulsion of sphincter ani for fissure .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Incision, cauterization for fistula-in-ano	1	..	..	1	..	..
Incision and curetting of abscess, ischio-rectal ...	20	4	5	19	..	..
“ “ fistula in ano	9	7	3	13	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus—Continued:</i>						
Incision, curetting and cauterization of fistula-in-ano	3	1	..	4	..	..
Kraske's operation for cancer of rectum	2	1	1	1	..	1
Ligation of hæmorrhoids	22	8	26	4	..	..
Proctotomy for stricture of rectum	..	1	..	1	..	..
Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations for</i>						
Cleft-palate	4	1	3	2	..	..
Deformity of nose	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ectropion of lids	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epispadias	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hare-lip	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hypospadias	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum	..	1	1	..	..	..
Adeno-fibroma of breast	..	2	2	..	..	..
Adenoma of cervix uteri	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ parotid	..	2	..	2	..	..
Angioma of back	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ buttock	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ cheek and buttock	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ eye-lid	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lip	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cancer of axillary glands	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ breast	..	18	11	7	..	..
“ cervical glands	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ penis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ superior maxilla	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tongue	1	..	..	1	..	..
Caruncle of urethra	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cyst of breast	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ inferior maxilla	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ neck	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ perineum	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ thyroid	3	3	5	1	..	..
Enlarged axillary glands	4	3	3	4	..	..
“ cervical glands	16	15	13	17	..	1
“ “ and axillary glands	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ submaxillary glands	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ inguinal glands	14	1	9	6	..	..
“ submaxillary glands	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of eye-lid	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ face	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ lip	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ mouth	1	..	..	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Epithelioma of nose .....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ tongue	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ tonsils and soft palate	I	..	..	I	..	..
Fibro-adenoma of parotid	I	..	I	..	..	..
Fibro-cystoma of breast .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Fibro-sarcoma of alveolar ridge .....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ breast .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ chest wall .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Lipoma of neck	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ shoulder .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Lymphangiectasis of pampiniform plexus	I	..	I	..	..	..
Lympho-sarcoma of neck .....	..	I	..	..	I	..
Neuromata .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Osteo-chondroma of chest wall .....	..	I	..	..	..	I
“ toe .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Osteo-sarcoma of humerus	I	..	I	..	..	..
Papilloma of tongue .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Polypus, anal	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ rectal .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ uterine .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Sarcoma of back	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ breast .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ nose .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ skull	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ and brain	I	..	..	I	..	..
Tumor of abdominal wall .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ foot	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ sacrum	I	..	I	..	..	..
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Amputation of breast for cystic degeneration ....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ “ mastitis .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ tonsils	I	2	3	..	..	..
Aspiration of chest	2	2	2	I	I	..
“ cystic ovary through vagina .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ hæmatoma .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Castration	4	..	2	2	..	..
Cauterization of caruncle of urethra .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ chancroids .....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Circumcision	21	..	16	5	..	..
Closure of fistula, biliary .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ “ penile	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ recto-vaginal .....	..	I	..	I	..	..
“ “ vesico-vaginal .....	..	5	2	3	..	..
Colporrhaphy to narrow urethra .....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Curetting of rectum for cancer	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ sinus	2	2	I	3	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

51

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Curetting of testicle for tuberculosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ulcer .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ uterus .....	..	103	82	20	1	..
Divulsion of cervix uteri for stenosis .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Dressing of wounds	3	1	1	3	..	..
Excision of bursae	2	2	4	..	..	..
“ carbuncles	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ ingrowing toe nail .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ mastitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ sinus.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
“ tunica vaginalis for hydrocele.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ ulcers.	2	1	1	2	..	..
Extraction of foreign bodies.....	9	2	5	6	..	..
“ placenta .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, vaginal .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Injection of inguinal glands with Iodoform .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Litholapaxy.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Loosening of nerves from cicatrix .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Neurectomy.	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ intra-cranial... ..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Neurorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Oesophagotomy for stricture .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	8	6	2	..	..
“ and colporrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ curettage.....	..	7	7	..	..	..
Prostatectomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Reduction of incarcerated hernia by taxis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of ribs for empyema	10	4	4	8	1	1
Skin grafting	10	13	8	15	..	..
Suturing of wounds	11	3	3	11	..	..
Tapping of cyst of ovary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ hydrocele.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Tenorrhaphy	11	1	1	11	..	..
“ and neurorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tenotomy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thoracotomy for empyema.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ and curettage .....	..	11	7	3	..	1
“ “ perineorrhaphy.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
“ “ “ and colporrhaphy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ curettage.....	..	5	5	..	..	..
Tracheotomy.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Urethrotomy, external	14	..	12	..	1	1
“ “ and internal.....	14	..	8	5	..	1
“ “ internal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Totals.....	728	709	839	520	8	70

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Africa	1	Japan	6
Armenia	2	Mexico	3
Australia	3	Netherlands	2
Austria	68	New Foundland	3
Bavaria	1	Norway	22
Belgium	7	Nova Scotia	6
Bermuda	3	Poland	6
Bohemia	1	Porto Rico	2
Canada	89	Portugal	1
China	3	Roumania	17
Crete	1	Russia	135
Cuba	9	Scotland	76
Denmark	21	Spain	3
England	229	St. Helena	1
Finland	5	Sweden	55
France	89	Switzerland	28
Germany	440	Syria	9
Greece	21	Turkey	7
Holland	9	United States	3652
Hungary	32	Venezuela	2
India	1	Wales	12
Ireland	985	West Indies	25
Italy	278	?	3
Jamaica	1		
			6,375

OUT-PATIENTS.

	AFTERNOON CLASS.	EVENING CLASS.
Treated in Class of Surgery	4,769	560
“ “ General Medicine	3,505	477
“ “ Skin and Venereal Diseases	901	...
“ “ Gynæcology	521	...
“ “ Orthopædic Surgery	102	...
Total	9,798	1,037—
Grand total		10,835
Total number of visits of patients	40,686	7,780—48,466

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

53

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	94	35	50	51	3	25	2486	257	84	71	245	15	10	4122
February	64	43	40	52	1	14	1890	205	81	54	214	10	8	2454
March.....	102	40	42	78	4	18	2741	226	91	75	223	12	7	3024
April.....	86	52	63	55	6	14	2881	266	96	73	274	5	10	3972
May.....	88	57	58	66	7	14	2556	303	111	76	326	2	10	4077
June	104	51	67	71	8	9	2831	275	119	67	287	20	20	4441
	538	278	320	373	29	94	15385	1532	582	416	1569	64	65	22090
July.....	187	70	106	120	2	29	2586	309	99	65	324	6	13	3364
August	94	60	52	83	3	16	1739	295	103	74	302	9	13	3107
September.....	90	63	53	68	5	27	2106	351	120	87	363	10	11	3503
October	89	80	63	86	3	17	1994	309	111	70	332	9	9	3468
November.....	96	48	59	66	0	19	2214	264	100	88	254	11	11	3324
December	99	49	60	62	3	23	2531	240	119	82	253	12	12	3322
	655	370	393	485	16	131	13170	1768	652	466	1828	57	69	20088
Totals.....	1193	648	713	858	45	225	28555	3300	1234	882	3397	121	134	42178

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	4493	Cured	1595	Unimproved	166
Females	1882	Improved	4255	Died	359
Number of days in Hospital.....					70,733

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January.....	351	119	121	296	18	35	6608
February	269	124	94	266	11	22	4344
March.....	328	131	117	301	16	25	5765
April.....	352	148	136	329	11	24	6853
May.....	391	168	134	392	9	24	6633
June	379	170	134	358	28	29	7272
	2070	360	736	1942	93	159	37475
July.....	406	169	171	444	8	42	5950
August	389	163	126	385	12	29	4846
September.....	441	183	140	431	15	38	5609
October	398	191	133	418	12	26	5462
November.....	360	148	147	320	11	30	5538
December	339	168	142	315	15	35	5853
	2423	1022	859	2313	73	200	33258
Totals.....	4493	1882	1595	4255	166	359	70733

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1901.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1901, { Medical.....	50	28	78
{ Surgical.....	52	41	93
Total	102	69	171
Patients admitted to Wards,..... { Medical.....	1206	639	1845
{ Surgical.....	3312	1238	4550
Total.....	4518	1877	6395
Patients discharged from Wards, { Cured..... { Medical.. 713	.....	.....	1595
{ Surgical.. 882	.....	.....	4255
{ Improved.... { Medical.. 858	.....	.....	166
{ Surgical. 3397	.....	.....	359
{ Unimproved, { Medical.. 45	.....	.....	.....
{ Surgical.. 121	.....	.....	.....
{ Died..... { Medical.. 225	.....	.....	.....
{ Surgical.. 134	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	...	...	6375
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1902, { Medical.....	56	28	84
{ Surgical.....	56	51	107
Total.....	112	79	191
Operations performed.....	728	709	1437
Out-Patients treated during the year .....	.....	.....	10835
Number of ambulance calls.....2642.			

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF,
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1901.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Alcoholism, acute.....	24	12	10	26	..	..
“ chronic.....	30	14	1	43	..	..
Anchylostomata duodenale.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Anæmia.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Aneurism, aortic, abdominal.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ “ thoracic.....	4	1	..	2	..	3
“ ductus arteriorus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ subclavian.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Angina pectoris.....	4	..	..	3	..	1
Amnesia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Arterio-sclerosis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Asphyxia, smoke.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Asthma.....	7	3	..	10	..	..
Atelectasis.....	1	1	..	..	..	1
Bronchitis, acute.....	6	3	3	6	..	..
“ chronic.....	23	7	..	30	..	..
Caisson disease.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cerebral embolism.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ endarteritis.....	22	..	..	22	..	..
“ hæmorrhage.....	29	4	..	9	..	24
“ œdema.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ thrombosis.....	10	2	..	8	..	4
Cirrhosis of liver.....	6	1	..	7	..	..
Colitis.....	12	7	2	17	..	..
Colic, biliary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ intestinal.....	20	2	2	20	..	..
“ renal.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Constipation.....	6	4	2	8	..	..
Dermatitis exfoliativa.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Destitution.....	12	7	..	19	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Diphtheria.....	1	2	..	2	..	1
Duodenal ulcer.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Dysentery, amoebic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ chronic.....	2	2	1	3	..	..
“ diphtheritic.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Electric shock.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Eclampsia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Emphysema, pulmonary.....	7	2	..	9	..	..
Endarteritis.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Endocarditis, acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ chronic.....	31	2	..	32	..	1
“ malignant.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Enteritis.....	11	3	5	8	..	1
Epilepsy, idiopathic.....	60	8	..	68	..	..
“ alcoholic.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ Jacksonian.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Gastritis, acute.....	32	3	8	27	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Gastritis, chronic.....	12	6	..	18	..	..
Gastric ulcer.....	5	1	..	5	..	1
Gastro-enteritis.....	34	3	11	25	..	1
Gout.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmatemesis.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Hæmoptysis.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
Hæmophilia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmothorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Heat prostration.....	86	8	49	45	..	..
Hysteria.....	13	16	..	29	..	..
Immersion.....	25	1	26	..	..	..
Infancy.....	11	5	..	16	..	..
Influenza.....	23	2	4	21	..	..
Insanity.....	12	..	..	9	3	..
Insolation.....	45	4	19	11	..	19
Jaundice, catarrhal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ obstructive.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Labor, difficult.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Laryngitis, specific.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Lateral sclerosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Leukæmia, pseudo.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Locomotor ataxia.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Lysophobia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Malarial fever, intermittent.....	92	6	11	87	..	..
“ remittent.....	5	..	1	3	..	1
Measles.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Melancholia.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal.....	3	..	1	..	..	2
“ tubercular.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Myalgia.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
Myelitis, transverse.....	4	..	..	2	..	2
Myocarditis.....	11	2	..	12	..	1
Morphinism.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nephritis, acute.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ chronic.....	50	9	..	38	..	21
Neuralgia, facial.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
Neurasthenia.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
Neuritis, alcoholic.....	2	2	..	4	..	..
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pericarditis, with effusion.....	3	..	..	1	..	2
Phthisis.....	90	31	..	103	1	17
Pleurisy, acute.....	8	..	1	7	..	..
“ with effusion.....	20	..	4	16	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho.....	4	14	9	4	..	5
“ lobar.....	95	8	68	3	..	32
Poisons, effects of—						
Ammonia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

59

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Poisons, effects of—Continued :</i>						
Arsenic.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Carbolic acid.....	1	3	2	..	..	2
Caustic soda.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cocaine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hydrochloric acid.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Illuminating gas.....	13	3	12	..	..	4
Lead, chronic.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium.....	3	1	2	..	..	2
Ptomaines.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
Salicylic acid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Strychnine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy.....	..	7	..	7	..	..
Progressive muscular atrophy.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Puerperium.....	..	19	1	18	..	..
Rheumatism, chronic articular.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
" gonorrhœal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rheumatic fever.....	39	3	2	40	..	..
Sciatica.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Stomatitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Syncope.....	13	1	2	12	..	..
Syphilis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Tonsillitis.....	11	2	1	12	..	..
Tuberculosis, acute miliary.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
General tuberculosis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Typhoid fever.....	18	5	14	6	..	3
Totals.....	1222	271	286	1040	4	163

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns, multiple.....	15	1	3	9	..	4
Multiple injuries and shock	1	..	..	..	..	1
Contusions, general.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Multiple gun-shot wounds of body, penetrating chest and abdomen.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
LOCAL INJURIES.						
<i>Head, Face and Neck :</i>	1	..	..	1	..	..
Burns.....	1	2	..	3	..	..
Concussion of the brain	19	..	4	15	..	..
Contusion of head, face and neck	13	1	1	13	..	..
Fracture of frontal bone, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" mandible	3	1	..	4	..	..
" nasal bones, compound.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" zygoma, depressed.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" skull, vault, compound.....	19	..	8	3	..	8
" " base.....	19	..	..	..	..	19
" malar bone	1	..	..	..	1	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of head, penetrating.....	4	..	..	2	..	2
" " neck.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
" " mouth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" incised, of face.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " neck.....	6	1	1	5	..	1
" lacerated, of scalp.....	67	..	..	67	..	..
" " face.....	17	1	..	18	..	..
" " eye-ball.....	3	1	1	3	..	..
" " nose.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" stab, of neck.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Rupture of tympanic membrane.....	10	..	..	10	..	..
Traumatic amputation of nose.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " lower lip.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Foreign body in eye.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Chest :</i>						
Contusion of chest.....	14	1	..	15	..	..
Fracture of ribs.....	13	1	..	14	..	..
" " and rupture of lung.....	5	..	..	1	..	4
Wounds, gun-shot, of chest, penetrating	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " non-penetrating.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" stab, of chest, non-penetrating	4	..	1	3	..	..
" " " penetrating.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Back :</i>						
Contusion of back.....	36	1	2	35	..	..
Fracture of vertebræ.....	8	..	..	2	..	6
Dislocation of vertebræ.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Sprain of back.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Strain "	2	..	..	2	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

61

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Back—Continued:</i>						
Wounds, gun-shot.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ lacerated.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ stab.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Abdomen :</i>						
Contusion.....	31	1	11	19	..	2
“ and rupture of intestines.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rupture of kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ spleen.....	4	..	..	..	..	4
Wounds, gun-shot, penetrating.....	5	1	1	..	..	5
“ stab, non-penetrating.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ penetrating.....	4	..	1	..	..	3
<i>Pelvis :</i>						
Fracture of pelvis.....	9	1	..	5	..	5
Rupture of urethra.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ uterus.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Wounds, contused, of scrotum.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ gun-shot, of buttock.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ penis and scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated, of perineum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ punctured, of buttock.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Upper Extremity :</i>						
Burns, hand and forearm.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
Contusions, shoulder.....	8	1	..	9	..	..
“ arm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture, clavicle.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ scapula.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ humerus shaft.....	13	2	..	15	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ upper extremity.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ lower “.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ radius and ulna, shaft.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ greensick.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ radius, shaft.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ Colles’.....	12	2	..	14	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ ulna, shaft.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ Olecranon process.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ scaphoid, carpal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ metacarpal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.						
<i>Upper Extremity—Continued :</i>						
Fracture, phalanges.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ compound.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
Luxations, clavicle, outer extremity.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ humerus, sub-coracoid.....	4	1	4	1	..	..
“ “ sub-glenoid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ radius and ulna, inward and backward.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ “ comp.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ outward and backward.....	5	..	4	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ “ comp.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ semi-lunar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ thumb, metacarpo-phalangeal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ phalanges.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ and fracture of neck of humerus.....	1	1	1	..	..	1
Sprain of wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputation of hand.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ fingers.....	18	..	1	17	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of arm.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ incised, of arm.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ lacerated, of arm.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ wrist.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ hand.....	11	..	..	11	..	..
“ “ fingers.....	7	1	..	8	..	..
<i>Lower Extremity :</i>						
Burns of thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ feet.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Contusions of hip.....	9	4	..	13	..	..
“ thigh.....	6	2	..	8	..	..
“ knee.....	16	3	1	18	..	..
“ leg.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ ankle.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ foot.....	13	..	..	13	..	..
Fracture of femur, neck.....	12	3	..	15	..	..
“ “ shaft.....	19	..	1	18	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ patella.....	14	..	12	2	..	..
“ femur, lower extremity.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tibia and fibula, shaft.....	29	..	2	27	..	..
“ “ “ “ both legs.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ compound.....	11	..	5	4	..	2
“ “ “ “ “ both legs.....	2	1	1	1	..	1
“ tibia, shaft.....	20	..	..	20	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	5	1	1	5	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

63

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

(Continued.)

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued:</i>						
Fracture of tibia, upper extremity.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ lower “	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ fibula, shaft.....	10	1	..	11	..	..
“ “ lower extremity	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ Potts’	75	9	1	83	..	..
“ “ compound	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ os calcis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ metatarsals.....	9	..	1	8	..	..
“ “ compound.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
“ phalanges.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ext. malleolus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Luxation of patella.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ tarso-metatarsal joint.	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ phalanx great toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ semilunar cartilage.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
Rupture of internal lateral ligament of knee.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Sprain of hip	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ knee.....	8	1	..	9	..	..
“ ankle.....	15	1	..	16	..	..
“ foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputation of tarsus.	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ toes.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, thigh.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
“ “ leg.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated, knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ leg.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ “ great toe.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ foot.....	10	..	1	9	..	..
“ incised, knee, penetrating.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ stab, groin.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ punctured, elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Foreign body in knee-joint.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ œsophagus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals.....	924	57	107	797	1	76

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion .....	..	3	1	2	..	..
Abscess, alveolar.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ brain.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ gluteal.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ ischio-rectal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ lung.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ mammary.....	..	4	..	4	..	..
“ neck.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ pelvic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ perineal.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ periurethral.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ prostatic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ scalp.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Adenitis, axillary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ cervical.....	13	10	16	5	2	..
“ femoral.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ inguinal.....	8	3	3	8	..	..
Anchylosis, knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Anthrax	1	..	1	..	..	..
Appendicitis, catarrhal.....	6	2	4	4	..	..
“ suppurative.....	10	1	9	1	..	1
Arthritis, tubercular, ankle.....	6	1	1	5	1	..
“ “ hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ knee.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ gonorrhœal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bursitis, prepatellar.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Calculus, vesical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cystitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carbuncle, neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma, breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ cervix.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
“ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ œsophagus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ retroperitoneal glands.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ sup. maxilla.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis, foot.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ hand.....	4	..	..	3	1	..
“ knee.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ leg.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ face.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cholelithiasis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cyst, ovarian.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ neck.....	..	1	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

65

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>						
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	3	..	3	..	..
Endometritis.....	..	10	1	8	1	..
“ septic.....	..	5	3	2	..	..
Empyema.....	5	2	..	4	..	3
Epistaxis.....	8	..	2	6	..	..
Epithelioma, lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ tongue.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scalp.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Erysipelas, facial.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Fibromata, uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
“ urethral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ vesico-vaginal.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Frost bite of feet.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Gonorrhœa.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Goitre (exophthalmic).....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids.....	16	1	3	13	1	..
Hernia, inguinal.....	25	..	11	12	2	..
“ strangled.....	3	1	3	..	..	1
“ umbilical.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ ventral.....	3	3	1	4	1	..
Hæmorrhage, alveolar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hydrocele.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Hypertrophy of upper lip.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
Kidney, hydronephrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lymphangitis, leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lipoma of neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Mastoiditis.....	4	1	4	1	..	..
Mastitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Necrosis, frontal bone.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cedema of tongue and larynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Orchitis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Oophoritis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Osteo-myelitis, tubercular.....	1	3	..	3	..	1
Osteo-sarcoma, inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Otitis media.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Paralysis, brachial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ musculo-spiral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Papilloma, ear.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perineum, lacerated.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Phimosis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Polypus, uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis, tubercular.....	3	1	..	2	..	2

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>						
Peritonitis, suppurative.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Prepatella, bursitis.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Prostatitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Prolapsus uteri.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Salpingitis.....	..	2	I	I	..	..
Sarcoma, arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ thigh.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Stricture, urethra....	18	..	11	6	I	..
“ œsophagus.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
Tetanus.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
Tumor, abdominal.....	2	I	I	I	I	..
Tuberculosis, seminal vesicles and testes.....	5	..	2	2	..	I
Ulcer, leg.....	6	I	..	7	..	..
“ great toe.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ of foot.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Uterus, retroversion.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Urethritis (granular).....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Varicocele.....	10	..	9	I	..	..
Varicose veins of leg.....	5	..	I	4	..	..
Vulvo-vaginitis.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Totals.....	248	96	110	203	13	18

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

67

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
Totals, { MEDICAL.....	1222	271	256	1040	4	163
{ SURGICAL { Injuries.....	924	57	107	797	1	76
{ Diseases.....	248	96	110	203	13	18
Grand totals.....	2394	424	503	2040	18	257

Patients discharged from Wards during 1901..... 2818

Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1st, 1901 31

Total treated..... 2849

The following fractures occurred as injuries complicating above cases:

FRACTURES.

Mandible.....	3	Femur, shaft, compound.....	1
Scapula.....	2	Tibia.....	3
Clavicle.....	3	“ and fibula.....	4
Humerus, shaft.....	1	Pott's.....	2
“ “ compound.....	1	Astragalus.....	1
Olecranon.....	1	Os calcis.....	1
Radius and ulna, shaft.....	2	Pelvis.....	2
“ “ compound.....	1	Ribs.....	3
Colles'.....	4	Vertebræ.....	1
Metacarpal.....	3		
Femur, shaft.....	5	Total.....	44

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section for:</i>						
Abscess, pelvic.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Appendicitis.....	11	I	12	..	..	..
Gastrostomy.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Hernia, femoral, strangulated and resection of intestines	..	I	I	..	..	..
“ inguinal.....	12	..	12	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
“ “ “ and resection of intestines	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ ventral.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Hysterectomy.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Hysteropexy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Peritonitis, septic.....	I	I	I	..	..	I
“ tubercular.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Penetrating gun-shot wound of abdomen.....	4	I	I	..	..	4
“ stab wound of abdomen.....	3	..	I	..	..	2
Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Rupture of bladder.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
“ spleen.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
<i>Amputations of:</i>						
Arm.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Forearm.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Foot, subastragaloid.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ Symes.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Metacarpal.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Thigh.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Knee.....	2	..	I	..	..	I
Leg.....	5	..	5	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess, gluteal.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ mammary.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ pelvic, per vaginum.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ perineal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ scalp.....	..	I	..	I	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	4	I	4	I	..	..
“ inguinal.....	3	..	2	I	..	..
Cellulitis.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Gun shot wound of neck.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
Stab wound of neck.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Excision of varicose veins of leg.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ligation, external carotid artery.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ radial artery.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ ulnar “.....	I	..	I	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Genito-Urinary:</i>						
Circumcision	1	..	1	..	..	..
Castration for tubercular testes.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Excision tubercular seminal vesicles.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Hydrocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " internal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " external and internal.....	9	..	8	..	..	1
Varicocele.....	8	..	8	..	..	..
<i>Gynecological:</i>						
Curettage of uterus for endometritis.....	..	7	7	..	..	..
" " " incomplete abortion.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" " " retained secundines.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Arthrotomy and reduction of dislocation of elbow....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " " shoulder..	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " " tarsus....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " " thumb....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elevation of depressed fractures cranial bones.....	15	..	10	..	..	5
Excision of prepatellar bursæ.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Incision for removal displaced fragments of fracture of os calcis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Incision for removal of displaced fragment of fractured carpal scaphoid.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Incision for fracture patella, mediate suture.....	10	..	10	..	..	..
" " reduction of fractures.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
" " " " compound.....	5	..	4	1	..	..
Osteotomy for fracture, compound of femur.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " Potts'.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " both bones leg.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " " ununited of both bones of forearm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " mastoiditis.....	3	1	2	2	..	..
" " necrosis inferior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " osteomyelitis femur.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " " metatarsal....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " tibia.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Reduction of luxation lumbar vertebra,.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Resection of rib for empyema.....	6	..	4	..	..	2
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Hæmorrhoids.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Fistula-in-ano.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Plastic Operations:</i>						
Plastic (Malgaigne) for traumatic amputation lower lip.	1	..	1	..	..	..
Skin grafting.....	6	..	4	2	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Carcinoma of heel.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ neck.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Circumscribed hypertrophy of rectus muscle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma, lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibroma of rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Glands, axillary.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ cervical.....	12	6	18	..	..	..
“ inguinal.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Lymphoma of groin.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Papillomata.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Polypus uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma of forearm.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ superior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Enucleation of eye.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Intubation.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Lumbar section for removal of kidney.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Osteotomy and incision for cerebral abscess.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Tenorrhaphy.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Tracheotomy.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Neurorrhaphy, ulna.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Totals	221	48	220	23	0	26

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

71

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	15,173	1,502	16,765
Surgical diseases.....	9,880	1,643	11,523
Medical ".....	10,448	3,643	14,091
Total.....	35,501	6,878	42,379

Total number of visits, 121,730.

OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.

Amputation phalanges.....	228	Myorrhaphy.....	1
Circumcision.....	10	Osteoclasis for double bow-legs.....	1
Curettng necrosed bone.....	2	Osteotomy for necrosis.....	2
Evulsion of nasal polyp.....	1	Paracentesis, hydrocele.....	6
" nails.....	347	Removal papillomata.....	2
Excision of sebaceous cyst.....	7	" adenoids.....	2
" lipoma.....	2	Surgical amputation of fingers.....	15
" ganglia.....	1	Teeth extracted.....	7
" carbuncle.....	1	Tenorrhaphies.....	28
Foreign bodies removed.....	587	Tonsillotomies.....	7
Incisions.....	1565	Wounds, blank cartridge, of hand....	30
Ingrown toe-nails.....	13	Total.....	2,865

LUXATIONS.

Mandible.....	6	Metacarpal.....	10
Clavicle, outer extremity.....	10	Metacarpo-phalangeal.....	5
" inner ".....	3	Phalanges.....	18
Humerus, sub-coracoid.....	49	" compound.....	2
" sub-glenoid.....	5	Carpal, semi-lunar.....	2
Radius and ulna, backward.....	6	Semi-lunar cartilage.....	1
" backward.....	3	Metatarsus.....	1
" sub-luxation.....	1	Total.....	122

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL—Continued.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:

Skull, vault, compound.....	3
Nasal bone.....	50
“ “ compound.....	11
Zygoma.....	2
Superior maxilla.....	3
Mandible.....	50
“ “ compound.....	6
Ribs.....	109
	<hr/> 234

Upper Extremity, including girdle:

Scapula.....	3
Clavicle.....	52
Humerus, upper extremity...	18
“ “ lower “.....	16
“ “ shaft.....	18
Radius and ulna.....	37
“ “ greenstick..	2
“ “ upper extremity....	1
“ “ lower “.....	1
“ “ shaft.....	29
“ “ compound.....	1
“ “ greenstick.....	2
“ “ Colles’.....	111
“ “ compound.....	1
Ulna, olecranon.....	14
“ “ compound..	2

Upper Extremity, inc. girdle—Continued:

Ulna, shaft.....	7
“ “ compound.....	2
Carpal, scaphoid.....	1
Metacarpal.....	100
“ “ compound.....	10
Phalanges.....	79
“ “ compound.....	76
	<hr/> 583

Lower Extremity, including girdle:

Femur, neck.....	1
“ “ shaft.....	3
Patella.....	5
Tibia and fibula.....	1
“ “ shaft.....	4
“ “ internal malleolus....	1
Fibula, shaft.....	10
“ “ greenstick.....	2
“ “ lower extremity....	8
Potts’.....	41
Os calcis.....	1
Metatarsals.....	28
“ “ compound.....	3
Phalanges.....	19
“ “ compound.....	8
	<hr/> 135

Total..... 952

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Total number of calls.....	4,097
Daily average.....	11

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue....	1084	Hospital, St. Francis.....	1
“ “ New York.....	47	Home.....	25
“ “ Trinity.....	3	Precincts.....	221
“ “ Gouverneur.....	1		<hr/>
“ “ New York Eye and Ear..	2	Total.....	1384

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1901.

Died in hospital.....	257
“ “ before arrival at scene of call.....	168

Autopsies for year, 86.

Prescriptions filled in 1901, 50,175.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

73

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1901.

Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1901.....	31								
Patients admitted to Wards during 1901.....	<u>2,818</u>								
Total number treated in Wards..	2,849								
Patients discharged from Wards	<table> <tr> <td>{ Cured.....</td><td>503</td></tr> <tr> <td>{ Improved.....</td><td>2,040</td></tr> <tr> <td>{ Unimproved.....</td><td>18</td></tr> <tr> <td>{ Died.....</td><td><u>257</u></td></tr> </table>	{ Cured.....	503	{ Improved.....	2,040	{ Unimproved.....	18	{ Died.....	<u>257</u>
{ Cured.....	503								
{ Improved.....	2,040								
{ Unimproved.....	18								
{ Died.....	<u>257</u>								
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1902.....	34								
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT :									
Number of patients treated.....	42,379								
" of visits.....	121,730								
AMBULANCE SERVICE:									
Number of calls.....	4,097								
" of transfers.....	1,384								
Operations—In-Patient Department.....	269								
" Out-Patient Department.....	<u>2,865</u>								
Total.....	3,134								
Hospital days.....	5,651								
Reception Ward days.....	<u>8,844</u>								
Total.....	14,495								
Average days for patient.....									
" in General Wards.....	5.1+								
" in Reception Wards.....	9.9+								
" number of patients in House.....	3.9+								
Patients treated in Wards.....	2,849								
" " by Ambulance Surgeons (not admitted).....	2,058								
" " in Out-Patient Department.....	<u>42,379</u>								

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1902, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.		
A.					
Charles Ward Apthorp -----	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1819.	
William Axtell -----	1770	1784	14 years		
John Alsop -----	1784	1788	4 years		
Gilbert Aspinwall -----	1799	1809	} 15 years		
Gilbert Aspinwall -----	1811	1812			
Gilbert Aspinwall -----	1815				
John Atkinson -----	1800	1809	9 years		
John Aspinwall -----	1814	1817	3 years		
John Adams -----	1818	1854	36 years		
Stephen Allen -----	1823	1830	} 24 years		
Stephen Allen -----	1835				
Augustin Averill -----	1848	1857	9 years	Died in office, 1852.	
John Jacob Astor -----	1860	1864	4 years		
George W. Abbe -----	1877		2 years		Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor -----	1879	1882	3 years		
B.					
Gerardus William Beekman -----	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1818.	
George Bowne -----	1770	1784	} 26 years		
George Bowne -----	1785	1797			
William Bayard -----	1777	1784	} 9 years		
William Bayard -----	1800	1802			
Robert Bowne -----	1784		34 years		
Aaron Burr -----	1784	1792	8 years		
James Beekman -----	1785	1787	2 years		
Theophylact Bache -----	1785	1797	12 years		
Thomas Buchanan -----	1785	1800	15 years		
Francis Basset -----	1785	1787	2 years		
William Backhouse -----	1787	1792	5 years		
Nicholas Bayard -----	1794	1798	4 years		
John Barrow -----	1795	1807	12 years		
Samuel Bowne -----	1796	1797	1 year		
Walter Bowne -----	1800	1805	5 years		
Dr. Samuel Bard -----	1801	1802	1 year		
Rev. Abraham Beach -----	1801	1806	5 years		
Thomas Buckley -----	1802	1842	40 years		
John Bogert -----	1804	1817	13 years		
John L. Bowne -----	1810	1815	5 years		
Abraham Barker -----	1813	1816	3 years		
Robert H. Bowne -----	1815	1827	12 years		
William Bayard, Jr. -----	1818	1823	5 years		
John L. Buckley -----	1842	1855	13 years		

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858			Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		18 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901			Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin	1887		15 years	Continues in office.
Waldron Post Brown	1887		15 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber	1898		4 years	Continues in office.
George H. Baker	1899		3 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		25 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		20 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901			Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		12 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		10 years	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1827.
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878		24 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		25 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven	1892		10 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		7 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		13 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisperard	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisperard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	} 25 years	
Jonathan Little	1806			Died in office, 1826.
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettson (<i>London</i>) ..	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Nathaniel Marston -----	1770	1772	2 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray -----	1773	1775	} 30 years	
John Murray -----	1781			
David Matthews -----	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers -----	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray -----	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray -----	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris -----	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell -----	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall -----	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr -----	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb -----	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn -----	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker -----	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn -----	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott -----	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield -----	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris -----	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray -----	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott -----	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier -----	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray -----	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr -----	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott -----	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan -----	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray -----	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy -----	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris -----	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan -----	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887. Continues in office.
Fordham Morris -----	1891		11 years	
N.				
George Newbold -----	1808	1810	} 48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold -----	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins -----	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood -----	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant -----	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant -----	1855	1864	} 13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant -----	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne -----	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott -----	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall -----	1772	1777	} 16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall -----	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix -----	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior -----	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post -----	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post -----	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell -----	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post -----	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost -----	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr -----	1803	1810	7 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1808	1809	} 1½ years 5 years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1810			
Henry L. Pierson -----	1858	1863		
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1774	1777	} 13 years	Continues in office.
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford -----	1784	1788		
Alexander Robertson -----	1790	1793	4 years	
Cornelius Ray -----	1792	1797	3 years	
Moses Rodgers -----	1792	1799	5 years	
Henry Rutgers -----	1794	1798	7 years	
William Robinson -----	1797	1802	4 years	
Herman G. Rutgers -----	1801	1803	5 years	
John P. Ritter -----	1806	1813	2 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers -----	1818	1855	7 years	
Nathaniel Richards -----	1827	1851	37 years	
Edmund D. Randolph -----	1890		24 years	
James R. Roosevelt -----	1891	1897	12 years	
John Harsen Rhoades -----	1894	1896	6 years	
Archibald D. Russell -----	1898	1899	2 years	
S.				
William Smith -----	1770	1777	} 12 years	Died in office, 1823.
William Smith -----	1779	1784		
William Shotwell -----	1794	1795		
Peter Schermerhorn -----	1795	1802	1 year	
Paschal N. Smith -----	1799	1802	7 years	
James Scott -----	1802	1814	3 years	
Jacob Sherred -----	1809	1819	12 years	
Ebenezer Stevens -----	1809		10 years	
Allen Shepherd -----	1809	1810	14 years	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer -----	1819	1827	1 year	
Thomas R. Smith -----	1822		8 years	
Benjamin L. Swan -----	1827	1857	25 years	
John A. Stevens -----	1828	1869	Died in office, 1847.	
Peter G. Stuyvesant -----	1833	1838	30 years	
Frederick Sheldon -----	1837	1855	41 years	
Caleb Swan -----	1851	1854	5 years	
Thos. B. Stillman -----	1855		18 years	
Otis D. Swan -----	1858		3 years	
Jackson S. Schultz -----	1865	1890	11 years	
Charles E. Strong -----	1877		19 years	
Philip Schuyler -----	1880		25 years	
James O. Sheldon -----	1881		20 years	
J. Edward Simmons -----	1892		22 years	
Francis Lynde Stetson -----	1896	1898	21 years	
T.				
John Thurston -----	1797	1804	10 years	Died in office, 1872.
Najah Taylor -----	1810	1860	7 years	
Thomas C. Taylor -----	1817	1829	50 years	
George Taylor -----	1827	1827	12 years	
George T. Trimble -----	1846		½ year	
Jonathan Thorne -----	1868	1875	26 years	
Merritt Trimble -----	1872	1897	7 years	
Samuel Thorne -----	1877	1888	25 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

81

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Continues in office.
Richard Trimble	1898		4 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		3 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902			Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortlandt	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	2 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		29 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts-----	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop-----	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris-----	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt-----	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache-----	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton-----	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson-----	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy-----	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay-----	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold-----	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble-----	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green-----	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy-----	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy-----	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown-----	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston-----	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble-----	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy-----	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1901			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott-----	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott-----	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris-----	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt-----	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache-----	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton-----	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson-----	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine-----	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne-----	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy-----	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay-----	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley-----	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor-----	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow-----	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble-----	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck-----	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe-----	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy-----	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman-----	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets-----	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown-----	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston-----	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble-----	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey-----	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy-----	1892		5 years	Elected President 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey-----	1897		5 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897		5 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		17 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard -----	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat -----	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton -----	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones -----	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones -----	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley -----	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary -----	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post -----	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post -----	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam ----	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822
S.	Richard S. Kissam ----	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers -----	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe -----	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman ----	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith -----	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell --	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack -----	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack -----	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack -----	1826		} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
P.	William Hamersley --	1798	1817		
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley --	1821		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	Edward Miller -----	1806		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	James S. Stringham --	1807		9 years	
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce -----	1808	1817	8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	John C. Osborne -----	1809		1 year	
P.	Benjamin Dewitt -----	1809	1810		
S.	Valentine Mott -----	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott -----	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1839			
P.	John Watts -----	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts -----	1829			
P.	John Neilson -----	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson -----	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson -----	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy -----	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan -----	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock -----	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock -----	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman -----	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman -----	1856			
S.	J. Kearny Rodgers -----	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore -----	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown -----	1826	1832	6 years	} 30 years
P.	Fr. U. Johnston -----	1828	1848		
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston -----	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald -----	1829	1830	} 6 years	Died in office, 1858.
	James Macdonald -----	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith -----	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley -----	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck -----	1832	1843	11 years	} 50 years
P.	Edw. Delafield -----	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post -----	1836	1853	} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post -----	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman -----	1836	1851	} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman -----	1851			
S.	John G. Adams -----	1837	1837	40 years	Died in office, 1877.
S.	Gurdon Buck -----	1837			
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden -----	1837	1839	2 years	} 5 years
P.	James Macdonald -----	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson -----	1839	1844	5 years	} 24 years
S.	John Watson -----	1839	1863		
Cons'g S.	John Watson -----	1863			Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
P.	John A. Swett -----	1842		12 years	
P.	John H. Griscom -----	1843	1866	23 years	} 24 years
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle -----	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley -----	1848		24 years	} 15 years
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols -----	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols -----	1877			} 19 years
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted -----	1851	1865		
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted -----	1865			} 49 years
S.	Thomas M. Markoe -----	1852	1892		
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe -----	1892			} 25 years
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown -----	1852	1877		
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren -----	1853	1860		} 23 years
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren -----	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf -----	1854	1855	1 year	} 41 years
P.	Thomas F. Cock -----	1855	1878		
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock -----	1878			} 28 years
S.	Willard Parker -----	1856	1867		
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker -----	1867			} 34 years
S.	George A. Peters -----	1860	1884		
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters -----	1884			} 5 years
P.	Thomas B. Dash -----	1862	1867		
P.	William H. Draper -----	1862	1889		} 39 years
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper -----	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper -----	1893	1896		} 20 years
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper -----	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands -----	1863	1882		} 15 years
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands -----	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin -----	1865			} 32 years
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith -----	1866	1879		
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith -----	1879			Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley--	1866	1885	} 36 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley--	1885			
P.	James W. McLane ---	1867	1884	} 35 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane ---	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer ---	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson ---	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1876	1900	} 26 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.-----	1876	1888	12 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
S.	William T. Bull.-----	1883		} 19 years	
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.-----	1900		Continues in office.	
P.	George L. Peabody --	1884			18 years
P.	A. Brayton Ball.-----	1888		14 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1888	1892	} 14 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson ---	1888		14 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson ---	1888		14 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon -----	1890		12 years	
S.	Frank Hartley-----	1892		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray --	1893		9 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley---	1894		8 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry P. Loomis ---	1895		7 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert--	1896		6 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner-----	1896		6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe---	1899		3 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney ---	1900		2 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton ---	1900		2 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alexander B. Johnson	1900		2 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are : P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum. M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum. S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief. P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz. :

- The Mayor of New York.
- “ Recorder “
- “ Aldermen “
- “ Assistants “
- “ Rector of Trinity Church.
- “ President of Columbia College.
- “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
- “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
- “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
- “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
- “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
- “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
- “ Minister of the French Church.
- “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
- “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
-

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.			
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.		*William Adamson, Jr....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee	“
*William Adamson... ..		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew..... 1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
 Thatcher M. Adams..... "
 William W. Astor..... 1879

B.

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
 *William Bayard..... "
 *John Bogert..... "
 *Gerard William Beekman..... "
 *George Bowne..... "
 *John Beekman..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Samuel Broome..... "
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
 *James Beekman..... "
 *Theophylact Bache..... "
 *Grove Bend..... "
 *Evert Bancker..... "
 *Thomas Buchanan..... "
 *Andrew Barclay..... "
 *William Brownjohn..... "
 *Francis Basset..... "
 *Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
 *William Bowne..... 1795
 *Robert Bowne..... "
 *Joseph Byrnes..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Dr. John Bard..... "
 *William Backhouse..... "
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Benjamin Booth..... "
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Walter Buchanan..... "
 *Goldsboro Banyer..... "
 *John Bogert..... 1804
 *Samuel Belamy..... 1809
 *John Barrow..... "
 *Walter Bowne..... "
 *Aaron Burr..... "
 *Thomas Buckley..... "
 *Gerard G. Beekman..... "
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr..... "
 *James Bowne..... "
 *James Buck..... "
 *Samuel Burling..... "
 *Robert L. Bowne..... "
 *Thomas H. Brantingham..... "

*John L. Bowne..... 1809
 *Abraham Bell..... "
 *J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
 *Egbert Benson..... 1810
 *Divie Bethune..... "
 *Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
 *Abraham Barker..... 1809
 *William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
 *Benjamin Butler..... "
 *Joseph Blackwell..... "
 *Abraham Brinckerhoff, Jr..... "
 *Philip Brasher..... "
 *James Boyd, Jr..... "
 *James Boorman..... "
 *Robert Blake..... 1823
 *John Bolton..... 1829
 *J. D. Beers..... "
 *William G. Bucknor..... "
 *Michael Burnham..... "
 *James Boggs..... "
 *Gurdon Buck..... "
 *John L. Buckley..... 1842
 *James Brown..... 1845
 *James W. Beekman..... 1850
 *Sidney Brooks..... 1856
 *August Belmont..... "
 *George Bruce..... "
 *William G. Bull..... "
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
 *Silas Bronson..... "
 *A. O. Brodie..... "
 Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
 Miss Mary Bronson..... "
 *Frederick Bronson..... "
 *George Bell..... "
 *Japhet Bishop..... "
 Robert H. Berdell..... "
 *Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
 *James Barnes..... "
 *Joseph Battell..... "
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
 *George Hunter Brown..... 1859
 *James M. Brown..... 1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
 Ann D. Brown..... 1866
 *David W. Bishop..... "
 *T. Alston Bishop..... "
 *J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*William Cairnes.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Isaac Carow.....	"
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*David Clarkson.....	"
William Allen Butler.....	"	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*William Crary.....	"
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*George Chance.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
George F. Baker.....	1899	*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....		*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Henry Crary.....	1845
*John Crook.....	"	*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Henry Cruger.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Robert Crommelin.....		*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*Major Edward Clark.....		*James Chambers.....	"
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*Luther Clark.....	"
*James Constable.....		*Jay Cooke.....	"
*William Constable.....		Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*Francis Childs.....		*George Carpenter.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*John H. Contoit.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		*William F. Carey.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"	*Horace B. Clafin.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*Edwin Clark.....	"
*John Church.....	"	*R. Smith Clark.....	"
*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	"	*Hanson K. Corning.....	"
*Thomas Collins.....	"	*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.....	1858
*Richard Cunningham.....	"	*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859
*Israel Corse.....	"	James Cassidy.....	1863
*John Clark, Jr.....	"	*Israel Corse.....	1864
*Willett Coles.....	"	*John J. Cisco.....	1868

*John Caswell.....	1869
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878
Charles Collins.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886
John Claflin.....	1900
George P. Cammann.....	1901
Catharine B. Campbell.....	"
Maria L. Campbell.....	"

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"
*James Duane.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"
*Abraham Duryee.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....	"
*William Denning.....	"
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795
*William Duncan, London.....	1809
*George Duncan.....	1809
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....	"
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809
*Jacob Doty.....	"
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809
*David L. Dodge.....	"
*James F. De Peyster.....	"
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816
*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*John Delafield.....	1829
*John B. Dash.....	"
*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*James Donaldson.....	1843
*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*George Douglas.....	1856
*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
*William E. Dodge.....	"
*William W. De Forest.....	1856
*William Douglas.....	"
W. Butler Duncan.....	"
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.....	"
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
*Smeon Draper.....	"
*Philip Dater.....	"
*John H. Dykers.....	"
*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
William Alexander Duer.....	1890
Henry W. de Forest.....	"
Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
George G. De Witt.....	"
Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	"
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London.....	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"
*George Folliott.....	1771
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789
*George Fox.....	1795
*Thomas Franklin.....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....	"
*Johnson Fairholme.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807
*Henry Franklin.....	"
*Francis Fleming.....	"
*Caleb Frost.....	1807
*John Franklin.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807

*Abraham Franklin.....	
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813
*Hickson W. Field.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....	
*George Fitch.....	1813
*Moses Field.....	1817
*John W. Francis, M.D.....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829
*John Fleming.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"
*Henry J. Fearing.....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869
Seth B. French.....	1900

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	
*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*John Greene.....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Griswold.....	"
*John Greenfield.....	1816
*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*John Graham.....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*William Green, of England.....	1824
*George Griffin.....	1829
*Peter Goelet Jr.....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John L. Graham.....	1835
*James L. Graham.....	"
*Francis Griffin.....	1845

*John C. Green.....	1845
*James Gallatin.....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Gihon.....	"
*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Thomas Garner.....	"
*James G. Garner.....	"
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*George Griswold.....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"
Robert Gordon.....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
*Horace Gray.....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
Robert M. Gallaway.....	1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemenden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Joseph Hallet.....	"
*George Harrison.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809
*Philip Hone.....	1810
*John Haggerty.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"
*John Hone.....	"
*Elias Haines.....	"
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811
*Abijah Hammond.....	"
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	
*John Hunter.....	1811
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"
*Goold Hoyt.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"

*Valentine Hicks.....	1811
*William Hill.....	1813
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816
*Isaac Heyer.....	"
*Jacob Halsey.....	"
*William Hamersly, M.D.....	"
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D....	1827
*James Heard.....	"
*Isaac S. Hone.....	1829
*John C. Hamilton.....	1835
*Silas Holmes.....	1838
*William M. Halsted.....	1840
*George F. Hussey.....	1847
*Townsend Harris.....	1848
*Jacob Harvey....	1850
*William Howard.....	"
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"
*Henry Hopkins.....	"
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"
*Peleg Hall.....	"
*William Hoge.....	"
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"
*James Hewitt.....	"
*David Hadden.....	"
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"
*Thomas Hunt.....	"
*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
Edward S. Hall.....	1863
*William J. Hoppin.....	1866
*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
Meredith Howland.....	1873
*William M. Halsted.....	1875
William W. Hoppin.....	1877
*William H. Hoople..	1878
*James W. Husted.....	1890
Anson W. Hard.....	1891
George G. Haven.....	"

I.

*Isaac Iseline.....	1816
*Charles Inglis.....	"

*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
William B. Isham.....	1869

J.

*John Jones, M.D.....	1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet....	"
*Simon Johnston.....	"
*Nicholas Jones.....	"
*James Jauncey.....	"
*Samuel Jones.....	"
*John Jay.....	"
*Thomas Jones.....	"
*Col. Thomas James.....	"
*John Jones.....	1810
*William Jauncey.....	"
*Horace Johnson.....	1810
*Amasa Jackson.....	"
*William Johnson.....	1810
*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*Joshua Jones.....	"
*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*John Jones.....	1816
*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*James Jenkins.....	1818
*John Johnston.....	1823
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829
*James I. Jones.....	1840
*Edward Jones.....	1845
*George F. Jones.....	1852
*Hezron A. Johnson.....	1856
*John T. Johnston.....	"
*James B. Johnston.....	"
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"
*John Q. Jones.....	"
*Bradish Johnson.....	"
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863
*Edward S. Jaffray.....	1866
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"
D. Willis James.....	1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones.....	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"

*Peter Kettletas.....	1771	*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London....	1809
*John Keese.....	"	*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*William Kenyon.....	1810	*John Leboyteux.....	"
*John Knox.....	"	*Philip P. Livingston.....	"
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810	*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*John Tabor Kemp.....	"	*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*Robert J. Kemble.....	"	*Richard R. Lawrence.....	"
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810	*Caleb Lawrence.....	"
*Benjamin Kissam.....	"	*Catherine Lawrence.....	1809
*William Kelly.....	"	*Cornelius P. Low.....	"
*Jone Kane.....	"	*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*Peter Kemble.....	"	*Leffert Lefferts.....	"
*James Kent.....	1810	*John Lamb.....	"
*Elias Kane.....	"	*Daniel Ludlow.....	"
*John A. King.....	"	*Nicholas Low.....	"
*Joseph Kernochan....	1810	*William Lawrence.....	"
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829	*John B. Lawrence.....	1809
*James G. King.....	"	*Dirk Lefferts.....	"
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845	*Herman Leroy.....	1809
*Morris Ketchum.....	"	*Jonathan Little.....	"
*Robert Kermit.....	"	*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
*Robert Lennox Kennedy.....	"	*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
*Shepheid Knapp.....	1856	*John T. Lawrence.....	"
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"	*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809
Richard Kipling.....	"	*William Leffingwell.....	"
*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	"	*Robert Lennox.....	1811
*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"	*Elisha Leavenworth.....	"
Nicholson S. Kane.....	1878	*Thomas H. Legett.....	1816
William M. Kingsland.....	1884	*James Lovett.....	"
Samuel Keyser.....	1885	*Jacob Lorillard.....	"
Edward King.....	1888	*Joseph Lloyd.....	"
David B. King, Jr.....	1897	*Jonathan H. Lawrence.....	"

L.

*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771	*Henry Laverty.....	"
*Philip Livingston.....	"	*John G. Leake.....	1818
*Leonard Lisenard.....	"	*Herman LeRoy, Jr.....	"
*William Livingston.....	"	*William Lovett.....	"
*Abraham Lott.....	"	*Eleazar Lord.....	1824
*Peter Van Brug Livingston.....	"	*General Lafayette.....	"
*Isaac Low.....	"	*Cornelius W. Lawrence.....	"
*William Ludlow.....	"	*Gulian Ludlow.....	1829
*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"	*David R. Lambert.....	"
*John Livingston, Sr.....	"	*David Lee.....	"
*Jacob Leroy.....	"	*John W. Leavitt.....	"
*John Leake.....	"	*Rufus L. Lord.....	"
*William Laight.....	"	*Edward W. Laight.....	1830
*John Lawrence.....	"	*Gideon Lee.....	"
		*William Beach Lawrence.....	"
		*Joseph Lawrence.....	1845
		*Cornelius Low.....	"

*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*John Marslin.....	"
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*James McVickar.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*John Mason.....	"
*Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*John B. Murray.....	"
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	1817
*William Libby.....	1882	*John Mason, Jr.....	"
Woodbury Langdon.....	1890	*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892	*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837

M.

*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771	*Robert B. Minturn.....	1845
*Roger Morris.....	"	*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Abraham Mortier.....	"	*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*Abraham Mesier.....	"	*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*Richard Morris.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	1853
*John Moore.....	"	*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*William M'Adam.....	"	*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*Nathaniel Marston.....	"	*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*John Meyer.....	"	*Josiah Macy.....	"
*Charles McEvers.....	"	*William H. Macy.....	"
*Alexander M'Dougall.....	"	Francis H. Macy.....	"
*John Murray, Jr.....	"	*John H. Macy.....	"
*Lindley Murray.....	"	*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*William Maxwell.....	"	*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*Robert Murray.....	"	*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*John Murray.....	"	*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809	*Edward Minturn.....	"
*William Minturn.....	"	*George Merritt.....	"
*John M'Vickar.....	"	*William Mackay.....	"
*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809	Charles Moran.....	"
		*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
		*Sidney Mason.....	1858
		*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869

LIST OF MEMBERS.

95

Harry M. Morris	1873
George N. Miller	1878
Robert I. Murray	"
Fordum Morris	"
George Maculloch Miller	"
Henry Lewis Morris	"
*William D. Morgan	1882
*William Bard McVickar	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	1893
Clement March	1900

N.

*William Neilson	1809
*George Newbold	"
*John Neilson, M. D	1822
*Russel H. Nevins	1829
*Adam Norrie	1845
*David H. Nevins	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton	"
*Thomas H. Newbold	"
*William Niblo	"
*William H. Neilson	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood	
*Thomas L. Ogden	1810
*David B. Ogden	"
*Andrew Ogden	1829
*William Osborn	"
*John Oothout	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant	1848
*David Olyphant	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant	"
Robert M. Olyphant	1856
*William B. Ogden	1869
*William H. Osborn	1876
Robert Olyphant	1879
Frederick P. Olcott	1887

P.

*David Provost	1771
*Thomas Pearsall	"
*Lewis Pintard	"
*John Pell	
*Daniel Phoenix	
*Joseph Pearsall	1809
*Edmund Prior	"

*Stephen Price	1809
*Frederick Pigou	"
*Thomas Pearsall	
*Frederick Phillips	1809
*Elijah Pell	
*William Post	
*Henry Post, Jr.	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins	
*Jotham Post, Jr.	1809
*Allison Post	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall	"
*William Plyment	
*Nathaniel Prime	1809
*Isaac Pierson	"
*Amos Palmer	1816
*Gideon Pott	"
*Wright Post, M. D	
*Henry Parish	1829
*J. Phillips Phœnix	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall	1837
*Waldron B. Post	1845
*Edward Prime	"
*Pelatiah Perit	1856
*John J. Palmer	"
*James Phalen	"
*Royal Phelps	"
*Thomas Paton	"
*Henry L. Pierson	"
*Jehiel J. Post	1859
William H. Pomeroy	1866
*Edmund Penfold	1869
*William Paton	"
Temple Prime	1877
Henry Parish	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall	"
*Orlando B. Potter	1879
Henry E. Pellew	1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.	1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.	"
*Alexander Robinson	
*Cornelius Ray	
*Moses Rodgers	
*Jacobus Roosevelt	
*Elizabeth Richards	
*Henry Rutgers	

*John Reid.....		*George Stafford....	1809
*Nehemiah Rogers.....	1809	*Jessie Smith.....	
*William T. Robinson.....	"	*William Seton.....	
*Herman G. Rutgers.....		*Edmund Seaman.....	
*John Peter Ritter.....		*Comfort Sands.....	1809
*Sylvester Robinson.....	1809	*William Shedden.....	
*William H. Robinson.....	"	*Henry Sadler.....	
*John W. Russell.....	"	*Thomas Stoughton.....	
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"	*Christopher M. Slocum.....	
*Nathaniel Richards.....	"	*John Stiles.....	1809
*Jacob Radcliffe.....	"	*Ebenezer Stevens.....	
*George Richards.....	1816	*James R. Smith.....	
*Henry Remsen.....	"	*Reuben Smith.....	1809
*Philip Rhinelander.....	1818	*Peter Schemerhorn.....	
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823	*Pascal N. Smith.....	
*Henry Rogers.....	"	*James Scott.....	
*Morris Robinson.....	"	*Jacob Schieffelin.....	1809
*Peter Remson.....	1829	*Isaac Sebring.....	"
*Robert Ray.....	"	*John Slidell.....	1810
*William Rogers.....	"	*Benjamin Strong.....	"
*Charles H. Russell.....	1845	*Robert Seaman.....	1811
*William J. Roome.....	"	*Jessie Schofield.....	1816
*George P. Rapelye.....	1853	*Jacob Storm.....	"
*Guy Richards.....	1855	*Ferdinand Suydam.....	"
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856	*Stephen Storm.....	"
*James Robb.....	"	*James Sterling.....	"
*William C. Rhinelander.....	"	*Josiah Sturges.....	"
*George A. Robbins.....	"	*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"
*Christopher R. Robert.....	1864	*Nathaniel Smith.....	1817
*S. Howland Robbins.....	1869	*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D.....	"
*Theodore Roosevelt.....	1876	*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819
*Alfred Roosevelt.....	1878	*Thomas R. Smith.....	1820
James R. Roosevelt.....	"	*Peter Sharpe.....	1824
*Robert G. Remsen.....	"	*Garrit Storm.....	1826
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884	*Peter Skinner.....	"
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892	*Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827
J. Hampden Robb.....	1894	*John A. Stevens.....	"
Archibald D. Russell.....	1896	*Allan Shepherd.....	"
		*Jacob Sherred.....	"
		*Drake Seymour.....	"

S.

*William Smith.....	1771	*Gamaliel Smith.....	1829
*John Moran Scott.....	"	*Garrit Stephens.....	"
*Thomas Smith.....	"	*George W. Strong.....	"
*Richard Sharpe.....	"	*Joseph S. Shotwell.....	"
*Isaac Sears.....	"	*Frederick Shelden.....	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	"	*John Suydam.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....		*Thomas Suffern.....	"
*Miles Sherbrook.....		*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	
*Christopher Smith.....		*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.....	1845
*William Shotwell.....	1809	*Joseph Sampson.....	"

*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845	*John Titus.....	
*Aquila G. Stout.....	"	*John Townsend.....	
*Caleb Swan.....	1850	*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855	*Robert Troup.....	1813
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856	*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816
*Alexander Stuart.....	"	*Francis Thompson.....	
*George L. Schuyler.....	"	*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"	*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"	*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*William W. Stone.....	"	*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York,	
*Joseph Steele.....	"	Eng.....	1819
*John C. Stevens.....	"	*Wilson Taylor.....	1823
*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"	*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"
*William H. Smith.....	"	*Elihu Townsend.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"	*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"
*Rutsen Suckley.....	"	*Jonathan Thompson.....	"
*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"	*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829
*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"	*Daniel Trimble.....	1845
*David Stewart.....	"	*George T. Trimble.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"	*John R. Townsend.....	"
*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"	*Thomas Tileston.....	"
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine....	"	Merritt Trimble.....	1850
Frederick Sheldon, Jr.....	1857	*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856
*Otis D. Swan.....	1858	*Charles N. Talbot.....	"
*James O. Smith. M.D.....	"	*Mary B. Trimble.....	"
Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862	*David Thompson.....	"
*Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	*John Trenor, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866	*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"
*Francis Skiddy.....	1869	*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857
*Paul Spofford.....	"	*James H. Titus.....	1868
George Smith.....	"	Samuel Thorne.....	1876
*James Stokes.....	"	*William Turnbull.....	1877
*Charles E. Strong.....	1877	*John P. Townsend.....	1878
*Francis A. Stout.....	1878	Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887
*Mahlon Sands.....	"	Walter Trimble.....	1890
Philip Schuyler.....	"	Richard Trimble.....	"
*John Sherwood.....	"	Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891
James O. Sheldon.....	1880	William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893
Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884	Howard Townsend.....	1898
James Stillman.....	1885	Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1901
*James T. Swift.....	"		
John Sloane.....	1891		
J. Edward Simmons.....	"		
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896		
Henry C. Swords.....	"		
Augustine J. Smith.....	1899		
Henry Steers.....	1900		

T.

*John Thurman.....	1771
*John Thurston.....	

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771

*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771
*David Van Horn.....	"
*Samuel Verplanck.....	"
*Augustus Van Horne.....	"
*Henry Van Vleck.....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	"
*Peter Vandervoort.....	"
*James Van Varick.....	"
*Gulian Verplanck.....	"
*John Van Blarcom.....	1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	"
*William Vandervoort.....	1811
*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822
*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....	"
*Richard Varick.....	1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869
*Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878

W.

*John Watts.....	1771
*Hugh Wallace.....	"
*Henry White.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....	"
*Thomas Wooldridge.....	"
*Richard Waldron.....	"
*William Walton.....	"
*Gerard Walton.....	"
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
*Robert Watts.....	"
*Gilbert C. Willet.....	1809
*James Watson.....	"
*Charles Watkins.....	"
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*Joshua Waddington.....	"
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
*Jacob Walton.....	"
*Henry Ward.....	"
*John R. Wheaton.....	"
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"
*Charles Wilkes.....	"
*Lemuel Wells.....	"
*Stephen Whitney.....	"

*Ezra Weeks.....	1810
*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813
*Samuel Wood.....	"
*John G. Warren.....	1816
*Jaspar Ward.....	"
*Isaac Wright.....	"
*Samuel Ward.....	"
*Thomas W. Ward.....	"
*Cornelius Williams.....	1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818
*John Watts, M. D.....	"
*A. W. V. Worcy.....	"
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	"
*Abijah Weston.....	"
*Joseph Walker.....	1834
*Samuel Ward.....	1845
*John Ward.....	"
*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847
*Samuel Willetts.....	1850
*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853
*John David Wolfe.....	1854
*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856
*James Winslow.....	"
*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"
*Eli White.....	"
*Robert R. Willetts.....	"
John M. Wisdom.....	"
*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*John Watson.....	"
*William H. Webb.....	"
*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*William H. Wickham.....	1878
James T. Woodward.....	1883
John D. Wing.....	1890
Bronson Winthrop.....	1900

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	"
*Lawrence Yates.....	"
*Hamilton Young.....	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792-1902.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes.....	"	1793	July,	1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	Aug.	1794	March,	1795.....	Physician.
" ".....	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795.....	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean.....	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey.....	May,	1795	July,	1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson.....	March,	1796	May,	1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt... ..	July,	1796	"	1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.	May,	1797	April,	1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	"	1797	June,	1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	"	1798	May,	1799.. ..	Physician.
J. Van Beuren.....	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May,	1799	April,	1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.....	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June,	1800	August,	1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May,	1801	June,	1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	Aug.,	1801	Nov.,	1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster.....	June,	1802	June,	1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June,	1803	June,	1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805.....	Physician.
Thomas Cock.....	June,	1804	June,	1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May,	1805	April,	1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June,	1805	May,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April,	1806	August,	1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August,	1807	August,	1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept.,	1807	Jan.	1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August,	1808	August,	1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	"	1809	"	1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb.	1810	Feb.,	1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	"	1811	"	1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August,	1811	August,	1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsen.....	"	1812	"	1813.....	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	"	1814	"	1815.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelande.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov. 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

101

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
“ “	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	“
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	“
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	“
Nelson Shook.....	“	1836	“	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	“
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	“
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	“
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	“
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	“
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	“	1838.....	“
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	“	1839.....	“
William Sharrock.....	“	1839	“	1840.....	“
William H. McNeven.....	“	1840	“	1841.....	“
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	“	1839	“	1840.....	“
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	“	1841	“	1842.....	“
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	“	1842	“	1843.....	“
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	“	1844.....	Physician.
“ “	May,	1844	“	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	“	1843	“	1844.....	“
Augustus G. Elliot.....	“	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	“	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	“

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Israel Moses.....	April, 1845	April, 1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May, 1846	Feb., 1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May, 1845	May, 1846.....	"
Robert H. Littell.....	May, 1846	May, 1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April, 1846	April, 1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb., 1847	May, 1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June, 1847	" 1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April, 1848	" 1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May, 1848	May, 1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	" 1849	April, 1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	" 1849	May, 1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June, 1849	May, 1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May, 1850	" 1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	" 1850	" 1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April, 1850	April, 1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	April, 1851	April, 1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May, 1851	May, 1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	" 1851	" 1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April, 1852	April, 1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May, 1852	May, 1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	" 1852	" 1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April, 1853	April, 1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May, 1853	May, 1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	" 1853	" 1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April, 1854	Sept., 1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May, 1854	" 1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	" 1854	May, 1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept., 1854	" 1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May, 1855	March, 1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	" 1855	May, 1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	" 1855	" 1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May, 1856	Dec., 1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec., 1856	August, 1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	" 1856	" 1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator.....	May, 1856	" 1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August, 1857	April, 1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	" 1857	" 1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April, 1858	Dec., 1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	" 1858	" 1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shady.....	Dec., 1858	August, 1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	" 1858	" 1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

103

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Alexander T. Bell.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	Dec. 1860.....	Surgeon.
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	April, 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkeley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877.....	Phy'n & Surg'n.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

105

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schaufler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greanellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Philips.....	July	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauflier.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875-1902.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson,.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned)
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. “ “

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM,

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821 to 1902.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum..	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	"	"	" 1829
Guy C. Bayley.....	"	"	" 1830
Jos. Macdonald.....	"	"	" 1832
Benjamin Ogden.....	"	"	" 1837
William Wilson.....	"	"	" 1839
Pliny Earle.....	"	"	" 1844
Chas. H. Nichols.....	"	"	" 1849
D. Tilden Brown.....	"	"	" 1852
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1857
Horace K. Wheeler.....	1st	"	" 1865
Edward C. Porter.....	1st	"	" 1867
Dwight R. Burrell.....	2d	"	" 1869
Dwight R. Burrell.....	1st	"	" 1872
Wm. H. McDonald.....	2d	"	" 1873
Wm. H. McDonald.....	1st	"	" 1875
Chas. H. Nichols.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	" 1877
Wm. B. Goldsmith.....	2d Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1877
Wallace J. Herriman.....	2d	"	" 1878
Wm. B. Goldsmith.....	1st	"	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury.....	1st	"	" 1880
Sanger Brown.....	2d	"	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....	1st	"	" 1881
William E. Dold.....	2d	"	" 1881
William Noyes.....	2d	"	" 1885
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent.....	"	" 1886
(Appointed Medical Sup't)			
William E. Dold.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1886
Henry Smith Williams.....	2d	"	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	"	" 1890
Charles E. Atwood.....	2d Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1892
(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician).			
Albert Durham.....	3d Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1892
(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician).			
Charles E. Atwood.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	"	" 1898
Albert Durham.....	2d	"	" 1898

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Superintendent..	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith).	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes).	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON	Asst. Prin. Tr'n'g School, Sloane M'y Hosp'l,	N. Y. City.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....		New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliot).	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALL.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter).		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell).	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....	Asst. Superintendent,	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman).		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Brooklyn.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. Hunt).	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth).		Died Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Mathie).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES....	Private Nurse.....	Kalispel, Montana.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

111

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar).	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	Huntington, L. I.
1900	Miss A. BARKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Etting).	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER {	Ass't Manager Town & C'ty Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson).	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker).	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Sup't and Matron....	Skin & Cancer Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent.....	Danbury Hosp'l, Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck).	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson).		Died Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto).		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DUBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache).	At Home.....	Hallstead Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff).	At Home.....	Gravesend, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd).	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	General Hospital, Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid).	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....		New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock).	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. I.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....		Paterson, N. J.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford).	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	Asst. Directress Nurses,	Roosevelt Hosp., N. Y. City.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE.... (Mrs. H. H. Warden).	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt).	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring).	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Elisha Camp).	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH.... (Mrs. F. Smith).	Superv'g N't Nurse.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	{ Supt. New Rochelle } Hospital.....	{ New Rochelle, N. Y.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart).	At Home.....	Winnepeg, Canada.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith).		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie).	At Home.....	Oak Park, Ills.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones).	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

113

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.).	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. N. Y. H. Nurses' Club.... }	New York City.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum).	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Directress of Nurses.	St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent.....	Flushing Hosp'l, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burk).	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	Superintendent	City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief. New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	Hospital Nurse....	{ New York Hospital. New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER...	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss A. HODSON..... (Miss A. Hodgson.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON..... (Miss I. Hodgson).		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer).	At Home.....	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD.... (Mrs. C. deQuesada).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews).	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER..... (Mrs. Wilson Potter).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter).	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White).	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson).	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK.....	District Nurse.....	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Attendants }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ills.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge.....	Private Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark).	At Home.....	Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	Army Nurse.....	South Africa.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse.....	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON..	{ Supt. and Resident Nurse..... }	{ The Memorial Hospital, New London, Conn.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley).	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES..... (Mrs. A. B. Draft).	At Home.....	Washington, D. C.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Hospital Nurse.....	N. Y. Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss L. HALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols).	At Home.....	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Superintendent.....	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	City Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	At Home.....	Toronto.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

115

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN....	At Home.....	Cheney, Wash. (Mrs. W. L. Fulton).
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN.....	Physician.....	Newark, N. J. (Mrs. Burnet).
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Ziegler).
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE.....		Died August, 1896. (Mrs. H. M. Hallock).
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. MCD. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL.....	At Home.....	Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va. (Mrs. F. R. Randolph).
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON..	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent...	{ General Memorial Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Superintendent...	{ Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....	Superintendent...	{ Home for Aged Men, Boston, Mass (Miss K. A. MALLORY.)
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....		New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger).
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins).
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp).

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE..... (Mrs. F. R. McCreery).	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. MCKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens).	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE.... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson).	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES..... (Mrs. P. Bacon).	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS..... (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson).	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. MCCULLOCH....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	Supt.....	Babies Hospital, Sea Cliff, L. I.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE... }	Supt. Hackensack } Hospital..... }	Hackensack, N. J.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE..... (Mrs. J. L. Fearing).	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY... (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans).	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. MCCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died August, 1890
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	So. Park, N. J.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF..... (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury).	At Home.....	Stroudsburch, Pa.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey).	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE..... (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki).	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Ass't Directress of Nurses..... }	N. Y. Hospital, N. Y. City.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN....	Manager.....	Seton Hall, Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips).	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

117

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. J. C. Tregear).	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales. Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner).	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetral).	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Superintendent...	{ Thrall Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE.....	Superintendent.....	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard).	Foreign Missionary..	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Housekeeper.....	Christ Hosp'l, Jersey City, N. J.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee).	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge).	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan).	At Home.....	Woodville, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Superintendent.....	Littauer Hosp., Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	{ Directress of Nurses Western Pa. Hosp. }	{ Pittsburg, Pa.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. A. McGregor).	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	{ Matron N. Y. Ophthal- mic & Aural Ins't. }	{ New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	{ Matron Bridgeport Hospital..... }	{ Bridgeport, Conn.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND...	Supervising Nurse..	Gen. Mem. Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Supt. of Nurses and Matron..... }	{ Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	{ Principal Training School..... }	{ L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	Directress of Nurses.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Ellicottville, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE	Housekeeper.....	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....		New York City.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT.....		Died 1898.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1885	Miss L. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died August, 1891.
	(Mrs. C. D. Karr).		
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. A. Bulkley).		
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died August 5, 1897.
	(Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte).		
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of {	{ St. Vincent's Hospital, New
		{ Nursing.....	{ York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	At Home.....	Washington, D. C.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses.	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ...	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New
			{ York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
	(Mrs. Stanley E. Bowdle).		
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
	(Mrs. L. R. Curtis)		
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	{ Supt. Nurses, Pat- }	{ Paterson, N. J.
		{ erson Gen. Hosp. }	
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD.....	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
	(Mrs. R. Oscar Mead).		
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR.....	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
	(Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg).		
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE.....	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
	(Mrs. J. F. Durrall)		
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. W. Schade).		
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON.....	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
	(Mrs. T. Rhys Smith).		
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

119

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Superintendent ... }	Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	At Home.....	Cambridge, Mass.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....	.....	France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN.... (Mrs. A. Wright).	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1898	Miss K. VAN WIE..... (Mrs. S. S. Jameson).	House Mother.....	Grace Mission House, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VRELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Clerk.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....	.....	Unknown.
1850	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw).	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE.... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer).	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	Superintendent, Training School. }	General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD....	Resident Nurse....	Misses Ely's School, N. Y. City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM..... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce).	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown).	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.... (Mrs. W. T. Windram).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....	.....	Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON...	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse.....	Nurses Settlement, N. Y. City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Superintendent.....	Babies Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW...	At Home.....	New York City. (Miss G. C. Schenck.)
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	In Charge.....	{ Babies Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes).
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	Lying-in Hosp., Providence, R.I.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. W. T. Finkel).
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Can.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. State } { Custodial Asylum }	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN.....	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn. (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley).
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J. (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw).
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Parish Nurse.....	St. Georges, Deaconess H'se, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	Private Nurse ..	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER ..		U. S. Army. (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)
1897	Miss B. WYLIE	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. J. McDougall).
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died July, 1900.
1898	Miss M. A. WALSH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	{ Supt. Muhlenberg } { Hospital..... }	Plainfield, N. J.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZEIGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. F. P. Shull).

